*LEAD ON GOOD SHEPHERD*
*I WILL FOLLOW FULLY*
**SO HELP ME LORD!**

**AMEN**
**HALLELUJAH**

**AND**
**YOU ARE WELCOME TO**
**VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG:**
**JESUS IS LORD!**
**IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM**
**FOR ALL MY BOOKS=MY POSTS.**

**NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,**
**BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD**
**ZECHARIAH 4:6**
**I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD**
**TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS**
**OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,**
**LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN PERSONAL**
**TESTIMONY AND VISIONS AND THEY RECORD THEM AND PUBLISH**
**THEM ON THE INTERNET UNDER THE WEBSITE TITLED:**
**"I THEIR FIRST AND/OR LAST NAME AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR"**
**AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.**
**YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY BOOK=MY POST:**
**"while I was yet a sinner**
**CHRIST DIED FOR me. AND**
**WHILE I was small in my eyes,**
**GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"**

**FOR MORE DETAILS.**
**I PRAY THAT NO ONE WILL ALLOW**
**satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT in using MY BOOKS=MY POSTS in any wrong way, for they would not be lying TO ME BUT TO GOD. ACTS 5:1-11**
**I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS OF TESTIMONY AND VISIONS TO THE TIME IN ACTS 4:32-37**
**AND I PRAY THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO ENCOUNTER ACTS 5:1-11**

***FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD***
***ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE***
***ROMANS 8:14***

**ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST**
**AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;**
**FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE**
**AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUGHOUT**
**THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY**
**AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH**
**EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST**
**AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF**
**darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT**
**OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.**
**FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,**
**IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF**
**MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER**
**I HAVE WATERED**
**BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.**

***ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM***
***ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH***
***IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.***
**WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.**

**AMEN**

***PRAISE THE LORD***

**HALLELUYAH!**

**ABBA, FATHER, YOU SAID**
***"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH***
***HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."***

**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD**

**PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S**

***1***

**"HOW WOULD THE APOSTLE PAUL REACTS TO the abomination GOING ON IN THE CHURCH TODAY."**

**PAUL CONDEMNS SPIRITUAL PRIDE**

***"I CAN HARDLY BELIEVE THE REPORT ABOUT THE SEXUAL IMMORALITY GOING ON AMONG YOU--SOMETHING THAT EVEN pagans DON'T DO. I AM TOLD THAT A MAN IN YOUR CHURCH IS LIVING IN SIN WITH HIS STEPMOTHER. YOU ARE SO PROUD OF YOURSELVES, BUT YOU SHOULD BE MOURNING in sorrow and shame. AND YOU SHOULD REMOVE this man FROM YOUR FELLOWSHIP. EVEN THOUGH I AM NOT WITH YOU IN PERSON, I AM WITH YOU IN THE SPIRIT. AND AS THOUGH I WERE THERE, I HAVE ALREADY PASSED JUDGMENT ON this man IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS. YOU MUST CALL A MEETING OF THE CHURCH. I WILL BE PRESENT WITH YOU IN SPIRIT, AND SO WILL THE POWER OF OUR LORD JESUS.***

*THEN YOU MUST THROW this man OUT AND HAND HIM OVER TO satan SO THAT HIS SINFUL NATURE WILL BE DESTROYED AND HE HIMSELF WILL BE SAVED ON THE DAY THE LORD RETURNS.*
*YOUR BOASTING ABOUT THIS IS TERRIBLE. DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT THIS SIN IS LIKE A LITTLE YEAST THAT SPREADS THROUGH THE WHOLE BATCH OF DOUGHT? GET RID OF THE 'YEAST' BY REMOVING this wicked person FROM AMONG YOU. THEN YOU WILL BE LIKE A FRESH BATCH OF DOUGH MADE WITHOUT YEAST, WHICH IS WHAT YOU REALLY ARE. CHRIST, OUR PASSOBER LAMB, HAS BEEN SACRIFICED FOR US. SO LET US CELEBRATE THE FESTIVAL, NOT WITH the old bread of wickedness and evil, BUT WITH THE NEW BREAD OF SINCERITY AND TRUTH.*
*WHEN I WROTE TO YOU BEFORE, I TOLD YOU NOT TO ASSOCIATE WITH people who indulge IN SEXUAL SIN. BUT I WASN'T TALKING ABOUT UNBELIEVERS WHO INDULGE IN SEXUAL SIN, OR ARE GREEDY, OR CHEAT PEOPLE, OR WORSHIP IDOLS. YOU WOULD HAVE TO LEAVE THIS WORLD TO AVOID PEOPLE LIKE THAT. I MEANT THAT YOU ARE NOT TO ASSOCIATE WITH ANYONE WHO CLAIMS TO BE A BELIEVER YET INDULGES IN SEXUAL SIN, OR IS GREEDY, OR WORSHIPS IDOLS, OR IS ABUSIVE, OR IS A DRUNKARD, OR CHEATS PEOPLE. DON'T EVEN EAT WITH SUCH PEOPLE.*
*IT ISN'T MY RESPONSIBILITY TO JUDGE OUTSIDERS, BUT IT CERTAINLY IS YOUR RESPONSIBILITY TO JUDGE those INSIDE THE CHURCH who ARE SINNING. GOD WILL JUDGE THOSE ON THE OUTSIDE; BUT AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY, 'YOU MUST REMOVE the evil person FROM AMONG YOU.'"*

*1 CORINTHIANS 5*

*2*

## AVOID LAWSUIT WITH CHRISTIANS

*WHEN ONE OF YOU HAS A DISPUTE WITH ANOTHER BELIEVER, HOW DARE YOU FILE A LAWSUIT AND ASK A SECULAR COURT TO DECIDE THE MATTER INSTEAD OF TAKING IT TO OTHER BELIEVERS!*

*DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT SOMEDAY WE BELIEVERS WILL JUDGE THE WORLD? AND SINCE YOU ARE GOING TO JUDGE THE WORLD, CAN'T YOU DECIDE EVEN THESE LITTLE THINGS AMONG YOURSELVES? DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT WE WILL JUDGE ANGELS? SO YOU SHOULD SURELY BE ABLE TO RESOLVE ORDINARY DISPUTES IN THIS LIFE. IF YOU HAVE LEGAL DISPUTES ABOUT SUCH MATTERS, WHY GO TO OUTSIDE JUDGES WHO ARE NOT RESPECTED BY THE CHURCH? I AM SAYING THIS TO SHAME YOU. ISN'T THERE ANYONE IN ALL THE CHURCH WHO IS WISE ENOUGH TO DECIDE THESE ISSUES? BUT INSTEAD, ONE BELIEVER SUES ANOTHER--RIGHT IN FRONT OF UNBELIEVERS!*

*EVEN TO HAVE SUCH LAWSUITS WITH ONE ANOTHER IS a defeat FOR YOU. WHY NOT JUST ACCEPT the injustice AND LEAVE IT AT THAT? WHY NOT LET YOURSELVES BE cheated? INSTEAD, YOU YOURSELVES ARE THE ONE WHO DO wrong and cheat EVEN YOUR FELLOW BELIEVERS.*

*DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT those who do wrong WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD? DON'T FOOL YOURSELVES. Those who INDULGE IN sexual SIN, OR who worship idols, or commit adultery, or are male prostitutes, or practice homosexuality, or are thieves, or greedy people, or drunkards, or are abusive, or cheat people--none of these WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD. SOME OF YOU were once like that. BUT YOU WERE CLEANSED; YOU WERE MADE HOLY; YOU WERE MADE RIGHT WITH GOD BY CALLING ON THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.*

**1 CORINTHIANS 6:1-11**

*3*

## AVOID SEXUAL SIN

**"YOU SAY, 'I AM ALLOWED TO DO ANYTHING'--BUT NOT EVERYTHING IS GOOD FOR YOU. AND EVEN THOUGH 'I AM ALLOWED TO DO ANYTHING,' I MUST NOT BECOME A SLAVE TO ANYTHING. YOU SAY, 'FOOD WAS MADE FOR THE STOMACH, AND THE STOMACH FOR**

FOOD.' (THIS IS TRUE, THOUGH SOMEDAY GOD WILL DO AWAY WITH BOTH OF THEM.) BUT YOU CAN'T SAY THAT OUR BODIES WERE MADE FOR sexual immorality. THEY WERE MADE FOR THE LORD, AND THE LORD CARES ABOUT OUR BODIES. AND GOD WILL RAISE US FROM THE DEAD BY HIS POWER, JUST AS HE RAISED OUR LORD FROM THE DEAD.

DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT YOUR BODIES ARE ACTUALLY PARTS OF CHRIST? SHOULD A MAN TAKE HIS BODY, WHICH IS PART OF CHRIST, AND JOIN it to a prostitute? NEVER AND DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT IF A MAN JOINS HIMSELF to a prostitute, HE BECOMES ONE BODY WITH her? FOR THE SCRIPTURES SAY, 'THE TWO ARE UNITED INTO ONE.' BUT THE PERSON WHO IS JOINED TO THE LORD IS ONE SPIRIT WITH HIM.

RUN FROM sexual SIN! NO OTHER SIN SO CLEARLY AFFECTS THE BODY AS THIS ONE DOES. FOR sexual immorality IS A SIN AGAINST YOUR OWN BODY. DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT YOUR BODY IS THE TEMPPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, WHO LIVES IN YOU AND WAS GIVEN TO YOU BY GOD? YOU DO NOT BELONG TO YOURSELF, FOR GOD BOUGHT YOU WITH A HIGH PRICE. [THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST] SO YOU MUST HONOR GOD WITH YOUR BODY."

1 CORINTHIANS 6:12-20

*4*

*"NOW REGARDING THE QUESTIONS YOU ASKED IN YOUR LETTER. YES, IT IS GOOD TO ABSTAIN FROM SEXUAL RELATIONS. BUT BECAUSE THERE IS SO MUCH sexual immorality, EACH MAN SHOULD HAVE HIS OWN WIFE, AND EACH WOMAN SHOULD HAVE HER OWN HUSBAND.*

*THE HUSBAND SHOULD FULFILL HIS WIFE'S SEXUAL NEEDS, AND THE WIFE SHOULD FUFILL HER HUSBAND'S NEEDS. THE WIFE GIVES AUTHORITY OVER HER BODY TO HER HUSBAND, AND THE HUSBAND GIVE AUTHORITY OVER HIS BODY TO HIS WIFE.*

*DO NOT DEPRIVE EACH OTHER OF SEXUAL RELATIONS, UNLESS YOU*

*BOTH AGREE TO REFRAIN FROM SEXUAL INTIMACY FOR A LIMITED TIME SO YOU CAN GIVE YOURSELVES MORE COMPLETELY TO PRAYER. AFTERWARD, YOU SHOULD COME TOGETHER AGAIN SO THAT* ***satan*** ***WON'T BE ABLE TO TEMPT*** *YOU BECAUSE OF YOUR LACK OF SELF-CONTROL. I SAY THIS AS A CONCESSION, NOT AS A COMMAND. BUT I WISH EVERYONE WERE SINGLE, JUST AS I AM. YET EACH PERSON HAS A SPECIAL GIFT FROM GOD, OF ONE KIND OR ANOTHER. SO I SAY TO THOSE WHO AREN'T MARRIED AND TO WIDOWS--IT'S BETTER TO STAY UNMARRIED, JUST AS I AM. BUT IF THEY CAN'T CONTROL THEMSELVES, THEY SHOULD GO AHEAD AND MARRY. IT'S BETTER TO MARRY THAN* ***TO BURN WITH LUST****.*

**BUT FOR THOSE WHO ARE MARRIED, I HAVE A COMMAND THAT COMES NOT FROM ME, BUT FROM THE LORD. A WIFE MUST NOT LEAVE HER HUSBAND. BUT IF SHE DOES LEAVE HIM, LET HER REMAIN SINGLE OR ALSO BE RECONCILED TO HIM. AND THE HUSBAND MUST NOT LEAVE HIS WIFE.**

**NOW, I WILL SPEAK TO THE REST OF YOU, THOUGH I DO NOT HAVE A DIRECT COMMAND FROM THE LORD. IF A FELLOW BELIEVER HAS A WIFE WHO IS NOT A BELIEVER AND SHE IS WILLING TO CONTINUE LIVING WITH HIM, HE MUST NOT LEAVE HER. AND IF A BELIEVING WOMAN HAS A HUSBAND WHO IS NOT A BELIEVER AND HE IS WILLING TO CONTINUE LIVING WITH HER, SHE MUST NOT LEAVE HIM. FOR THE BELIEVING WIFE BRINGS HOLINESS TO HER MARRIAGE, AND THE BELIEVING HUSBAND BRINGS HOLINESS TO HIS MARRIAGE. OTHERWISE, YOUR CHILDREN WOULD NOT BE HOLY, BUT NOW THEY ARE HOLY. (BUT IF THE HUSBAND OR WIFE WHO ISN'T A BELIEVER INSIST ON LEAVING, LET THEM GO. IN SUCH CASES THE BELIEVING HUSBAND OR WIFE IS NO LONGER BOUND TO THE OTHER, FOR GOD HAS CALLED YOU TO LIVE IN PEACE.) DON'T YOU WIVES REALIZE THAT YOUR HUSBANDS MIGHT BE SAVED BECAUSE OF YOU? AND DON'T YOU HUSBANDS REALIZE THAT YOUR WIVES MIGHT BE SAVED BECAUSE OF YOU?**

**EACH OF YOU SHOULD CONTINUE TO LIVE IN WHATEVER SITUATION**

THE LORD HAS PLACED YOU, AND REMAIN AS YOU WERE WHEN GOD FIRST CALLED. THIS IS MY RULE FOR ALL THE CHURCHES. FOR INSTANCE, A MAN WHO WAS CIRCUMCISED BEFORE HE BECAME A BELIEVER SHOULD NOT TRY TO REVERSE IT. AND THE MAN WHO WAS UNCIRCUMCISED WHEN HE BECAME A BELIEVER SHOULD NOT BE CIRCUMCISED NOW. FOR IT MAKES NO DIFFERENCE WHETHER OR NOT A MAN HAS BEEN CIRCUMCISED. THE IMPORTANT THING IS TO KEEP GOD'S COMMANDMENTS.

YES, EACH OF YOU SHOULD REMAIN AS YOU WERE WHEN GOD CALLED YOU. ARE YOU A SLAVE DON'T LET THAT WORRY YOU--BUT IF YOU GET A CHANCE TO BE FREE, TAKE IT. AND REMEMBER, IF YOU WERE A SLAVE WHEN THE LORD CALLED YOU, YOU ARE NOW FREE IN THE LORD. AND IF YOU WERE FREE WHEN THE LORD CALLED YOU, YOU ARE NOW A SLAVE OF CHRIST. GOD PAID A HIGH PRICE FOR YOU, SO DON'T BE ENSLAVED BY THE WORLD. EACH OF YOU, DEAR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, SHOULD REMAIN AS YOU WERE WHEN GOD FIRST CALLED YOU.

NOW REGARDING YOUR QUESTION ABOUT THE YOUNG WOMEN WHO ARE NOT YET MARRIED. I DO NOT HAVE A COMMAND FROM THE LORD FOR THEM. BUT THE LORD IN HIS MERCY HAS GIVEN ME WISDOM THAT CAN BE TRUSTED, AND I WILL SHARE IT WITH YOU. BECAUSE OF THE PRESENT CRISIS, I THINK IT IS BEST TO REMAIN AS YOU ARE IF YOU HAVE A WIFE, DO NOT SEEK TO END THE MARRIAGE. IF YOU DO NOT HAVE A WIFE, DO NOT SEEK TO GET MARRIED. BUT IF YOU DO GET MARRIED, IT IS NOT A SIN. AND IF A YOUNG WOMAN GETS MARRIED, IT IS NOT A SIN. HOWEVER, THOSE WHO GET MARRIED AT THIS TIME WILL HAVE TROUBLES, AND I AM TRYING TO SPARE YOU THOSE PROBLEMS.

BUT LET ME SAY THIS, DEAR BROTHERS AND SISTERS: THE TIME THAT REMAINS IS VERY SHORT, SO FROM NOW ON, THOSE WITH WIVES SHOULD NOT FOCUS ONLY ON THEIR MARRIAGE. THOSE WHO WEEP OR WHO REJOICE OR WHO BUY THINGS SHOULD NOT BE ABSORBED BY THEIR WEEPING OR THEIR JOY OR THEIR POSSESSIONS.

THOSE WHO USE THE THINGS OF THE WORLD SHOULD NOT BECOME ATTACHED TO THEM. FOR THIS WORLD AS WE KNOW IT WILL SOON PASS AWAY.
I WANT YOU TO BE FREE FROM THE CONCERNS OF THIS LIFE. AND UNMARRIED MAN CAN SPEND HIS TIME DOING THE LORD'S WORK AND THINKING HOW TO PLEASE HIM BUT A MARRIED MAN HAS TO THINK ABOUT HIS EARTHLY RESPONSIBILITIES AND HOW TO PLEASE HIS WIFE. HIS INTERESTS ARE DIVIDED. IN THE SAME WAY, A WOMAN WHO IS NO LONGER MARRIED OR HAS NEVER BEEN MARRIED CAN BE DEVOTED TO THE LORD AND HOLY IN BODY AND IN SPIRIT. BUT A MARRIED WOMAN HAS TO THINK ABOUT HER EARTHLY REPONSIBILITIES AND HOW TO PLEASE HER HUSBAND.
I AM SAYING THIS FOR YOUR BENEFIT, NOT TO PLACE RESTRICTIONS ON YOU. I WANT YOU TO DO WHATEVER WILL HELP YOU SERVE THE LORD BEST, WITH AS FEW DISTRACTIONS AS POSSIBLE.
BUT IF A MAN THINKS THAT HE'S TREATING HIS FIANCE IMPROPERLY AND WILL INEVITABLY GIVE IN TO HIS PASSION, LET HIM MARRY HER AS HE WISHES. IT IS NOT A SIN. BUT IF HE HAS DECIDED FIRMLY NOT TO MARRY AND THERE IS NO URGENCY AND HE CAN CONTROL HIS PASSION HE DOES WELL NOT TO MARRY. SO THE PERSON WHO MARRIES HIS FIANCEE DOES WELL, AND THE PERSON WHO DOESN'T MARRY DOES EVEN BETTER.
A WIFE IS BOUND TO HER HUSBAND AS LONG AS HE LIVES. IF HER HUSBAND DIES, SHE IS FREE TO MARRY ANYONE SHE WISHES, BUT ONLY IF HE LOVES THE LORD. BUT IN MY OPINION IT WOULD BE BETTER FOR HER TO STAY SINGLE, AND I THINK I AM GIVING YOU COUNSEL FROM GOD'S SPIRIT WHEN I SAY THIS."
1 CORINTHIANS 7

*5*

"COME, ALL YOU WHO ARE THIRSTY,
COME TO THE WATERS;
AND YOU WHO HAVE NO MONEY,

COME, BUY AND EAT!
COME, BUY WINE AND MILK
WITHOUT MONEY AND WITHOUT COST.
WHY SPEND MONEY ON WHAT IS NOT BREAD,
AND YOUR LABOR ON WHAT DOES NOT SATISFY?
LISTEN, LISTEN TO ME, AND EAT WHAT IS GOOD,
AND YOU WILL DELIGHT IN THE RICHEST OF FARE.
GIVE EAR AND COME TO ME;
LISTEN, THAT YOU MAY LIVE.
I WILL MAKE AN EVERLASTING COVENANT WITH YOU,
MY FAITHFUL LOVE PROMISED TO DAVID.
SEE, I HAVE MADE HIM A WITNESS TO THE PEOPLES,
A RULER AND COMMANDER OF THE PEOPLES.
SURELY YOU WILL SUMMON NATIONS YOU KNOW NOT,
AND NATIONS YOU DO NOT KNOW WILL COME RUNNING TO YOU,
BECAUSE OF THE LORD YOUR GOD,
THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL,
FOR HE HAD ENDOWED YOU WITH SPLENDOR.
SEEK THE LORD WHILE HE MAY BE FOUND;
CALL ON HIM WHILE HE IS NEAR.
LET THE WICKED FORSAKE THEIR WAYS
AND THE UNRIGHTEOUS THEIR THOUGHTS.
LET THEM TURN TO THE LORD, AND HE WILL HAVE MERCY ON THEM,
AND TO OUR GOD, FOR HE WILL FREELY PARDON."
"FOR MY THOUGHTS ARE NOT YOUR THOUGHTS,
NEITHER ARE YOUR WAYS MY WAYS,"
DECLARES THE LORD.
"AS THE HEAVENS ARE HIGHER THAN THE EARTH,
SO ARE MY WAYS HIGHER THAN YOUR WAYS
AND MY THOUGHTS THAN YOUR THOUGHTS.
AS THE RAIN AND THE SNOW
COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN,
AND DO NOT RETURN TO IT

**WITHOUT WATERING THE EARTH**
**AND MAKING IT BUD AND FLOURISH,**
**SO THAT IT YIELDS SEED FOR THE SOWER**
**AND BREAD FOR THE EATER,**
**SO IS MY WORD THAT GOES OUT FROM MY MOUTH:**
**IT WILL NOT RETURN TO ME EMPTY,**
**BUT WILL ACCOMPLISH WHAT I DESIRE**
**AND ACHIEVE THE PURPOSE FOR WHICH I SENT IT.**
**YOU WILL GO OUT IN JOY**
**AND LED FORTH IN PEACE;**
**THE MOUNTAINS AND HILLS**
**WILL BURST INTO SONG BEFORE YOU,**
**AND ALL THE TREES OF THE FIELD**
**WILL CLAP THEIR HANDS.**
**INSTEAD OF THE THORNBUSH WILL GROW THE JUNIPER,**
**AND INSTEAD OF BRIERS THE MYRTLE WILL GROW.**
**THIS WILL BE FOR THE LORD'S RENOWN,**
**FOR AN EVERLASTING SIGN,**
**THAT WILL ENDURE FOREVER."**
**ISAIAH 55**

***6***
***BLESSED IS THE ONE***
***WHO DOES NOT WALK IN STEP WITH THE WICKED***
***OR STAND IN THE WAY THAT SINNERS TAKE***
***OR SIT IN THE COMPANY OF MOCKERS,***
***BUT WHOSE DELIGHT IS IN THE LAW OF THE LORD,***
***AND WHO MEDITATES ON HIS LAW DAY AND NIGHT.***
***THAT PERSON IS LIKE A TREE PLANTED BY STREAMS OF WATER,***
***WHICH YIELDS ITS FRUIT IN SEASON***
***AND WHOSE LEAF DOES NOT WITHER--***
***WHATEVER THEY DO PROSPERS.***

***NOT SO THE WICKED!***
***THEY ARE LIKE CHAFF***
***THAT THE WIND BLOWS AWAY.***
***THEREFORE THE WICKED WILL NOT STAND IN THE JUDGMENT,***
***NOR SINNERS IN THE ASSEMBLY OF THE RIGHTEOUS.***

***FOR THE LORD WATCHES OVER THE WAY OF THE RIGHTEOUS,***
***BUT THE WAY OF THE WICKED LEADS TO DESTRUCTION.***
***PSALM 1***

***7***

**HERE IS THE END OF THE GODLESS**
**OF THOSE WHO ARE OF THEIR FATHER the devil:**
**"NEXT I SAW A LARGE WHITE THRONE AND THE ONE WHO WAS SITTING ON IT. THE EARTH AND THE SKY FLED FROM HIS PRESENCE AND THERE WAS NO PLACE FOR THEM. I SAW THE DEAD, THE GREAT AND THE LOWLY, STANDING BEFORE THE THRONE, AND SCROLLS WERE OPENED. THEN ANOTHER SCROLL WAS OPENED, THE BOOK OF LIFE. THE DEAD WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO THEIR DEEDS, BY WHAT WAS WRITTEN IN THE SCROLLS. THE SEA GAVE UP ITS DEAD. ALL THE DEAD WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO THEIR DEEDS. THEN DEATH AND HADES WERE THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE.**
**(THIS POOL OF FIRE IS THE SECOND DEATH,)**
**ANYONE WHOSE NAME WAS NOT FOUND WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE WAS THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE,"**
**REVELATION 20:11-15**

***8***

***HEAR O CHILDREN, A FATHER'S INSTRUCTION,***
***BE ATTENTIVE, THAT YOU MAY GAIN UNDERSTANDING!***
***YES, EXCELLENT ADVICE I GIVE YOU;***

*MY TEACHING DO NOT FORSAKE,*
*WHEN I WAS MY FATHER'S CHILD,*
*FRAIL, YET THE DARLING OF MY MOTHER,*
*HE TAUGHT ME, AND SAID TO ME:*
*"LET YOUR HEART HOLD FAST MY WORDS;*
*KEEP MY COMMANDS, THAT YOU MAY LIVE!*
*GET WISDOM, GET UNDERSTANDING!*
*DO NOT FORGET OR TURN ASIDE*
*FROM THE WORDS I UTTER.*
*FORSAKE HER NOT, AND SHE WILL PRESERVE YOU;*
*LOVE HER, AND SHE WILL SAFEGUARD YOU.*
*THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM IS GET WISDOM;*
*AT THE COST OF ALL YOU HAVE, GET UNDERSTANDING.*
*EXTOL HER, AND SHE WILL EXALT YOU;*
*SHE WILL BRING YOU HONORS IF YOU EMBRACE HER;*
*SHE WILL PUT ON YOUR HEAD A GRACEFUL DIADEM,*
*A GLORIOUS CROWN WILL SHE BESTOW ON YOU.*
*HEAR, MY SON, AND RECEIVE MY WORDS,*
*AND THE YEARS OF YOUR LIFE SHALL BE MANY,*
*I LEAD YOU ON STRAIGHTFORWARD PATHS.*
*WHEN YOU WALK, YOUR STEP WILL NOT BE IMPEDED,*
*AND SHOULD YOU RUN, YOU WILL NOT STUMBLE.*
*HOLD FAST TO INSTRUCTION, NEVER LET HER GO;*
*KEEP HER, FOR SHE IS YOUR LIFE.*
*THE PATH OF THE WICKED ENTER NOT,*
*WALK NOT ON THE WAY OF EVIL MEN;*
*SHUN IT, CROSS IT NOT,*
*TURN ASIDE FROM IT, AND PASS ON.*
*FOR THEY CANNOT REST UNLESS THEY HAVE DONE EVIL;*

*TO HAVE MADE NO ONE STUMBLE STEALS AWAY THEIR SLEEP.*
*FOR THEY EAT THE BREAD OF WICKEDNESS*
*AND DRINK THE WINE OF VIOLENCE.*
*THE WAY OF THE WICKED IS LIKE DARKNESS;*
*THEY KNOW NOT ON WHAT THEY STUMBLE.*
*BUT THE PATH OF THE JUST IS LIKE SHINING LIGHT,*
*THAT GROWS IN BRILLIANCE TILL PERFECT DAY.*
*MY SON, TO MY WORDS BE ATTENTIVE,*
*TO MY SAYINGS INCLINE YOUR EAR;*
*LET THEM NOT SLIP OUT OF YOUR SIGHT,*
*KEEP THEM WITHIN YOUR HEART;*
*FOR THEY ARE LIFE TO THOSE WHO FIND THEM,*
*TO MAN'S WHOLE BEING THEY ARE HEALTH.*
*WITH CLOSEST CUSTODY, GUARD YOUR HEART,*
*FOR IN IT ARE THE SOURCES OF LIFE.*
*PUT AWAY FROM YOU DISHONEST TALK,*
*DECEITFUL SPEECH PUT FAR FROM YOU.*
*LET YOUR EYES LOOK STRAIGHT AHEAD*
*AND YOUR GLANCE BE DIRECTLY FORWARD.*
*SURVEY THE PATH FOR YOUR FEET,*
*AND LET ALL YOUR WAYS BE SURE.*
*TURN NEITHER TO RIGHT NOR TO LEFT,*
*KEEP YOUR FOOT FAR FROM EVIL.*

*PROVERBS 4*

*9*

*DOES NOT WISDOM CALL,*
*AND UNDERSTANDING RAISE HER VOICE?*
*ON THE TOP OF THE HEIGHTS ALONG THE ROAD,*
*AT THE CROSSROADS SHE TAKES HER STAND;*

*BY THE GATES AT THE APPROACHES OF THE CITY,*
*IN THE ENTRYWAYS SHE CRIES ALOUD:*
*"TO YOU, O MEN, I CALL;*
*MY APPEAL IS TO THE CHIILDREN OF MEN.*
*YOU SIMPLE ONES, GAIN RESOURCE,*
*YOU SIMPLE, ONES, GAIN RESOURCE,*
*YOU FOOLS, GAIN SENSE.*
*GIVE HEED! FOR NOBLE THINGS I SPEAK;*
*HONESTY OPENS MY LIPS.*
*YES, THE TRUTH MY MOUTH RECOUNTS,*
*BUT WICKEDNESS MY LIPS ABHOR.*
*SINCERE ARE ALL THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH,*
*NO ONE OF THEM IS WILY OR CROOKED;*
*ALL OF THEM ARE PLAIN TO THE MAN OF INTELLIGENCE,*
*AND RIGHT TO THOSE WHO ATTAIN KNOWLEDGE.*
*RECEIVE MY INSTRUCTION IN PREFERENCE TO SILVER,*
*AND KNOWLEDGE RATHER THAN CHOICE GOLD.*
*FOR WISDOM, IS BETTER THAN CORALS*
*AND NO CHOICE POSSESSION CAN COMPARE WITH HER.*
*I WISDOM, DWELL WITH EXPERIENCE*
*AND JUDICIOUS KNOWLEDGE I ATTAIN.*
*THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS TO HATE EVIL.*
*PRIDE, ARROGANCE, THE EVIL WAY,*
*AND THE PERVERSE MOUTH I HATE.*
*MINE ARE COUNSEL AND ADVICE;*
*MINE IS STRENGTH;*
*I AM UNDERSTANDING.*
*BY ME KINGS REIGN,*
*AND LAWGIVERS ESTABLISH JUSTICE.*
*BY ME PRINCES GOVERN,*
*AND NOBLES, ALL THE RULERS OF EARTH.*
*THOSE WHO LOVE ME I ALSO LOVE,*
*AND THOSE WHO SEEK ME FIND ME.*

***WITH ME ARE RICHES AND HONOR,***
***ENDURING WEALTH AND PROSPERITY***
***MY FRUIT IS BETTER THAN GOLD,***
***YES, THAN PURE GOLD,***
***AND MY REVENUE THAN CHOICE SILVER.***
***ON THE WAY OF DUTY I WALK,***
***ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE,***
***CREATING WEALTH TO THOSE WHO LOVE ME,***
***AND FILLING THEIR TREASURIES.***
***THE LORD BEGOT ME, THE FIRSTBORN OF HIS WAYS,***
***THE FORERUNNER OF HIS PRODIGIES OF LONG AGO;***
***FROM OF OLD I WAS POURED FORTH,***
***AT THE FIRST, BEFORE THE EARTH.***
***WHEN THERE WERE NO DEPTHS I WAS BROUGHT FORTH,***
***WHEN THERE WERE NO FOUNTAINS OR SPRINGS OF WATER.***
***BEFORE THE MOUNTAINS WERE SETTLED INTO PLACE,***
***BEFORE THE HILLS I WAS BROUGHT FORTH;***
***WHILE AS YET THE EARTH AND THE FIELDS WERE NOT MADE,***
***NOR THE FIRST CLODS OF THE WORLD.***
***WHEN HE ESTABLISHED THE HEAVENS, I WAS THERE,***
***WHEN HE MARKED OUT THE VAULT OVER THE FACE OF THE DEEP***
***WHEN HE MADE FIRM THE SKIES ABOVE,***
***WHEN HE FIXED FAST THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH.***
***WHEN HE SET FOR THE SEA ITS LIMIT,***
***SO THAT THE WATERS SHOULD NOT TRANSGRESS HIS COMMAND;***
***THEN WAS I BESIDE HIM AS HIS CRAFTSMAN,***
***AND I WAS HIS DELIGHT DAY BY DAY.***
***PLAYING BEFORE HIM ALL THE WHILE,***
***PLAYING ON THE SURFACE OF HIS EARTH;***
***AND I FOUND DELIGHT IN THE SONS OF MEN.***
***SO NOW, O CHILDREN, LISTEN TO ME,***
***INSTRUCTION AND WISDOM DO NOT REJECT!***
***HAPPY THE MAN WHO OBEYS ME,***

***AND HAPPY THOSE WHO KEEP MY WAYS,***
***HAPPY THE MAN WATCHING DAILY AT MY GATES,***
***WAITING AT MY DOORPOSTS;***
***FOR HE WHO FINDS ME FINDS LIFE,***
***AND WINS FAVOR FROM THE LORD;***
***BUT HE WHO MISSES ME HARMS HIMSELF,***
**ALL WHO HATE ME LOVE DEATH."**

***PROVERBS 8***

***10***

**"WIVES, IN THE SAME WAY SUBMIT YOURSELVES TO YOUR OWN HUSBANDS SO THAT, IF ANY OF THEM DO NOT BELIEVE THE WORD, THEY MAY BE WON OVER WITHOUT WORDS BY THE BEHAVIOR OF THEIR WIVES, WHEN THEY SEE THE PURITY AND REVERENCE OF YOUR LIVES. YOUR BEAUTY SHOULD NOT COME FROM OUTWARD ADORNMENT, SUCH AS ELABORATE HAIRSTYLES AND THE WEARING OF GOLD JEWELRY OR FINE CLOTHES. RATHER, IT SHOULD BE THAT OF YOUR INNER SELF, THE UNFADING BEAUTY OF A GENTLE AND QUIET SPIRIT, WHICH IS OF GREAT WORTH IN GOD'S SIGHT. FOR THIS IS THE WAY THE HOLY WOMEN OF THE PAST WHO PUT THEIR HOPE IN GOD USED TO ADORN THEMSELVES. THEY SUBMITTED THEMSELVES TO THEIR OWN HUSBANDS, LIKE SARAH, WHO OBEYED ABRAHAM AND CALLED HIM HER lord. YOU ARE HER DAUGHTERS IF YOU DO WHAT IS RIGHT**
**AND DO NOT GIVE WAY TO FEAR.**
**HUSBANDS, IN THE SAME WAY BE CONSIDERATE AS YOU LIVE WITH YOUR WIVES, AND TREAT THEM WITH RESPECT AS THE WEAKER PARTNER AND AS HEIRS WITH YOU OF THE GRACIOUS GIFT OF LIFE, SO THAT NOTHING WILL HINDER YOUR PRAYERS.**
***BE OF THE SAME MIND, SYMPATHETIC TOWARD ONE ANOTHER, COMPASSIONATE AND HUMBLE. DO NOT REPAY EVIL WITH EVIL OR INSULT WITH INSULT. ON THE CONTRARY, REPAY EVIL WITH BLESSING, BECAUSE TO THIS YOU WERE CALLED SO THAT YOU MAY***

*INHERIT A BLESSING. FOR YOU LOVE LIFE AND YOU DESIRE TO SEE GOOD DAYS THUS DO KEEP YOUR TONGUES FROM EVIL AND YOUR LIPS FROM DECEITFUL SPEECH. DO TURN FROM EVIL AND DO GOOD; DO SEEK PEACE AND PURSUE IT. FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON YOU THE RIGHTEOUS AND HIS EARS ARE ATTENTIVE TO YOUR PRAYER,*

*BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST THOSE WHO DO EVIL.*

**WHO IS GOING TO HARM YOU IF YOU ARE EAGER TO DO GOOD? BUT EVEN IF YOU SHOULD SUFFER FOR WHAT IS RIGHT, YOU ARE BLESSED. "DO NOT FEAR THEIR THREATS; DO NOT BE FRIGHTENED." BUT IN YOUR HEARTS REVERE CHRIST AS LORD. ALWAYS BE PREPARED TO GIVE AN ANSWER TO EVERYONE WHO ASKS YOU TO GIVE THE REASON FOR THE HOPE THAT YOU HAVE. BUT DO THIS WITH GENTLENESS AND RESPECT, KEEPING A CLEAR CONSCIENCE, SO THAT THOSE WHO SPEAK MALICIOUSLY AGAINST YOUR GOOD BEHAVIOR IN CHRIST MAY BE ASHAMED OF THEIR SLANDER. FOR IT IS BETTER, IF IT IS GOD'S WILL, TO SUFFER FOR DOING GOOD THAN FOR DOING EVIL. FOR CHRIST ALSO SUFFERED ONCE FOR SINS, THE RIGHTEOUS FOR THE UNRIGHTEOUS, TO BRING YOU TO GOD. HE WAS PUT TO DEATH IN THE BODY BUT MADE ALIVE IN THE SPIRIT. AFTER BEING MADE ALIVE, HE WENT AND MADE PROCLAMATION TO THE IMPRISONED SPIRITS--TO THOSE WHO WERE DISOBEDIENT LONG AGO WHEN GOD WAITED PATIENTLY IN THE DAYS OF NOAH WHILE THE ARK WAS BEING BUILT. IN IT ONLY A FEW PEOPLE, EIGHT IN ALL, WERE SAVED THROUGH WATER, AND THIS WATER SYMBOLIZES BAPTISM THAT NOW SAVES YOU ALSO--NOT THE REMOVAL OF DIRT FROM THE BODY BUT THE PLEDGE OF A CLEAR CONSCIENCE TOWARD GOD. IT SAVES YOU BY THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS CHRIST, WHO HAS GONE INTO HEAVEN AND IS AT GOD'S RIGHT HAND--WITH ANGELS, AUTHORITIES AND POWERS IN SUBMISSION TO HIM."**

*2*

*"ACCORDING TO WHAT I HAVE SEEN, THOSE WHO PLOW INIQUITY AND THOSE WHO SOW TROUBLE HARVEST IT."*

*JOB 4:8*

*3*

*"THEY CONCEIVE MISCHIEF AND BRING FORTH INIQUITY, AND THEIR MIND PREPARES DECEPTION."*

*JOB 15:35*

*4*

*HE HAS DUG A PIT AND HOLLOWED IT OUT, AND HAS FALLEN INTO THE HOLE WHICH HE MADE.*

*PSALM 7:15*

*5*

*"SO THEY SHALL EAT OF THE FRUIT OF THEIR OWN WAY AND BE SATIATED WITH THEIR OWN DEVICES."*

*PROVERBS 1:31*

*6*

*HE WHO SOWS INIQUITY WILL REAP VANITY, AND THE ROD OF HIS FURY WILL PERISH.*

*PROVERBS 22:8*

*7*

*IN THE DAY THAT YOU PLANT IT YOU CAREFULLY FENCE IT IN, AND IN THE MORNING YOU BRING YOUR SEED TO BLOSSOM; BUT THE HARVEST WILL BE A HEAP IN A DAY OF SICKLINESS AND INCURABLE PAIN.*

*ISAIAH 17:11*

*8*

*YOU HAVE PLOWED WICKEDNESS, YOU HAVE REAPED INJUSTICE, YOU HAVE EATEN THE FRUIT OF LIES. BECAUSE YOU HAVE TRUSTED IN YOUR WAY, IN YOUR NUMEROUS WARRIORS,*

*HOSEA 10:13*

*9*

***RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS A NATION:***
***BUT SIN A REPROACH TO ANY PEOPLE.***

*PROVERBS 14:34*

*10*

**YOU SHALL NOT MURDER.**

*EXODUS 20:13*

***"IF ANYONE SHEDS THE BLOOD OF MAN,***
***BY MAN SHALL HIS BLOOD BE SHED;***
**FOR IN THE IMAGE OF GOD**
**HAS MAN BEEN MADE."**

*GENESIS 9:6*

*11*

***THIS IS THE WORD OF THE LORD, YOUR MAKER,***
***WHO FORMED YOU FROM THE WOMB AND WILL HELP YOU:***

*ISAIAH 44:2*

*12*

***THUS SAYS THE LORD, YOUR REDEEMER WHO FORMED YOU FROM THE WOMB: "I AM THE LORD, WHO HAS MADE ALL THINGS, WHO ALONE STRETCHED OUT THE HEAVENS, WHO BY MYSELF SPREAD OUT THE EARTH. WHO FOILS THE SIGNS OF FALSE PROPHETS AND MAKES FOOLS OF DIVINERS, WHO CONFOUNDS THE WISE AND TURNS THEIR KNOWLEDGE INTO NONSENSE.***

*ISAIAH 44:24-25*

*13*

***AND NOW SAYS THE LORD, WHO FORMED ME FROM THE WOMB TO BE HIS SERVANT...***

*ISAIAH 49:5*

*14*

*"BEFORE I FORMED YOU IN THE WOMB I KNEW YOU, AND BEFORE YOU WERE BORN I SET YOU APART AND APPOINTED YOU A PROPHET TO THE NATIONS."*

*JEREMIAH 1:5*

*15*

*THERE IS A WAY THAT SEEMS RIGHT TO A MAN, BUT ITS END IS THE WAY OF DEATH.*

*PROVERBS 14:12*

*16*

*SO GOD CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE; IN THE IMAGE OF GOD HE CREATD HIM; MALE AND FEMALE HE CREATED THEM.*

*GENESIS 1:27*

*17*

*JESUS ANSWERED, "HAVE YOU NOT READ THAT FROM THE BEGINNING THE CREATOR 'MADE THEM MALE AND FEMALE.'*

*MATTHEW 19:4*

*18*

*HOWEVER, FROM THE BEGINNING OF CREATION, 'GOD MADE THEM MALE AND FEMALE.'*

*MARK 10:6*

*19*

*A MAN OUGHT NOT TO COVER HIS HEAD, SINCE HE IS THE IMAGE AND GLORY OF GOD; BUT THE WOMAN IS THE GLORY OF MAN.*

*1 CORINTHIANS 11:7*

*19*

*ONLY THIS HAVE I FOUND: I HAVE DISCOVERED THAT GOD MADE MEN UPRIGHT, BUT THEY HAVE SOUGHT OUT MANY SCHEMES.*

*ECCLESIASTES 7:29*

*20*

*FOR MY PEOPLE ARE FOOLS;*
*THEY HAVE NOT KNOWN ME.*
*THEY ARE FOOLISH CHILDREN,*
*WITHOUT UNDERSTANDING.*
*THEY ARE SKILLED IN DOING EVIL,*
*BUT THEY DO NOT KNOW HOW TO DO GOOD.*
*JEREMIAH 4:22*

*256************

**EVEN YOUR VOTE IS A SEED**
**AND IT BRINGS HARVEST TO YOU,**
**TO YOUR FAMILY AND TO YOUR NATION,**
**ITS AFFECTS YOU: SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, FINANCIALLY, SOCIALLY, IN EVERY WAY; YOUR COMMITMENT IS TO FIRST BE TO THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND GOD'S BIBLICAL AGENDA AS OPPOSED TO YOURSELF. AND GOD'S BIBLICAL AGENDA IS SIMPLY: WHAT DOES THE BIBLE SAY ABOUT EVERY ISSUE IN LIFE? THERE IS A PROMISE OF GOD THAT COVERS EVERYTHING REGARDING LIFE AND GODLINESS, YOU VOTE KINGDOM ISSUES FIRST NOT JUST YOUR OWN NEEDS.**

**********\

*THAT CAUSES YOU TO BE HOLY, IS THE POWER THAT DESTROYS SIN.*
*AND AS THE MIGHTY BLADE OF HOLINESS SWINGS IN YOUR LIFE TO*
*DESTROY SIN, IT KEEPS YOU PROTECTED AND KEEPS YOU WELL*
*FROM sin, sickness, demons and fear.*
*BUT IF YOU DON'T TURN LOOSE OF THE sin,*
*THE SAME POWER WILL DESTROY YOU.'*

**I WILL NOT SPARE MY enemies FROM death**
**AND I WILL NOT VIOLATE MY COVENANT;**
**THE PROMISE OF MY LIPS I WILL NOT ALTER.**
**ONCE AND FOR ALL I HAVE SWORN BY MY HOLINESS,**
**I WILL NOT LIE UNTO YOU MY BELOVED BRIDE**
**MY MERCY=MY CHESED LOVE=MY DRIVING PASSION TO**
**DELIVER YOU WATCHING OVER YOU**
**AND OVER YOURS ALWAYS BEING WILLING AND READY,**
**READY AND WILLING TO ACT ON YOUR BEHALVES**
**AT ANY GIVEN TIME!"**
**"IT IS THOSE WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD**
**WHO ARE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF LOVE."**

**THEREFORE,**
**WE THE EKKLESIA**
**ARE IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world;**

*IT IS MY OBLIGATION TO RESPECT LIFE AND OTHERS POSSESSIONS*
*AND IT IS TO MY BENEFIT NOT TO murder, steal, covet, lust after,*
*NOT TO be prideful, haughty, NOT TO be an adulterer,*
*NOR and idolater...*
**FOR**
**CHRIST HAS REDEEMED ME NOT**

**FROM THE OBLIGATIONS OF THE LAW,**

**NOR FROM THE BENEFITS OF THE LAW**

**BUT FROM the curse OF THE LAW**

**eternal punishment, sickness, disease,**

**including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus**

**and poverty**

**including lack and insufficiency**

**are under the curse OF THE LAW;**

**CHRIST REDEEMED ME FROM the curse OF THE LAW**

**BY BECOMING a curse FOR ME. FOR IT IS WRITTEN:**

**"CURSED IS everyone WHO IS HUNG ON A TREE."**

**HE REDEEMED ME IN ORDER THAT THE BLESSING PROMISED TO ABRAHAM [*SPIRITUAL LIFE, DIVINE HEALTH, PROSPERITY*] WOULD COME TO THE GENTILES IN CHRIST JESUS, SO THAT BY FAITH I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT.**

**GALATIANS 3:13-14**

# CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY!

**COLOSSIANS 1:27**

**THEREFORE, AS I WAS URGED, ON ACCOUNT OF GOD'S MERCY, I HAVE OFFERED MY BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO GOD WHICH IS MY SPIRITUAL SERVICE OF WORSHIP. I BE NOT conformed TO the way of this world, BUT I BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWING OF MY MIND--IN THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER BY THE HOLY SPIRIT--THAT I MAY PROVE WHAT IS THE GOOD AND ACCEPTABLE AND PERFECT WILL OF GOD.**

**ROMANS 12:1-2**

**THEREFORE BEING JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, I HAVE PEACE WITH GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST: BY WHOM ALSO I HAVE ACCESS BY FAITH INTO THIS GRACE WHEREIN I STAND,**

**AND REJOICE IN HOPE OF THE GLORY OF GOD.**
**AND NOT ONLY SO, BUT I GLORY IN tribulations ALSO:**
**KNOWING THAT tribulation WORKETH PATIENCE;**
**AND PATIENCE, EXPERIENCE; AND EXPERIENCE, HOPE:**
**AND HOPE DOES NOT PUT ME to shame FOR THE LOVE OF GOD HAS BEEN SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME. FOR WHEN I WAS YET WITHOUT STRENGTH, IN DUE TIME CHRIST DIED FOR the ungodly.**

**ROMANS 5:1-6**

***PRAISE THE LORD***

**I CAN NO LONGER BE deceived:**

***--I AM NOT an old sinner SAVED BY GRACE***
***I WAS a sinner, I HAVE BEEN SAVED BY GRACE!***
***--I AM NOT an imperfect man/woman SERVING A PERFECT GOD!***
***"FOR BY ONE SACRIFICE HE HAS MADE PERFECT FOREVER***
***I WHO AM BEING MADE HOLY."***

***HEBREWS 10:14***

***"AND BY THAT WILL, I HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH THE SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL."***

***HEBREWS 10:10***

# CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY!

**COLOSSIANS 1:27**

**CHRIST LIVES IN ME;**
**THIS GIVES ME ASSURANCE OF SHARING HIS GLORY.**
***1 JOHN 4:17 IN this world I AM JUST LIKE JESUS=I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD***
***MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH,***
***JUSTIFIED IN THE SPIRIT,***

***BEING SEEN BY ANGELS,***
***PREACHING UNTO THE GENTILES,***
***BEING BELIEVED ON IN THE WORLD,***
***I WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.***
***1 TIMOTHY 3:16***

## I AM THE BODY OF CHRIST.

**1 CORINTHIANS 12:27**

## GOD'S EXPRESSION AND REPRESENTATIVE, AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH!

## THOUGH A SON/DAUGHTER AM I, YET I HAVE LEARNED OBEDIENCE BY THE THINGS WHICH I HAVE SUFFERED.

**HEBREWS 5:8**

## I, THEREFORE, I BE PERFECT [GROWING INTO COMPLETE MATURITY OF GODLINESS IN MIND AND CHARACTER, HAVING REACHED THE PROPER HEIGHT OF VIRTUE AND INTEGRITY], AS MY HEAVENLY FATHER IS PERFECT.

**MATTHEW 5:48**

***FINALLY, I BE STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN HIS MIGHTY POWER. I PUT ON ALL OF GOD'S ARMOR SO THAT I WILL BE ABLE TO STAND FIRM AGAINST all strategies of the devil, FOR I AM NOT FIGHTING AGAINST flesh-and-blood enemies, but against***
***--the principalities: are the lowest demonic powers, they are strong princes over PLACES***
***they were the one in legions***
***--the powers are the second to the highest demonic powers: the roosting polls of the politicians***
***--the rulers of the darkness of this world, the third to the highest demonic powers=the illusions spirits=making***

***something looks one way BUT IT IS THE OTHER WAY***

***--the spirituals wickedness in the places, the highest demonic powers working with who, wef, cern....***

**I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE ON TO RESIST**

**ON the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,**

**I STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES=THE BLOOD COVENANT OF *SPIRITUAL LIFE, DIVINE HEALTH, PROSPERITY*; PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS**

**TRUTH HAS GIRDED MY LOINS,**

**THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.**

**I AM CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,**

**NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD WHICH I HAVE RECEIVED.**

**MY FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL OF PEACE,**

**A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.**

**I HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH ALL the flaming arrows of the evil one,**

**THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES MY COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF the enemy CAN PENETRATE.**

**AND I AM GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF SALVATION**

**THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.**

**AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,**

**THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A DEFENSIVE ONE.**

**PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER**

**AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.**

**THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.**

**I AM WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR US AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS:**

**PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S**

***1***

# *WHERE SIN ABOUNDS*
# *GRACE ABOUNDS MUCH MORE!*

**WHAT DO I DO?**
**SHOULD I KEEP ON SINNING SO GOD CAN KEEP ON FORGIVING?**
**I SHOULD HOPE NOT!**
**IF I'VE LEFT THE COUNTRY WHERE SIN IS SOVEREIGN,**
**HOW CAN I STILL LIVE IN MY OLD HOUSE THERE?**
**OR DIDN'T I REALIZE I PACKED UP AND LEFT THERE FOR GOOD?**
**THAT IS WHAT HAPPENED IN BAPTISM**
**WHEN I WENT UNDER THE WATER,**
**I LEFT THE OLD COUNTRY OF SIN BEHIND;**
**WHEN I CAME UP OUT OF THE WATER,**
**I ENTERED INTO THE NEW COUNTRY OF**

## GRACE--A NEW LIFE IN A NEW LAND!--

**ROMANS 6:1-3**

***WHEN I CAME TO CHRIST, I WAS "CIRCUMCISED," BUT NOT BY A PHYSICAL PROCEDURE, IT WAS A SPIRITUAL PROCEDURE-- THE CUTTING AWAY OF MY SINFUL NATURE. FOR I WAS BURIED WITH CHRIST WHEN I WAS BAPTIZED. AND WITH HIM I WAS RAISED TO A NEW LIFE BECAUSE I TRUSTED THE MIGHTY POWER OF LOVE, WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD.***

***COLOSSIANS 2:11-12***

**--THAT'S WHAT BAPTISM INTO THE LIFE OF JESUS MEANS. WHEN I WAS LOWERED INTO THE WATER, IT IS LIKE THE BURIAL OF JESUS; WHEN I WAS RAISED UP OUT OF THE WATER, IT IS LIKE THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS.**
**I AM RAISED INTO A LIGHT-FILLED WORLD BY MY FATHER SO THAT I CAN SEE WHERE I'M GOING IN MY NEW GRACE SOVEREIGN COUNTRY.**

**ROMANS 6:3-5**

**COULD IT BE ANY CLEARER? MY OLD WAY OF LIFE WAS NAILED TO THE CROSS WITH CHRIST, A DECISIVE END TO THAT SIN-MISERABLE LIFE-**
**-NO LONGER AT SINS' EVERY BECK AND CALL!**
**WHAT I BELIEVE IS THIS: IF I GET INCLUDED IN CHRIST'S SIN-CONQUERING**

DEATH, I ALSO GET INCLUDED IN HIS LIFE-SAVING RESURRECTION. I KNOW THAT WHEN JESUS WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD IT WAS A SIGNAL OF THE END OF DEATH-AS-THE-END. NEVER AGAIN WILL DEATH HAVE THE LAST WORD. WHEN JESUS DIED, HE TOOK SIN DOWN WITH HIM, BUT ALIVE HE BRINGS GOD DOWN TO US. FROM NOW ON, I THINK OF IT THIS WAY:

SIN SPEAKS A DEAD LANGUAGE THAT MEANS NOTHING TO ME;

**GOD SPEAKS MY MOTHER TONGUE,**

**AND I HANG ON EVERY WORD.**

**I AM DEAD TO SIN AND ALIVE TO GOD.**

**THAT'S WHAT JESUS DID.**

THAT MEANS I DO NOT GIVE SIN A VOTE IN THE WAY I CONDUCT MY LIFE. I DON'T GIVE IT THE TIME OF DAY. I DON'T EVEN RUN LITTLE ERRANDS THAT ARE CONNECTED WITH THAT OLD WAY OF LIFE. I THROW MYSELF WHOLEHEARTEDLY AND FULL-TIME--REMEMBERING, I'VE BEEN RAISED FROM THE DEAD!--INTO GOD'S WAY OF DOING THINGS. SIN CAN'T TELL ME HOW TO LIVE. AFTER ALL, I'M NOT LIVING UNDER THAT OLD TYRANNY ANY LONGER.

**I'M LIVING IN THE FREEDOM OF GOD.**

*ROMANS 6:6-14*

## *2*

## WHAT IS TRUE FREEDOM?

SO, SINCE I'M OUT FROM UNDER THE OLD TYRANNY, DOES THAT MEAN I CAN LIVE ANY OLD WAY I WANT? SINCE I'M FREE IN THE FREEDOM OF GOD, CAN I DO ANYTHING THAT COMES TO MIND? HARDLY. I KNOW WELL ENOUGH FROM MY OWN EXPERIENCE THAT THERE ARE SOME ACTS OF SO-CALLED FREEDOM THAT DESTROY FREEDOM.

OFFER MYSELF TO SIN, FOR INSTANCE, AND IT'S MY LAST FREE ACT.

**BUT OFFER MYSELF TO THE WAYS OF GOD**

**AND THE FREEDOM NEVER QUITS.**

ALL MY LIFE I'VE LET SIN TELL ME WHAT TO DO.

BUT THANK GOD I'VE STARTED LISTENING TO A NEW MASTER,

ONE WHOSE COMMANDS SET ME FREE TO LIVE OPENLY IN HIS FREEDOM!

I'M USING THIS FREEDOM LANGUAGE BECAUSE ITS EASY TO PICTURE. I CAN READILY RECALL--I SURE CAN--HOW AT ONE TIME THE MORE I DID JUST WHAT I FELT LIKE DOING--NOT CARING ABOUT OTHERS, NOT CARING ABOUT

**GOD--THE WORSE MY LIFE BECAME AND THE LESS FREEDOM I HAD!**

**AND HOW MUCH DIFFERENT IT IS NOW**

**AS I LIVE IN GOD'S FREEDOM,**

***[HIS WORD, HIS SPIRIT, HIS TRUTH, HIS GRACE, HIS GLORY]***

**I LIVE HEALED AND EXPANSIVE IN HOLINESS!**

**AS LONG AS I DID WHAT I FELT LIKE DOING, IGNORING GOD, I DIDN'T HAVE TO BOTHER WITH RIGHT THINKING OR RIGHT LIVING, OR RIGHT ANYTHING FOR THAT MATTER. BUT I DO NOT CALL THAT A FREE LIFE!**

**WHAT DID I GET OUT OF IT? NOTHING I'M HAPPY ABOUT NOW.**

**WHERE DID IT GET ME? A DEAD END.**

**BUT NOW THAT I'VE FOUND I DON'T HAVE TO LISTEN TO sin TELLING ME WHAT TO DO, AND HAVE DISCOVERED THE DELIGHT OF LISTENING TO GOD TELLING ME WHAT TO DO, WHAT A SURPRISE!**

**A WHOLE, HEALED, PUT-TOGETHER LIFE RIGHT NOW,**

**WITH MORE AND MORE OF LIFE ON THE WAY!**

**IF I WERE TO WORK HARD FOR sin MY WHOLE LIFE**

**MY PENSION WOULD BE death.**

**BUT GOD'S GIFT IS REAL LIFE, ETERNAL LIFE.**

**DELIVERED BY JESUS, MY MASTER!**

**ROMANS 6:15-23**

**AS I WALK IN THE LIGHT, AS HE IS IN THE LIGHT,**

**I HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH MY BRETHREN,**

**AND THE BLOOD OF JESUS,**

**HIS SON, PURIFIES ME FROM ALL sin.**

**1 JOHN 1:7**

**FOR**

**sin SHALL HAVE NO POWER OVER ME**

**SINCE I AM NOT UNDER LAW**

**BUT UNDER GRACE!!!!!!!**

***3***

***I HUMBLE MYSELF BEFORE* GOD=LOVE*=SO I LET* GOD=LOVE *WORK HIS WILL-HIS WORD IN ME. I RESIST the devil=I YELL A LOUD "NO" TO the devil,***

***AND WATCH him FLEE FROM ME.***

*I HAVE SAID A QUIET "YES" TO GOD=LOVE*
*AND HE HAS BEEN THERE IN NO TIME.*
*I QUIT DABBLING IN SIN=I WASH MY HANDS, AND PURIFY MY HEART,*
*AND I AM NO LONGER DOUBLE-MINDED=NO LONGER AM I DIVIDED*
*BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND THE WORLD.*
*I HAVE SHED TEARS FOR WHAT I HAVE DONE.*
*THE FUN AND GAMES [WITH THE WORLD] ARE OVER.*
*I GET SERIOUS, REALLY SERIOUS.*
*I GET DOWN ON MY KNEES BEFORE THE MASTER=I HUMBLE MYSELF*
*BEFORE THE LORD, IT'S THE ONLY WAY I'LL GET ON MY FEET=HE WILL*
*LIFT ME UP IN HONOR.*
*JAMES 4:6-10*

*4*

*YOU, O LORD, ARE A SHIELD ABOUT ME,*
*MY GLORY, AND YOU ARE THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD!*
*PSALM 3:3*
*IN THE SAME WAY, I WHO AM YOUNGER,*
*I SUBMIT MYSELF TO MY ELDERS.*
*I CLOTHE MYSELF WITH HUMILITY TOWARD THE OTHERS,*
*BECAUSE,*
*"GOD OPPOSES THE PROUD*
*BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE."*
*I HUMBLE MYSELF, THEREFORE, UNDER GOD'S MIGHTY HAND,*
*THAT HE MAY LIFT ME UP IN DUE TIME.*
*I CAST ALL MY ANXIETY ON HIM BECAUSE HE CARES FOR ME.*
*I BE ALERT AND OF SOBER MIND. MY enemy the devil*
*PROWLS AROUND LIKE A ROARING LION LOOKING FOR SOMEONE TO*
*DEVOUR. I RESIST him, STANDING FIRM IN THE FAITH, BECAUSE I*
*KNOW THAT THE FAMILY OF BELIEVERS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD IS*
*UNDERGOING THE SAME KIND OF SUFFERINGS=RESISTINGS=PATIENCE*
*WHICH IS FAITH APPLIED OVER A LONG PERIOD OF TIME.*
*AND THE GOD OF ALL GRACE, WHO CALLED ME TO HIS ETERNAL*

***GLORY IN CHRIST, AFTER I HAVE SUFFERED=RESISTED=EMPLOYED PATIENCE A LITTLE WHILE, WILL HIMSELF RESTORE ME AND MAKE ME STRONG, FIRM AND STEADFAST. TO HIM BE THE POWER FOR EVER AND EVER. AMEN.***

***1 PETER 5:5-10***

***5***

***"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,***
***BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION"***
***SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS***

***ZECHARIAH 4:6***

**THEREFORE,**
**FAITHFUL AND TRUE IS THE LORD TO COMPLETE HIS PROPHECIES, AND GOD=LOVE WATCHES OVER HIS WORD TO PERFORM IT; IN THE NAME OF JESUS WE THE CHURCH STAND IN FAITH FOR THEIR FULFILLMENTS**

**FOR YOUR PLAN OH GOD=LOVE IS:**
**BOTH GENTILES=THOSE WITHOUT GOD=LOVE**
**AND JEWS=THE KEEPER OF GOD'S=LOVE'S WORD WHO BELIEVE THE GOOD NEWS=THE GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST** JOHN 14:26, ROMANS 6:23, ATCS 4:12 **SHARE EQUALLY IN THE RICHES INHERITED BY GOD'S CHILDREN. WE BOTH ARE PART OF THE SAME BODY, AND WE BOTH ENJOY THE PROMISE OF BLESSINGS BECAUSE WE BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS.**
**WE HAVE BEEN GIVEN THE PRIVILEGE OF SERVING YOU BY SPREADING THIS GOOD NEWS.**

**I AM**
**IN CHRIST**
***BY***

# GOD'S RICHES AT CHRIST'S EXPENSE

*AND*

**TRUTH:**

**THE HOLY GHOST**

**THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE**

**THE BLESSING OF THE LORD**

**THROUGH FAITH**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS**

**YESHUA OUR MASCHIAH.**

JOHN 1:14

**AND HE WAS CLOTHED WITH A VESTURE DIPPED IN BLOOD: AND HIS NAME IS CALLED THE WORD OF GOD=LOVE.**

REVELATION 19:13

**WE HAVE THE PRIVILEGE OF TELLING THE GENTILES=THOSE WITHOUT GOD=LOVE ABOUT THE ENDLESS TREASURES AVAILABLE TO THEM IN CHRIST. YOU HAVE CHOSEN US TO EXPLAIN TO EVERYONE THIS MYSTERIOUS PLAN THAT GOD=LOVE, THE CREATOR OF ALL THINGS, HAD KEPT SECRET FROM THE BEGINNING,**

**"WHICH IS CHRIST IN US THE HOPE OF GLORY!"**

**CHRIST LIVES IN US.**

**[THIS GIVES US ASSURANCE OF SHARING HIS GLORY.]**

COLOSSIANS 1:27

**GOD'S PURPOSE IN ALL THIS WAS TO USE US THE CHURCH TO DISPLAY HIS WISDOM IN ITS RICH VARIETY TO ALL THE UNSEEN RULERS AND AUTHORITIES IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES. THIS WAS YOUR ETERNAL**

**PLAN, WHICH YOU CARRIED OUT THROUGH CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD. IN HIM AND THROUGH FAITH IN HIM WE MAY APPROACH YOU GOD=LOVE WITH FREEDOM AND CONFIDENCE.**

**EPHESISANS 3:6-12**

**WE, THE CHURCH=THE ARMY OF THE LORD, HAVE RECEIVED THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE-IN US THE HOPE OF GLORY!**

**ROMANS 8:9, COLOSSIANS 2:3, COLOSSIANS 1:27**

***6***

**SINCE I HAVE BEEN RAISED TO NEW LIFE WITH CHRIST, I SET MY SIGHTS ON THE REALITIES OF HEAVEN, WHERE CHRIST SITS IN THE PLACE OF HONOR AT GOD'S RIGHT HAND. I THINK ABOUT THE THINGS OF HEAVEN, NOT THE THINGS OF EARTH. FOR I DIED TO THIS LIFE, AND MY REAL LIFE IS HIDDEN WITH CHRIST IN GOD. AND WHEN CHRIST, WHO IS MY LIFE IS REVEALED TO the world, I WILL SHARE IN HIS GLORY.**

**COLOSSIANS 3:1-4**

**SO I PUT TO DEATH THE SINFUL, EARTHLY, THINGS LURKING WITHIN ME. I HAVE NOTHING TO DO with sexual immorality, impurity, lust, and evil desires. I DON'T BE greedy, FOR a greedy person IS an idolater, WORSHIPING the things of the world. BECAUSE OF THESE SINS, THE ANGER OF GOD IS COMING. I USED TO DO THESE THINGS WHEN MY LIFE WAS STILL PART OF the world. BUT NOW IS THE TIME TO GET RID OF anger, rage, malicious behavior, slander and dirty language. I DON'T LIE TO OTHERS, FOR I HAVE STRIPPED OFF MY OLD SINFUL NATURE AND all its wicked deeds. I PUT ON MY NEW NATURE, AND I BE RENEWED AS I LEARN TO KNOW MY CREATOR AND BECOME LIKE HIM. IN THIS NEW LIFE, IT DOESN'T MATTER IF I AM A JEW OR A GENTILE, CIRCUMCISED OR UNCIRCUMCISED, BARBARIC, UNCIVILIZED, SLAVE, OR FREE.**

**CHRIST IS ALL THAT MATTERS, AND HE LIVES IN ALL OF US.**
**HE LIVES IN ME.**
COLOSSIANS 3:5-11

*7*

**INDEED I ACCEPT WITHIN MYSELF the sentence of death,**
**THAT I MIGHT TRUST NOT IN MYSELF**
**BUT IN GOD WHO RAISES THE DEAD.**
**YOU RESCUED ME FROM SUCH GREAT DANGER OF DEATH,**
**AND YOU WILL CONTINUE TO RESCUE ME;**
**IN YOU I PUT MY HOPE THAT YOU RESCUE ME AGAIN.**
1 CORINTHIANS 1:9-10

*AS A PRISONER FOR THE LORD, I LIVE A LIFE WORTHY OF THE CALLING I HAVE RECEIVED. I AM COMPLETELY HUMBLE AND GENTLE, I AM PATIENT BEARING WITH OTHERS IN LOVE. I MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO KEEP THE UNITY OF THE SPIRIT THROUGH THE BOND OF PEACE. THERE IS ONE BODY AND ONE SPIRIT, JUST AS I WAS CALLED TO ONE HOPE WHEN I WAS CALLED; ONE LORD, ONE FAITH, ONE BAPTISM; ONE GOD AND FATHER OF ALL, WHO IS OVER ALL AND THROUGH ALL AND IN ALL.*
*EPHESIANS 4:1-6*

**LOVE DOES NO HARM TO A NEIGHBOR**
**THUS LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.**
*LOVE NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT OR BECOMES OBSOLETE, OR COMES TO AN END; I EAGERLY PURSUE AND SEEK TO KEEP THE LOVE OF GOD AND MAKE IT MY AIM, MY GREAT QUEST; AND EARNESTLY DESIRE AND CULTIVATE THE SPIRITUAL GIFTS, ESPECIALLY THAT I MAY PROPHESY INTERPRET THE DIVINE WILL AND PURPOSE IN INSPIRED PREACHING AND TEACHING, FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME, HE DOES THE WORK.*

*8*

**SINCE GOD CHOSE ME TO BE *AMONG* THE HOLY PEOPLE HE LOVES,**
**I MUST CLOTHE MYSELF WITH TENDERHEARTED MERCY, KINDNESS,**
**HUMILITY, GENTLENESS, AND PATIENCE. I MAKE ALLOWANCE FOR**
**OTHER'S FAULTS, AND FORGIVE ANYONE WHO OFFENDS ME.**
**I REMEMBER, THE LORD FORGAVE ME, SO I MUST FORGIVE OTHERS.**
**ABOVE ALL, I CLOTHE MYSELF WITH LOVE, WHICH BINDS US ALL**

**TOGETHER IN PERFECT HARMONY. AND I LET THE PEACE THAT COMES FROM CHRIST RULE IN MY HEART. FOR AS A MEMBER OF ONE BODY I AM CALLED TO LIVE IN PEACE. AND ALWAYS BE THANKFUL.**

**COLOSSIANS 3:12-15**

**I LET THE MESSAGE ABOUT CHRIST, IN ALL ITS RICHNESS, FILL MY LIFE. I TEACH AND COUNSEL OTHERS WITH ALL THE WISDOM HE GIVES. I SING PSALMS AND HYMNS AND SPIRITUAL SONGS TO GOD WITH THANKFUL HEARTS. AND WHATEVER I DO OR SAY, I DO IT AS A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE LORD JESUS, GIVING THANKS THROUGH HIM TO GOD THE FATHER.**

**COLOSSIANS 3:16-17**

*9*

**I REALIZE THAT THOSE WHO DO wrong WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD! I DON'T FOOL MYSELF. THOSE WHO INDULGE IN SEXUAL SIN, OR WHO WORSHIP IDOLS, OR COMMIT ADULTERY, OR ARE MALE PROSTITUTES, OR PRACTICE HOMOSEXUALITY, OR ARE THIEVES, OR GREEDY PEOPLE, OR DRUNKARDS, OR ABUSIVE, OR CHEAT PEOPLE--none of these will INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.**

**[BECAUSE THEY HAVE FORFEITED IT!]**

**I WAS ONCE LIKE AT LEAST ONE OF those. BUT I WAS CLEANSED; I WAS MADE HOLY, I WAS MADE RIGHT WITH GOD BY CALLING ON THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.**

**1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11**

**I SHALL NOT CIRCULATE A FALSE REPORT. I DO NOT PUT MY HAND WITH the wicked TO BE AN unrighteous witness. I SHALL NOT FOLLOW A CROWD TO DO evil; NOR SHALL I TESTIFY IN A DISPUTE SO AS TO TURN ASIDE AFTER MANY TO pervert JUSTICE. I SHALL NOT SHOW PARTIALITY TO A POOR MAN IN HIS DISPUTE.**

EXODUS 23:1-3

**I SHALL NOT DISTORT JUSTICE; I SHALL NOT BE PARTIAL, AND I SHALL NOT TAKE A BRIBE, FOR A BRIBE blinds THE EYES OF THE WISE AND perverts THE WORDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS."**

DEUTERONOMY 16:19

***AND I ALWAYS REMEMBER THAT***
***MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT***
***I HONOR THE LORD WITH MY BODY,***
***AMEN=SO BE IT***

***10***

**I AM SUBORDINATE TO THE HIGHER AUTHORITIES**
**THE LORD HAS PUT IN MY LIFE FOR THERE IS NO AUTHORITY EXCEPT FROM LOVE, AND THOSE THAT EXIST HAVE BEEN ESTABLISHED BY LOVE.**
**I PAY ALL MY DUES,**
**TAXES TO WHOM TAXES ARE DUE,**
**TOLL TO WHOM TOLL IS DUE,**
**RESPECT TO WHOM RESPECT IS DUE,**
**HONOR TO WHOM HONOR IS DUE,**
**I KEEP OUT OF DEBT**
**FOR THE POOR ARE ALWAYS RULED OVER BY THE RICH,**
**SO I DON'T BORROW AND PUT MYSELF UNDER THEIR POWER,**
**THE RICH RULE OVER THE POOR,**
**AND THE BORROWER IS THE SLAVE OF THE LENDER.**

PROVERBS 22:7

***OOO***

***I THANK YOU LORD, MY LOVE FOR TEACHING ME***
***HOW TO BE A GOOD AND FAITHFUL STEWARD,***
***A BOND SERVANT, A SON/DAUGHTER--TO THE SERVICE OF THE FATHER--IN AUTHORITY OVER ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD=LOVE.***

**I AM MERCIFUL AND COMPASSIONATE**
**JUST AS MY HEAVENLY FATHER IS MERCIFUL**

**AND MY LORD JESUS IS COMPASSIONATE!**
**I GIVE EVERYTHING OF MYSELF TO YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE**
**TO DO THE GOOD WORKS YOU HAVE PREPARED**
**IN ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO!**

***11***

**AS AN ACT OF MY WILL DAILY**

**I FORGIVE MY NEIGHBOR,**

**I FORGIVE MY BROTHER.**

**FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS,**
**I BELIEVE I HAVE YOUR SUPERNATURAL ACT OF POWER TO CLEANSE MY CONSCIOUSNESS OF ANY WRONG DONE TO ME, FROM THIS MOMENT ON,**
**I TREAT THAT PERSON AS IF IT NEVER HAPPENED.**
**ABOVE ALL, I LOVE MY BRETHREN DEEPLY,**
**BECAUSE LOVE COVERS A MULTITUDE OF sins.**
**I OWE MEN NOTHING BUT TO LOVE THEM,**
**LOVE DOES NO evil TO THE NEIGHBOR,**
**HENCE, LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.**
**ABOVE ALL, I LOVE MY BRETHREN DEEPLY,**
**BECAUSE LOVE COVERS A MULTITUDE OF sins.**

***12***

**I COUNT IT ALL JOY WHEN I FALL INTO divers temptations; KNOWING THIS, THAT THE TRYING OF MY FAITH WORKETH PATIENCE. BUT I LET PATIENCE HAVE HER PERFECT WORK, THAT I MAY BE PERFECT AND ENTIRE, WANTING NOTHING. IF I LACK WISDOM, I DO ASK OF GOD, THAT GIVETH TO ALL MEN LIBERALLY, AND UPBRAIDETH NOT; AND IT SHALL BE GIVEN ME. AND I DO ASK IN FAITH, NOTHING wavering. FOR HE THAT wavereth is like a wave of the sea driven with the wind and tossed. FOR LET NOT THAT MAN THINK THAT HE**

**SHALL RECEIVE ANY THING OF THE LORD.**
**a double minded man is unstable in all his ways.**
JAMES 1:2-8

*13*

**THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO CONDEMNATION FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS, WHO WALK NOT AFTER THE FLESH BUT WHO WALK AFTER THE SPIRIT, FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS SET ME FREE FROM THE LAW OF sin and death.**
ROMANS 8:1-2

**AND THE CONQUERING POWER THAT BRINGS THE WORLD TO ITS KNEES IS MY FAITH:**
JOHN 5:4

**I BELIEVE I WILL, I TAKE FAITH, I APPROPRIATE FAITH, I HAVE FAITH IN GOD, I AM GRACED TO HEAR AND BELIEVE THE WORD OF GOD, AND YOUR VOICE BEHIND THE WORD, LORD, MY GOD, I HAVE EARS TO HEAR, EYES TO SEE, AND A WILL TO DO YOUR WILL O LORD MY GOD AND I THANK YOU FOR IT LORD AND I FORGIVE IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY, AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE MY FORGIVENESS FROM ALL SINS AND MY CLEANSING FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB!!!!!!!**

***BLESSED ARE MY EYES THEN, LORD, MY GOD, THAT SEE WHAT MY LORD JESUS SEES, AND MY EARS THAT HEAR AND LISTEN TO WHAT MY LORD JESUS HEARS AND LISTENS TO. THE LORD GOD HAS GIVEN ME A WELL TRAINED TONGUE THAT I MAY KNOW HOW TO SPEAK TO THE WEARY A WORD THAT WILL ROUSE THEM. MORNING AFTER MORNING HE OPENS MY EARS THAT I MAY HEAR AND I HAVE NOT REBELLED, I HAVE NOT TURNED BACK***

**BUT I PAY ATTENTION TO WHAT THE LORD SAYS**
**I TURN MY EAR TO HIS WORDS.**
**I DO NOT LET THEM OUT OF MY SIGHT,**
**I KEEP THEM WITH MY HEART;**
**FOR THEY ARE LIFE TO ME WHO FIND THEM**
**AND MEDICINE TO MY WHOLE BODY.**
**ABOVE ALL ELSE, I GUARD MY HEART,**
**FOR EVERYTHING I DO FLOWS FROM IT.**
**I KEEP MY MOUTH FREE OF PERVERSITY;**
**I KEEP CORRUPT TALK FAR FROM MY LIPS.**
**I LET MY EYES LOOK STRAIGHT AHEAD;**

**I FIX MY GAZE DIRECTLY BEFORE ME.**
**I GIVE CAREFUL THOUGHT TO THE PATHS FOR MY FEET**
**AND I AM STEADFAST IN ALL MY WAYS.**
**I DO NOT TURN TO THE RIGHT OR THE LEFT;**
**I KEEP MY FOOT FROM evil.**
**PROVERBS 4:20-27**

***14***

**"OOO**
**I OFFER THANKS TO YOU LIVING AND ABIDING KING,**
**FOR YOU HAVE RESTORED MY SOUL WITHIN ME,**
**YOUR FAITHFULNESS IS GREAT,**
**YOUR GRACE OH GOD IS ABOUNDING,**
**AND YOUR MERCY ENDURES FOREVER**
**IT IS NEW THIS VERY MOMENT,**
**THIS VERY DAY FOR ME AND FOR ALL!!!!!!!!!!**

**BLESSED ARE YOU LORD OUR GOD KING OF THE UNIVERSE**
**WHO HAS SANCTIFIED US WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF YOUR SON.**
**FOR CHRIST, OUR PASSOVER LAMB,**
**HAS BEEN SACRIFICED FOR US.**
**1 CORINTHIANS 5:7**

**AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IS CREDITED TO ME WHO BELIEVE IN YOU WHO RAISED JESUS OUR LORD FROM THE DEAD.**
**HE WAS DELIVERED OVER TO DEATH BECAUSE OF MY SINS,**
**AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE BECAUSE OF MY JUSTIFICATION.**
**ROMANS 4:24-25**

***AND BY THAT WILL, I HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH THE SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL.***

***HEBREWS 10:10***

***I HAVE THIS HOPE AS AN ANCHOR FOR THE SOUL, FIRM AND SECURE. IT ENTERS THE INNER SANCTUARY BEHIND THE CURTAIN, WHERE MY FORERUNNER, YESHUA, IS FOR ME ENTERED, HE WAS MADE A HIGH PRIEST FOR EVER AFTER THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.***

***HEBREWS 6:19-20***

***14***

***THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO CONDEMNATION FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS WHO WALK NOT AFTER THE FLESH BUT WHO WALK AFTER THE SPIRIT*** ***ROMANS 8:1*** ***IT IS FOR FREEDOM THAT CHRIST HAS SET US FREE. I STAND FIRM, THEN, AND DO NOT LET MYSELF BE BURDENED AGAIN BY a yoke of slavery. SO I SAY, I WALK BY THE SPIRIT, AND I WILL NOT GRATIFY the desires OF THE FLESH. FOR THE FLESH desires WHAT IS CONTRARY TO THE SPIRIT, AND THE SPIRIT WHAT IS CONTRARY TO THE FLESH. THEY ARE IN CONFLICT WITH EACH OTHER, SO THAT I AM NOT TO DO WHATEVER I WANT. BUT BECAUSE I AM LED BY THE SPIRIT, I AM NOT UNDER THE LAW.*** ***GALATIANS 5:1, 16-18*** ***FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS SET ME FREE FROM THE LAW OF sin AND death.***

***ROMANS 8:2***

**THEREFORE;**

***I WHO BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS***

**HAVE CRUCIFIED THE FLESH**

**with its passions and sesires.**

***SINCE I LIVE BY THE SPIRIT,***

***I SEE TO IT THAT I KEEP IN STEP WITH THE SPIRIT.***

**I SEE TO IT THAT I DO NOT BECOME**

**CONCEITED, PROVOKING AND ENVYING OTHERS.**

***GALATIANS 5:24-26***

***15***

**IT IS BECAUSE OF THE LORD'S GREAT LOVE**
**WE ARE NOT CONSUMED,**
**FOR HIS COMPASSIONS NEVER FAIL.**
**THEY ARE NEW EVERY MORNING;**
**GREAT IS YOUR FAITHFULNESS O LORD!**
LAMENTATIONS 3:22-23

**HOWEVER,**
**I REALIZE THAT THOSE WHO DO WRONG WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD! I DON'T FOOL MYSELF. THOSE WHO INDULGE IN SEXUAL SIN, OR WHO WORSHIP IDOLS, OR COMMIT ADULTERY, OR ARE MALE PROSTITUTES, OR PRACTICE HOMOSEXUALITY, OR ARE THIEVES, OR GREEDY PEOPLE, OR DRUNKARDS, OR ABUSIVE, OR CHEAT PEOPLE--NONE OF THESE WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM=THE POWER, THE AUTHORITY OF GOD BECAUSE THEY HAVE FORFEITED IT.**
**I WAS ONCE LIKE AT LEAST ONE OF THESE.**
**BUT NOW I WAS WASHED,**
**I WAS SANCTIFIED, I WAS JUSTIFIED**
**IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST**
**AND IN THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.**
1 CORINTHIANS 6:11
**AND THE LORD FINDS NO FAULT IN ME**
**AND THE LORD HOLDS NOTHING AGAINST ME!**
**I KNOW EVERYTHING IS LAWFUL FOR ME,**
**BUT NOT EVERYTHING IS BENEFICIAL.**
**EVERYTHING IS LAWFUL FOR ME,**
**BUT I DO NOT LET MYSELF BE DOMINATED BY ANYTHING.**
**"FOOD FOR THE STOMACH AND THE STOMACH FOR FOOD,"**
**BUT GOD WILL DO AWAY WITH BOTH THE ONE AND THE OTHER.**
**MY BODY, HOWEVER, IS NOT FOR immorality:**
**masturbation, fornication, idolatry, adultery, pornography, homosexuality, bestiality, incest, impurity, or anything alike;**
**BUT MY BODY IS FOR THE LORD,**

**AND THE LORD IS FOR MY BODY. AND GOD BOTH RAISED UP THE LORD AND WILL ALSO RAISE ME UP BY HIS POWER.**

1 CORINTHIANS 6:12-14

**I AM GRACED WITH NO THOUGHT OR DESIRE FOR THESE THINGS FOR I AM FREE FROM oppression and depression, obsession and demonic possession, torment and of fear and pride and arrogance and lusts, I AM FREE BY THE POWER OF CHRIST UPON ME, AND IN ME. YOUR GRACE OH LORD IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN weakness; THE VOICE OF MY SHEPHERD DO I HEAR AND THE VOICE OF a stanger I CANNOT HEAR, AND WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME, I DO IT, AMEN.**

***16***

**GOD IS WORKING IN ME BOTH TO DESIRE AND TO WILL HIS GOOD PLEASURE,**
**HIS FAVOR ENCOMPASSES ME LIKE A SHIELD; THEREFORE I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS ME,**
**AND ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE**
**GOD RAISED THE LORD**
**AND WILL ALSO RAISE ME BY HIS POWER.**
**I DO KNOW THAT MY BODY IS A MEMBER OF CHRIST;**
**I CANNOT THEN TAKE CHRIST'S MEMBER**
**AND MAKE IT THE MEMBER OF A PROSTITUTE.**
**OF COURSE NOT!**
**I DO KNOW THAT ANYONE WHO JOINS HIMSELF TO A PROSTITUTE BECOMES ONE BODY WITH HER! FOR "THE TWO," IT SAYS,**
**"WILL BECOME ONE FLESH."**
**BUT I WHO AM JOINED TO THE LORD BECOME ONE SPIRIT WITH HIM.**
**I AM GRACED IN AVOIDING, IN FLEEING SEXUAL IMMORALITY,**
**EVERY OTHER SIN A PERSON COMMITS IS OUTSIDE THE BODY,**
**BUT THE IMMORAL PERSON SINS AGAINST HIS OWN BODY.**
**I DO KNOW THAT MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WITHIN,**
**WHOM I HAVE FROM GOD, AND THAT I AM NOT MY OWN**
**FOR I HAVE BEEN PURCHASED AT A PRICE.**
**THEREFORE I AM GRACED IN GLORIFYING GOD IN MY BODY.**

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-20

***17***

**THE LAMP OF THE BODY IS THE EYE. IF MY EYE IS SOUND, MY WHOLE BODY**

**WILL BE FILLED WITH LIGHT; BUT IF MY EYE IS BAD, MY WHOLE BODY WILL BE IN DARKNESS. AND IF THE LIGHT IN ME IS DARKNESS HOW GREAT WILL THE DARKNESS BE.**

**MATTHEW 6:22-23**

**CONTINUE TO SHOW ME THE PATH OF LIFE, LORD,**
**FOR IN YOUR PRESENCE THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY**
**AT YOUR RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVER MORE!**

**MY SPIRIT IS THE LAMP OF THE LORD**
**IT SEARCHES THROUGH ALL HIS INMOST BEING,**
**I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST;**
**I HAVE PUT AWAY THE OLD SELF OF MY FORMER WAY OF LIFE, corrupted through deceitful desires**
**AND I AM RENEWED IN THE SPIRIT OF MY MIND, AND I PUT ON THE NEW SELF; CREATED IN GOD'S WAY IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AND HOLINESS OF TRUTH.**

**PROVERBS 20:27, EPHESIANS 4:22-24**

***FOR YOUR GRACE=YOUR ABILITY TO DO FOR ME WHAT I CANNOT DO FOR MYSELF, OH LORD, IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME,***
***FOR POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS. I ALL THE MORE GLADLY BOAST OF MY WEAKNESSES, THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY DWELL IN ME MAY REST UPON ME. THEREFORE,***
***I AM CONTENT WITH WEAKNESSES, INSULTS, HARDSHIPS, PERSECUTIONS, AND CONSTRAINTS, FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST, FOR THE SAKE OF THE ANOINTINGS; FOR WHEN I AM WEAK, THEN I AM STRONG,***
**I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS ME,**
**ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE,**
**I AM POSSESSED WITH UNFAILLING STRENGTH,**
**I AM FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH:**
**THE HOLY GHOST AND THE WORD.**

***FROM 2 CORINTHIANS 12:9-10***



**AS I WAS PROMPTED TO DO, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD I HAVE OFFERED MY**

BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO GOD, MY LIVING SACRIFICE. I DO NOT CONFORM MYSELF TO THIS AGE BUT I BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWAL OF MY MIND, [IN THE WORD OF GOD, THROUGH HIS SPIRIT], THAT I MAY DISCERN WHAT IS THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT HIS GOOD AND PLEASING AND PERFECT WILL.

FOR BY THE GRACE GIVEN ME I SAY TO EVERY ONE OF YOU:
I DO NOT THINK OF MYSELF MORE HIGHLY THAN I OUGHT,
BUT RATHER I THINK OF MYSELF WITH SOBER JUDGMENT,
IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FAITH GOD HAS DISTRIBUTED
TO EACH OF US.

ROMANS 12:1-3

I BE QUICK TO LISTEN, SLOW TO SPEAK AND SLOW TO BECOME ANGRY, BECAUSE HUMAN ANGER DOES NOT PRODUCE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT GOD DESIRES. THEREFORE, I GET RID OF all moral filth and the evil that is SO PREVALENT AND HUMBLY ACCEPT THE WORD PLANTED IN ME, WHICH CAN SAVE ME.

JAMES 1:19-21

I DO NOT MERELY LISTEN TO THE WORD, AND SO DECEIVE MYSELF. I DO WHAT IT SAYS. ANYONE WHO LISTENS TO THE WORD BUT DOES NOT DO WHAT IT SAYS IS LIKE SOMEONE WHO LOOKS AT HIS FACE IN A MIRROR AND, AFTER LOOKING AT HIMSELF, GOES AWAY AND IMMEDIATELY FORGETS WHAT HE LOOKS LIKE. BUT I WHO LOOK INTENTLY INTO THE PERFECT LAW THAT GIVES FREEDOM-THE PERFECT LAW OF LIBERTY--THE LAW OF CHRIST, THE LAW OF LOVE--, AND CONTINUES IN IT--NOT FORGETTING WHAT I HAVE HEARD, BUT DOING IT--I WILL BE BLESSED IN WHAT I DO.

JAMES 1:22-25

SO I ALSO DIED TO THE LAW THROUGH THE BODY OF CHRIST, THAT I MIGHT BELONG TO ANOTHER, TO HIM WHO WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD, IN ORDER THAT I MIGHT BEAR FRUIT FOR GOD. FOR WHEN I WAS IN THE REALM OF THE FLESH, the sinful passions AROUSED BY THE LAW WERE AT WORK IN ME
SO THAT I BORE FRUIT FOR DEATH.
BUT NOW, I AM DISCHARGED FROM THE LAW AND HAVE TERMINATED ALL INTERCOURSE WITH IT, HAVING DIED TO WHAT

**ONCE RESTRAINED AND HELD ME CAPTIVE.**
**SO I NOW SERVE NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE.**
**ROMANS 7:4-6**

***19***

**THE LORD HAS RESCUED ME AND MADE ME BOTH A SYMBOL AND A SOURCE OF BLESSING. SO I AM NOT afraid. I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT,**
***AND I GET ON WITH EDIFYING THE BODY OF CHRIST!***
**OOO**
**WHATEVER WERE GAINS TO ME I NOW CONSIDER LOSS FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST. WHAT IS MORE, I CONSIDER EVERYTHING A LOSS BECAUSE OF THE SURPASSING WORTH OF KNOWING CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, FOR WHOSE SAKE I HAVE LOST ALL THINGS. I CONSIDER THEM GARBAGE, THAT I MAY GAIN CHRIST AND BE FOUND IN HIM, NOT HAVING A RIGHTEOUSNESS OF MY OWN THAT COMES FROM THE LAW, BUT THAT WHICH IS THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST--THE RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT COMES FROM GOD ON THE BASIS OF FAITH. I WANT TO KNOW CHRIST--YES, TO KNOW THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION AND PARTICIPATION IN HIS SUFFERINGS, BECOMING LIKE HIM IN HIS DEATH, AND SO SOMEHOW, ATTAINING TO THE RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD.**
**NOT THAT I HAVE ALREADY OBTAINED ALL THIS, OR HAVE ALREADY ARRIVED AT MY GOAL, BUT I PRESS ON TO TAKE HOLD OF THAT FOR WHICH CHRIST JESUS TOOK HOLD OF ME. I DO NOT CONSIDER MYSELF YET TO HAVE TAKEN HOLD OF IT.**
**BUT ONE THING I DO: FORGETTING WHAT IS BEHIND AND STRAINING TOWARD WHAT IS AHEAD, I PRESS ON TOWARDS THE GOAL TO WIN THE PRIZE FOR WHICH GOD HAS CALLED ME HEAVENWARD IN CHRIST JESUS.**
**PHILLIPIANS 3:7-14**
**HOWEVER,**

**MANY LIVE AS ENEMIES OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST.**
**THEIR DESTINY IS DESTRUCTION, THEIR god IS THEIR STOMACH, AND THEIR GLORY IS IN THEIR SHAME.**
**THEIR MIND IS SET ON EARTHLY THINGS.**
***BUT AS A SON, A DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH***
***AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST***
***A KING AND PRIEST FOR OUR GOD***
***AND I WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH***
***AS LORD OF THIS EARTH WITH***
***THE RESPONSIBILITY OF A STEWARD, IN CHRIST***
**I AM A CITIZEN OF HEAVEN, WHERE THE LORD JESUS CHRIST LIVES. AND I AM EAGERLY WAITING FOR HIM TO RETURN AS MY SAVIOR. HE WILL TAKE MY WEAK MORTAL BODY AND CHANGE IT INTO A GLORIOUS BODY LIKE HIS OWN, USING THE SAME POWER WITH WHICH HE WILL BRING EVERYTHING UNDER HIS CONTROL!**
**PHILIPPIANS 3:18-21**

***20***

***THOSE WHO CONSIDER THEMSELVES RELIGIOUS AND YET DO NOT KEEP A TIGHT REIN ON THEIR TONGUES, DECEIVE THEMSELVES, AND THEIR RELIGION IS WORTHLESS. RELIGION THAT GOD OUR FATHER ACCEPTS AS PURE AND FAULTLESS IS THIS: FOR ME TO LOOK AFTER ORPHANS AND WIDOWS IN THEIR DISTRESS AND TO KEEP MYSELF FROM BEING POLLUTED BY THE WORLD.***
***JAMES 1:26-27***
**I CLEANSE MYSELF OF WHAT IS UNFIT, AND I BE A VESSEL FOR HONOR: SANCTIFIED, USEFUL TO THE MASTER AND PREPARED TO DO GOOD WORK. I FLEE FROM YOUTHFUL PASSIONS AND PURSUE RIGHTEOUSNESS, FAITH, LOVE, PEACE, ALONG WITH THOSE WHO CALL ON THE LORD OUT OF A PURE HEART.**
**2 TIMOTHY 2:21-22**

*I BE SUBJECT TO RULERS AND AUTHORITIES, I BE OBEDIENT, I BE READY TO DO WHATEVER IS GOOD, I SLANDER NO ONE, I BE PEACEABLE AND CONSIDERATE, AND ALWAYS I BE GENTLE TOWARD EVERYONE.*

*TITUS 3:1*

*21*

**AND**

**I PAY EVERYONE WHAT I OWE HIM:**
**TAXES TO WHOM TAXES ARE DUE,**
**REVENUE TO WHOM REVENUE IS DUE,**
**RESPECT TO WHOM RESPECT IS DUE,**
**HONOR TO WHOM HONOR IS DUE.**

ROMANS 13:7

I AM SUBJECT TO THE GOVERNING AUTHORITIES,
FOR THERE IS NO AUTHORITY EXCEPT THAT WHICH THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED. THE AUTHORITIES THAT EXIST HAVE BEEN ESTABLISHED BY GOD. CONSEQUENTELY, WHOEVER REBELS AGAINST THE AUTHORITY IS REBELLING AGAINST WHAT GOD HAS INSTITUTED, AND THOSE WHO DO SO WILL BRING JUDGMENT ON THEMSELVES. FOR RULERS HOLD NOT TERROR FOR THOSE WHO DO RIGHT, BUT FOR THOSE WHO DO WRONG. I WANT TO BE FREE FROM FEAR OF THE ONE IN AUTHORITY; THEN I DO WHAT IS RIGHT AND I WILL BE COMMENDED. FOR THE ONE IN AUTHORITY IS GOD'S SERVANT FOR MY GOOD. BUT IF I DO WRONG, I MUST BE AFRAID, FOR RULERS DO NOT BEAR THE SWORD FOR NO REASON. THEY ARE GOD'S SERVANTS, AGENTS OF WRATH TO BRING PUNISHMENT ON THE WRONGDOER. THEREFORE, IT IS NECESSARY TO SUBMIT TO THE AUTHORITIES, NOT ONLY BECAUSE OF POSSIBLE PUNISHMENT BUT ALSO IN A MATTER OF CONSCIENCE.
THIS IS ALSO WHY I PAY TAXES, FOR THE AUTHORITIES ARE GOD'S SERVANTS, WHO GIVE THEIR FULL TIME TO GOVERNING. I GIVE TO EVERYONE WHAT I OWE THEM: IF I OWE TAXES, I PAY TAXES, IF REVENUE, THEN REVENUE; IF RESPECT, THEN RESPECT; IF HONOR, THEN HONOR.

*ROMANS 13:1-7*

**THEREFORE I SUBMIT MYSELF TO EVERY ORDINANCE OF MAN FOR THE LORD'S SAKE, WHETHER TO THE KING AS SUPREME,**

OR TO GOVERNORS, AS TO THOSE WHO ARE SENT BY HIM FOR THE PUNISHMENT OF evildoers AND FOR THE PRAISE OF THOSE WHO DO GOOD. FOR THIS IS THE WILL OF GOD, THAT BY DOING GOOD I MAY SILENCE THE IGNORANCE OF foolish MEN--AS FREE, YET NOT USING LIBERTY AS A CLOAK FOR vice, BUT AS A BONDSERVANT OF GOD. I HONOR ALL PEOPLE.

I LOVE THE BROTHERHOOD.

I FEAR GOD. I HONOR THE KING.

1 PETER 2:13-16

*22*

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS TAKEN CARE OF everything that would bring death, hell and the grave TO ME AND MY OWN AND GRACE HAS COME UPON US; BY FAITH I KNOW THAT THE POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST, THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH, THE POWER OF THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST IS FIXING the consequences of OUR wrongdoings AND BRING FOR US AND TO US THE MANIFESTATION OF THE BLESSING OF THE LORD INTO OUR LIVES FOR WE HAVE FOUND FAVOR WITH GOD AND HE HAS GIVEN US FAVOR WITH MEN,

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE!

THEREFORE,

I fear NOT

I ONLY BELIEVE

LORD JESUS, MY BLOOD BROTHER, YOU ARE FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO GOD OUR FATHER AND TO ME

I TRUST YOU LORD, MY GOD

AND I REST IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!

LORD, MY GOD I UPHOLD ALL THINGS BY THE WORD OF YOUR

**POWER FOR I KNOW**
**I CAN OF MINE OWN SELF DO NOTHING;**
**I JUDGE ONLY AS I HEAR, AND MY JUDGMENT IS JUST,**
**FOR I SEEK NOT TO PLEASE MYSELF BUT HIM WHO SENT ME.**
JOHN 5:30
**THE FATHER WHO SENT ME IS TRUE, AND I SPEAK TO OTHERS**
**THOSE THINGS WHICH I HAVE HEARD FROM HIM.**
FROM JOHN 8:26
**I DO NOTHING OF MYSELF;**
**BUT AS MY FATHER HATH TAUGHT ME,**
**I SPEAK THESE THINGS.**
JOHN 8:28

***23***

**I RECEIVE THAT GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE, IS SANCTIFYING ME THROUGH AND THROUGH. THAT MY WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY BE KEPT BLAMELESS AT THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. THE ONE WHO CALLS ME IS FAITHFUL, AND HE WILL DO IT."**
1 THESSALONIANS 5:23-24
***TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP ME FROM stumbling AND TO PRESENT ME BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT fault AND WITH GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD MY SAVIOR BE GLORY, MAJESTY, POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD, BEFORE ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.***
*JUDE:24-25*
***I HUMBLE MYSELF THEREFORE UNDER THE MIGHTY HAND OF GOD, THAT HE MAY EXALT ME IN DUE TIME; CASTING ALL MY CARE UPON HIM; FOR HE CARES FOR ME. I BE SOBER, I BE VIGILANT; BECAUSE my adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walks about, seeking whom he may devour: whom I RESIST STEADFAST IN THE FAITH, KNOWING THAT the same afflictions are accomplished in MY BRETHREN THAT ARE IN THE WORLD. BUT THE GOD OF ALL GRACE, WHO HATH CALLED US UNTO HIS ETERNAL GLORY BY CHRIST JESUS, AFTER THAT I HAVE SUFFERED=RESISTED the devil and all that he stands for A***

***WHILE,***

***MAKE ME PERFECT, STABLISH, STRENGTHEN, SETTLE ME.***

***1 PETER 5:6-10***

***NOW I RECEIVE THAT THE GOD OF PEACE, WHO THROUGH THE BLOOD OF THE ETERNAL COVENANT BROUGHT BACK FROM the dead MY LORD JESUS, THAT GREAT SHEPHERD OF THE SHEEP, EQUIP ME WITH EVERY GOOD THING TO DO HIS WILL. AND MAY HE ACCOMPLISH IN US WHAT IS PLEASING IN HIS SIGHT THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, TO WHOM BE GLORY FOREVER AND EVER. AMEN.***

***HEBREWS 13:20-21***

***NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN ALL I ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION] POWER THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN ME--*****MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO ME IN ABUNDANCE, SO THAT I MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND WHATEVER THE NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST SUFFICIENCY, POSSESSING ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND FURNISHED IN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND CHARITABLE DONATION.** 2 CORINTHIANS 9:8**--*TO YOU FATHER GOD BE GLORY IN ME, IN THE CHURCH AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL GENERATIONS, FOR EVER AND EVER! AMEN.***

***EPHESIANS 3:20-21***

***24***

**OOO**

**BLESSED AM I WHO DO NOT throw away MY FEARLESS CONFIDENCE; FOR IT CARRIES A GREAT AND GLORIOUS COMPENSATION OF REWARD. FOR I HAVE NEED TO PERSEVERE AND ENDURE** HEBREWS 10:35-36 **FOR I HAVE DECIDED TO KNOW NOTHING [WHILE I AM ON THIS EARTH] EXCEPT JESUS CHRIST AND HIM CRUCIFIED** 1 CORINTHIANS 2:2 ***INDEED I COUNT all things BUT LOSS FOR THE EXCELLENCY OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF CHRIST JESUS MY LORD; FOR WHOM I HAVE SUFFERED the loss of all things, AND DO COUNT them but dung, THAT I MAY WIN CHRIST--THE ANOINTED ONE AND***

*HIS ANOINTING--AND BE FOUND IN HIM THAT* I MAY KNOW HIM AND THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION, AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF HIS SUFFERING, BEING CONFORMED TO HIS DEATH. NOT THAT I HAVE ALREADY ATTAINED, OR AM ALREADY PERFECTED; BUT I PRESS ON, THAT I MAY LAY HOLD OF THAT FOR WHICH CHRIST JESUS HAS ALSO LAID HOLD OF ME. BRETHREN, I COUNT NOT MYSELF TO HAVE APPREHENDED: BUT THIS ONE THING, FORGETTING those things which are behind AND REACHING FORWARD TO THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE AHEAD, I PRESS TOWARD THE MARK FOR THE PRIZE OF THE HIGH CALLING OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS=THE ANOINTED ONE AND HIS ANOINTING. PHILIPPIANS 3:9-14 AND SHARING IN HIS RESURRECTION COLOSSIANS 2:12 THAT, BY ANY MEANS, I MAY HAVE THE PRIVILEGE TO NOT fall asleep, BUT TO BE CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51 LOOKING UNTO JESUS, THE AUTHOR AND FINISHER OF MY FAITH, WHO FOR THE JOY THAT WAS SET BEFORE HIM ENDURED THE CROSS, DESPISING the shame, AND HAS SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE THRONE OF GOD HEBREWS 12:2

I FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT OF FAITH, LAYING HOLD ON ETERNAL LIFE, SO THAT WHEN I HAVE DONE THE WILL OF GOD, I WILL RECEIVE AND ENJOY TO THE FULL WHAT HE HAS PROMISED,

FOR,

"IN JUST A LITTLE WHILE,
HE WHO IS COMING WILL COME
AND WILL NOT DELAY."

AND,

"BUT MY RIGHTEOUS ONE WILL LIVE BY FAITH.
AND I TAKE NO PLEASURE
IN THE one who SHRINKS BACK."

BUT

I, THE LORD'S VERY OWN SPECIAL, TREASURED POSSESSION,

**DO NOT BELONG TO those who shrink back to eternal misery and perdition and are utterly destroyed, BUT TO THOSE WHO HAVE FAITH, WHO ARE BELIEVERS, WHO CLEAVE TO AND TRUST IN AND RELY ON GOD THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, MY MESSIAH AND ARE SAVED.**

**HEBREWS 10:36-39**

**"THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY."**

***AMEN***

***25***

***I AM THE SALT OF THE EARTH.***

***BUT IF THE SALT LOSES ITS SAVOR,***

***HOW CAN IT BE MADE SALTY AGAIN?***

***IT IS NO LONGER GOOD FOR ANYTHING,***

***EXCEPT TO BE THROWN OUT AND TRAMPLED BY MEN.***

***I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD. A CITY ON A HILL CANNOT BE HIDDEN. NEITHER DO PEOPLE LIGHT A LAMP AND PUT IT UNDER A BASKET. INSTEAD, THEY SET IT ON A STAND, AND IT GIVES LIGHT TO EVERYONE IN THE HOUSE.***

***MATTHEW 5:13-15***

***THUS***

**LORD, I KNOW,**

**"Whatever I compromise TO KEEP, I LOSE"**

**BUT**

**"IN CONSISTENCY LIES THE POWER."**

**ABBA,**

**I SET MY WILL TO GO THE WAY OF THE LORD**

***BY RECEIVING THE NOURISHMENT OF YOUR WORD.***

***AND***

***I LOVE BECAUSE YOU FIRST LOVED ME,***
***AND HOPE DOES NOT disappoint FOR***
***YOUR LOVE, DADDY LOVE, WAS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART***
***BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHOM YOU HAVE GIVEN ME;***
***OOO I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART,***
***WITH ALL MY SOUL, WITH ALL MY MIND, WITH ALL MY STRENGTH,***
MARK 12:30, LUKE 10:27, MATTHEW 22:37
***I LOVE YOU WITH ALL MY MONEY AND WITH ALL MY POSSESSIONS***
MATTHEW 19:21, LUKE 12:33, LUKE 18:22, MARK 10:21
***AND I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS I LOVE MYSELF,***
**[THAT IS, I UNSELFISHLY SEEK THE BEST OR HIGHER GOOD FOR OTHERS.]**
MATTHEW 22:39
**GOD IS LOVE AND SO AM I IN CHRIST;**

**I LOVE**
**ENDURE LONG AND AM PATIENT AND KIND**
**I AM NEVER ENVIOUS NOR BOIL OVER WITH JEALOUSY,**
**I AM NOT BOASTFUL OR VAINGLORIOUS,**
**I DO NOT DISPLAY MYSELF HAUGHTILY.**

**I LOVE**
**AM NOT CONCEITED,**
**ARROGANT AND INFLATED WITH PRIDE;**
**I AM NOT RUDE, UNMANNERLY**
**AND I DO NOT ACT UNBECOMINGLY.**

**I LOVE**
**DO NOT INSIST ON MY OWN RIGHT OR MY OWN WAY,**
**I AM NOT SELF-SEEKING,**
**I AM NOT TOUCHY OR FRETFUL OR RESENTFUL;**
**I TAKE NO ACCOUNT OF THE EVIL DONE TO ME**
**I PAY NO ATTENTION TO A SUFFERED WRONG.**

**I LOVE**

**DO NOT REJOICE AT INJUSTICE AND UNRIGHTEOUSNESS,**
**BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.**
**I BEAR UP UNDER ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING THAT COMES,**
**I AM EVER READY TO BELIEVE THE BEST OF EVERY PERSON,**
**MY HOPES ARE FADELESS UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES,**
**AND I ENDURE EVERYTHING WITHOUT WEAKENING.**

**I LOVE**

***NEVER FAIL, NEVER FADE OUT OR BECOME OBSOLETE, OR COME TO AN END;***
***I EAGERLY PURSUE AND SEEK TO KEEP THE LOVE OF GOD AND MAKE IT MY AIM, MY GREAT QUEST; AND EARNESTLY DESIRE AND CULTIVATE THE SPIRITUAL GIFTS, ESPECIALLY THAT I MAY PROPHESY INTERPRET THE DIVINE WILL AND PURPOSE IN INSPIRED PREACHING AND TEACHING, FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME, HE DOES THE WORK.***

***I LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE THAT YOU LOVE ME, DADDY LOVE!***
***I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON***
***MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST***
***AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME***
**1 JOHN 3:23**
***FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME HE DOES THE WORK***
***THUS I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS ME, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE***
***I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!***
**LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR**
**THEREFORE,**
**LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.**
***ROMANS 13:10***
**AS AN ACT OF MY WILL DAILY**

**I FORGIVE MY NEIGHBOR,**

**I FORGIVE MY BROTHER.**

**FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS,**
**I BELIEVE I HAVE YOUR SUPERNATURAL ACT OF POWER**
**TO CLEANSE MY CONSCIOUSNESS OF ANY WRONG DONE TO ME,**
**FROM THIS MOMENT ON,**
**I TREAT THAT PERSON AS IF IT NEVER HAPPENED.**
**ABOVE ALL, I LOVE MY BRETHREN DEEPLY,**
**BECAUSE LOVE COVERS OVER A MULTITUDE OF sins.**

***26***

***TO ME WHO HAVE RECEIVED A FAITH OF THE SAME KIND AS THE APOSTLES, BY THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF OUR GOD AND SAVIOR, JESUS CHRIST: GRACE AND PEACE BE MULTIPLIED TO ME IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD AND OF JESUS OUR LORD, FOR HIS DIVINE POWER HAS GRANTED TO ME EVERYTHING PERTAINING TO LIFE AND GODLINESS, THROUGH THE TRUE KNOWLEDGE OF HIM WHO CALLED US BY IS OWN GLORY AND EXCELLENCE. THROUGH THESE HE HAS GRANTED TO US HIS PRECIOUS AND MAGNIFICENT PROMISES, SO THAT BY THEM I MAY BECOME A PARTAKER OF THE DIVINE NATURE, HAVING ESCAPED the corruption that is in the world on account of lust. NOW FOR THIS VERY REASON ALSO, APPLYING ALL DILIGENCE, IN MY FAITH SUPPLY MORAL EXCELLENCE, AND IN MY MORAL EXCELLENCE, KNOWLEDGE, AND IN MY KNOWLEDGE, SELF-CONTROL, AND IN MY SELF-CONTROL, PERSEVERANCE, AND IN MY PERSEVERANCE, GODLINESS, AND IN MY GODLINESS BROTHERLY KINDNESS, AND IN MY BROTHERLY KINDNESS, LOVE.***

***FOR BECAUSE THESE QUALITIES ARE MINE AND ARE INCREASING, THEY DO NOT MAKE ME useless nor unproductive IN THE TRUE KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. FOR THE ONE WHO lacks THESE QUALITIES IS BLIND OR SHORT-SIGHTED, HAVING FORGOTTEN HIS PURIFICATION FROM HIS former sins. THEREFORE, I THE SAINT, I BE ALL THE MORE DILIGENT TO MAKE CERTAIN ABOUT HIS CALLING AND CHOICE OF ME; FOR AS LONG AS I PRACTICE THESE THINGS, I WILL NEVER stumble; FOR IN THIS WAY THE ENTRANCE INTO THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST WILL BE ABUNDANTLY SUPPLIED TO ME.***

**2 PETER 1:2-11**

***27***

***BELIEVE ME WHEN I SAY THAT I AM IN CHRIST AND CHRIST IS IN ME=I AM IN THE FATHER AND THE FATHER IS IN ME; OR AT LEAST BELIEVE ON THE EVIDENCE OF THE WORKS THEMSELVES. VERY TRULY I KNOW, THAT I WHO BELIEVE IN JESUS CHRIST DO DO THE WORKS HE HAS DONE, AND I DO DO EVEN GREATER THINGS THAN HIS WORKS, BECAUSE HE HAS GONE TO THE FATHER. AND THE LORD DOES DO WHATEVER I ASK IN HIS NAME, SO THAT THE FATHER MAY BE GLORIFIED IN THE SON. I MAY ASK HIM FOR ANYTHING IN HIS NAME, AND HE WILL DO IT.***

***JOHN 14:11-14***

***FOR***

**JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND FOREVER!**

***HEBREWS 13:8***

**AS IT IS WRITTEN**

***"I WALK IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND MAKING THEIR TREASURIES FULL."***

***PROVERBS 8:20-21***

*INDEED I COUNT ALL THINGS BUT LOSS FOR THE EXCELLENCY OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF CHRIST JESUS MY LORD; FOR WHOM I HAVE SUFFERED THE LOSS OF ALL THINGS, AND DO COUNT THEM BUT DUNG, THAT I MAY WIN CHRIST=THE ANOINTED ONE AND HIS ANOINTING AND BE FOUND IN HIM...*

*PHILIPPIANS 3:8-9*

*DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT IN A RACE ALL THE RUNNERS RUN, BUT ONLY ONE GETS THE PRIZE?*
*I RUN IN SUCH A WAY THAT I WILL WIN.*

*1 CORINTHIANS 9:24*

*NOT THAT I HAVE ALREADY ATTAINED, OR AM ALREADY PERFECTED; BUT I PRESS ON, THAT I MAY LAY HOLD OF THAT FOR WHICH CHRIST JESUS HAS ALSO LAID HOLD OF ME. BRETHREN, I COUNT NOT MYSELF TO HAVE APPREHENDED:*
*BUT THIS ONE THING, FORGETTING THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE BEHIND AND REACHING FORWARD TO THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE AHEAD, I PRESS TOWARD THE MARK FOR THE PRIZE OF THE HIGH CALLING OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS=THE ANOINTED ONE AND HIS ANOINTING.*

*PHILIPPIANS 3:12-14*

*BUT IN A GREAT HOUSE THERE ARE NOT ONLY VESSELS OF GOLD AND OF SILVER, BUT ALSO OF WOOD AND OF EARTH; AND SOME TO HONOUR, AND SOME TO DISHONOUR. I THEREFORE PURGE MYSELF FROM THESE, I SHALL BE A VESSEL UNTO HONOUR, SANCTIFIED, AND MEET FOR THE MASTER'S USE, AND PREPARED UNTO EVERY GOOD WORK.*

*2 TIMOTHY 2:20-21*

*MY GOD DOES SUPPLY MY NEEDS SO COMPLETELY THAT HE HAS ELIMINATED ALL MY DEFICIENCIES. HE MEETS ALL MY PHYSICAL AND TANGIBLE NEEDS UNTIL I AM SO FULL I HAVE NO MORE CAPACITY TO HOLD ANYTHING ELSE. HE DOES SUPPLY ALL MY*

***NEEDS UNTIL I AM TOTALLY FILLED, PACKED FULL AND OVERFLOWING TO THE POINT OF BURSTING AT THE SEAMS AND SPILLING OVER.***

***PHILIPPIANS 4:19***

***1***

***BELIEVE ME WHEN I SAY THAT I AM IN CHRIST AND CHRIST IS IN ME=I AM IN THE FATHER AND THE FATHER IS IN ME; OR AT LEAST BELIEVE ON THE EVIDENCE OF THE WORKS THEMSELVES. VERY TRULY I KNOW, THAT I WHO BELIEVE IN JESUS CHRIST DO DO THE WORKS HE HAS DONE, AND I DO DO EVEN GREATER THINGS THAN HIS WORKS, BECAUSE HE HAS GONE TO THE FATHER. AND THE LORD DOES DO WHATEVER I ASK IN HIS NAME, SO THAT THE FATHER MAY BE GLORIFIED IN THE SON. I MAY ASK HIM FOR ANYTHING IN HIS NAME, AND HE WILL DO IT.***

***JOHN 14:11-14***

***FOR***

**JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND FOREVER!**

***HEBREWS 13:8***

**AS IT IS WRITTEN**

***"I WALK IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND MAKING THEIR TREASURIES FULL."***

***PROVERBS 8:20-21***

***INDEED I COUNT ALL THINGS BUT LOSS FOR THE EXCELLENCY OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF CHRIST JESUS MY LORD; FOR WHOM I HAVE SUFFERED THE LOSS OF ALL THINGS, AND DO COUNT THEM BUT DUNG, THAT I MAY WIN CHRIST=THE ANOINTED ONE AND HIS ANOINTING AND BE FOUND IN HIM...***

***PHILIPPIANS 3:8-9***

***DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT IN A RACE ALL THE RUNNERS RUN, BUT ONLY ONE GETS THE PRIZE?***

*I RUN IN SUCH A WAY THAT I WILL WIN.*

*1 CORINTHIANS 9:24*

*NOT THAT I HAVE ALREADY ATTAINED, OR AM ALREADY PERFECTED; BUT I PRESS ON, THAT I MAY LAY HOLD OF THAT FOR WHICH CHRIST JESUS HAS ALSO LAID HOLD OF ME. BRETHREN, I COUNT NOT MYSELF TO HAVE APPREHENDED:*
*BUT THIS ONE THING, FORGETTING THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE BEHIND AND REACHING FORWARD TO THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE AHEAD, I PRESS TOWARD THE MARK FOR THE PRIZE OF THE HIGH CALLING OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS=THE ANOINTED ONE AND HIS ANOINTING.*

*PHILIPPIANS 3:12-14*

*BUT IN A GREAT HOUSE THERE ARE NOT ONLY VESSELS OF GOLD AND OF SILVER, BUT ALSO OF WOOD AND OF EARTH; AND SOME TO HONOUR, AND SOME TO DISHONOUR. I THEREFORE PURGE MYSELF FROM THESE, I SHALL BE A VESSEL UNTO HONOUR, SANCTIFIED, AND MEET FOR THE MASTER'S USE, AND PREPARED UNTO EVERY GOOD WORK.*

*2 TIMOTHY 2:20-21*

*MY GOD DOES SUPPLY MY NEEDS SO COMPLETELY THAT HE HAS ELIMINATED ALL MY DEFICIENCIES. HE MEETS ALL MY PHYSICAL AND TANGIBLE NEEDS UNTIL I AM SO FULL I HAVE NO MORE CAPACITY TO HOLD ANYTHING ELSE. HE DOES SUPPLY ALL MY NEEDS UNTIL I AM TOTALLY FILLED, PACKED FULL AND OVERFLOWING TO THE POINT OF BURSTING AT THE SEAMS AND SPILLING OVER.*

*PHILIPPIANS 4:19*



AND HIS LIFE BROUGHT LIGHT TO ME.

JOHN 1:4

*BUT*

***AS A DOG RETURNS TO ITS VOMIT;***
***SO A FOOL REPEATS HIS FOLLY.***
***DO YOU SEE A MAN WISE IN HIS OWN EYES?***
***THERE IS MORE HOPE FOR A FOOL THAN FOR HIM.***
***PROVERBS 26:11***
***THUS***
***IN RESPECT TO evil I AM LIKE AN INFANT,***
**BUT IN MY THINKING I AM MATURE.**
***1 CORINTHIANS 14:20***
**I KNOW I AM LIKE A SHEEP IN THE MIDST OF WOLVES;**
**SO I AM AS WISE AS A SERPENT AND SIMPLE AS A DOVE.**
**MATTHEW 10:16**
***FOR***
***MY SHEPHERD GOES AHEAD OF ME,***
***AND I HIS SHEEP FOLLOW HIM***
***BECAUSE I KNOW THE VOICE OF MY SHEPHERD.***
***BUT I WILL NEVER FOLLOW a stranger; IN FACT, I WILL RUN AWAY***
***FROM him BECAUSE I DO NOT RECOGNIZE a stranger's voice.***
***JOHN 10:4-5***
**I HAVE MORE INSIGHT THAN ALL MY TEACHERS,**
**FOR YOUR TESTIMONIES ARE MY MEDITATION.**
**LORD, MY GOD,**
**I UNDERSTAND MORE THAN THE AGED,**
**BECAUSE I HAVE OBSERVED YOUR PRECEPTS.**
**PSALM 119:99-100**
**NO ONE CAN LEAD ME ASTRAY!**
***AS FOR ME THE ANOINTING I RECEIVED FROM YOU LORD MY GOD REMAIN IN ME, AND I DO NOT NEED ANYONE TO TEACH ME. BUT AS YOUR ANOINTING TEACHES ME ABOUT ALL THINGS AND AS THAT ANOINTING IS REAL, NOT counterfeit-JUST AS HE HAS TAUGHT ME***
***I REMAIN IN YOU.***
***AND NOW, AS A DEAR CHILD OF GOD, I CONTINUE IN YOU, SO THAT WHEN YOU APPEAR I MAY BE CONFIDENT AND UNASHAMED BEFORE YOU AT YOUR COMING.***
***LORD, MY GOD, BECAUSE I KNOW THAT YOU ARE RIGHTEOUS, I KNOW THAT EVERYONE WHO DOES WHAT IS RIGHT HAS BEEN BORN OF YOU.***
***1 JOHN 2:27-29***

***57***

***I AM A CHILD OF THE SUPERNATURAL,***
***I THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK***
***AND I LIVE IN THE SUPERNATURAL,***
***I AM SUPERNATURALLY UNTOUCHABLE***
***FOR I WAS BORN FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS***
***IN THE AUTHORITY OF CHRIST JESUS,***
***AND IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT***
***UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB!***

**I ARISE AND SHINE IN SPLENDOR FOR I KNOW THAT IN CHRIST MY LIGHT HAS COME AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS UPON ME TO WORSHIP, TO SERVE, TO BE WILLING I BE READY AND WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME I DO IT!**

***SURELY THE LORD IS IN THIS PLACE,***
***AND I AM EVEN AWARE THAT***
***CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY;***
***LORD, MY LOVE,***
***WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD***
***AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT***

***I THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE, I AM LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND WALKING IN LOVE WITH MY BRETHREN, LOVING MY NEIGHBOR AS MYSELF--DOING UNTO OTHERS AS I WOULD HAVE THEM DO UNTO ME, THIS IS THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS. I DO NOT JUDGE OTHERS, AND WILL NOT BE JUDGED. I DO NOT CONDEMN OTHERS, OR IT WILL ALL COME BACK AGAINST ME. I FORGIVE OTHERS, AND I WILL BE FORGIVEN, I GIVE AND IT WILL BE GIVEN ME IN GOOD MEASURE PRESS DOWN SHAKEN TOGETHER AND RUNNING OVER SHALL MEN GIVE UNTO MY BOSOM, FOR IT IS WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT I GIVE THAT IT WILL BE GIVEN BACK TO ME. I FIGHT evil WITH GOOD--, ACKNOWLEDGING THAT I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND FULLY AND CLEARLY EVEN IN THE SAME MANNER THAT I HAVE BEEN FULLY AND CLEARLY KNOWN AND UNDERSTOOD BY GOD FOR CHRIST IN ME IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE LEADS ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HAS THE SOLUTION FOR EVERYTHING THAT EXISTS AND FOR EVERYTHING I FACE,***

**I AM WHAT I AM BY THE GRACE OF GOD**
**AND HIS GRACE TO ME HAS NOT BEEN INEFFECTIVE!**
**AS IT IS WRITTEN:**
**"O LORD, OUR LORD, HOW EXCELLENT,**
**MAJESTIC AND GLORIOUS IS YOUR NAME IN ALL**
**THE EARTH! YOU HAVE SET YOUR GLORY ON**
**OR ABOVE THE HEAVENS.**
**OUT OF THE MOUTHS OF BABES AND UNWEANED INFANTS**
**YOU HAVE ESTABLISHED STRENGTH BECAUSE OF YOUR FOES,**
**THAT YOU MIGHT SILENCE the enemy and the avenger.**
**WHEN I VIEW AND CONSIDER YOUR HEAVENS,**
**THE WORK OF YOUR FINGERS, THE MOON AND THE STARS,**
**WHICH YOU HAVE ORDAINED AND ESTABLISHED,"**
***WHAT A HOLY TEMPLE AM I,***
***IT IS NONE OTHER THAN THE HOUSE OF GOD,***
***THE VERY GATEWAY TO HEAVEN!***
**AND HOW YOU ARE MINDFUL OF ME LORD!**
***I AM A MAN, A WOMAN MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE***
***AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS,***
**AND YOU CARE FOR ME!**
***I AM ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD,***
***I HAVE A SOUL, AND I LIVE IN A BODY,***
***MY SPIRIT FEEDS ON SPIRIT FOOD***
***AND PRODUCES A SPIRITUAL FORCE***
***WHICH IS CALLED FAITH***
***MY MIND FEEDS ON THE WORD OF GOD AS***
***INTELLECTUAL FOOD AND PRODUCES AN INTELLECTUAL FORCE THAT***
***IS CALLED WILLPOWER--POWER OF THE WILL,***
***MY BODY EATS PHYSICAL FOOD AND PRODUCES A PHYSICAL POWER***
***THAT IS CALLED STRENGTH,***

*THE PART OF ME THAT IS UNIQUE-THAT IS LIKE GOD IS THAT I AM THE ONLY CREATION OF GOD WHO HAS THE POWER-THE ABILITY TO CHOOSE WORDS AND SPEAK THEM AND THERE BY CHOOSE MY OWN ETERNAL DESTINY, FOR WITH THE HEART I BELIEVE UNTO RIGHTEOUSNESS BUT WITH MY MOUTH CONFESSION IS MADE UNTO SALVATION, FOR I AM MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS, I AM A PARTAKER OF YOUR DIVINE NATURE,*

**AND YOU HAVE CROWNED ME WITH GLORY AND HONOR. YOU MADE ME TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS; LORD,YOU HAVE PUT ALL THINGS UNDER MY FEET: ALL SHEEP AND OXEN, YES, AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELD, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND THE FISH OF THE SEA, AND WHATEVER PASSES ALONG THE PATHS OF THE SEAS.**

*I AM A LIVING MEMORIAL TO SHOW THAT THE LORD*
*IS UPRIGHT AND FAITHFUL TO HIS PROMISES;*
*THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,*
*AND THERE IS NO UNRIGHTEOUSNESS IN HIM,*
*I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA MY LORD, MY KING AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD, I AM REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.*

**O LORD, OUR LORD, HOW EXCELLENT,**
**MAJESTIC AND GLORIOUS IS YOUR NAME IN ALL THE EARTH!**

**FROM PSALM 8**

*59*

***THE LOVE OF GOD WAS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART***
***BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME.***

***ROMANS 5:5***

*THEREFORE,*
*I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD, I LOVE YOU WITH ALL MY HEART, WITH ALL MY SOUL, WITH ALL MY MIND, WITH ALL MY STRENGTH, I LOVE YOU WITH ALL MY MONEY AND WITH ALL MY POSSESSIONS AND I*

*LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS I LOVE MYSELF, I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME,*
*I BEAR OTHERS BURDENS THUS FULFILL THE LAW OF CHRIST*
*I SET MY WILL TO FORGIVE FATHER LOVE IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY AND I TREAT THAT PERSON AS IF IT NEVER HAPPENED*
*AND I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS AND MY CLEANSING FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS THROUGH*
*THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB!*

*60*

*IN ALL THE AUTHORITY GIVEN TO ME, BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB* I CURSE *the spirit of slavery and* I CURSE *the spirits behind the works of the flesh and I curse sexual immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry, and witchcraft; hatred, discord, jealousy, fits of rage, selfish ambition, dissensions, factions, and envy; drunkenness, orgies and the like,* I CURSE *the spirit of bondage--the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life--and the cause of them, and everything that comes with them* OUT OF OUR LIVES, OUT OF OUR LANDS, BE THOU REMOVED AND BE THOU CAST INTO THE SEA, FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR REMOVING FROM EACH ONE OF US EVEN THE FEELINGS AND THE DESIRES TO GO THE WAY OF THE FLESH FOR YOU PUT IN US BOTH THE DESIRE TO WILL AND TO DO, WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD.
AND *I APPLY, I COVER, I DRAW THE BLOOD LINE OF THE LAMB, OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST ON AND AROUND ME AND EVERY MEMBER OF MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND ON AND AROUND OUR POSSESSIONS, OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, AND WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR TRAVEL WAYS, AND OUR MODES OF TRANSPORTATIONS, OUR PARKING SPACES, OUR SIDEWALKS, OUR FIELDS OUR MIDST=OUR LANDS AND WHEREVER THE SOLES OF EVERYONE OF OUR FEET SHALL TREAD UPON TO PROTECT OCCUPANTS AND POSSESSIONS FROM any influence that he the*

***satan, the devil or his evil spirits would try to exert.***

**LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST, AND RELY ON; AS IT WAS IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN BEFORE THE FALL SO BE IT IN EVERYONE OF OUR LANDS IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA AMEN=SO BE IT!**

***PSALM 91:2***

***61***

***THERE IS THEREFORE, NOW NO CONDEMNATION FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS, BECAUSE THROUGH CHRIST JESUS THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT WHO GIVES LIFE HAS SET ME FREE FROM THE LAW OF SIN AND DEATH. FOR WHAT THE LAW WAS POWERLESS TO DO BECAUSE IT WAS WEAKENED BY THE FLESH, [THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT], GOD DID BY SENDING HIS OWN SON IN THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH TO BE A SIN OFFERING. AND SO HE CONDEMNED SIN IN THE FLESH, IN ORDER THAT THE RIGHTEOUS REQUIREMENT OF THE LAW MIGHT BE FULLY MET IN ME, WHO DO NOT LIVE ACCORDING TO THE FLESH BUT ACCORDING TO THE SPIRIT. those who live according to the flesh have their minds set on what the flesh desires; BUT THOSE WHO LIVE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SPIRIT HAVE THEIR MINDS SET ON WHAT THE SPIRIT DESIRES. the mind governed by the flesh is death, BUT THE MIND GOVERNED BY THE SPIRIT IS LIFE AND PEACE. the mind governed by the flesh is hostile to GOD; it does not SUBMIT TO GOD'S LAW, nor can it do so. those who are in the realm of the flesh cannot PLEASE GOD. I, HOWEVER, AM NOT in the realm of the flesh BUT AM IN THE REALM OF THE SPIRIT, BECAUSE INDEED THE SPIRIT OF GOD LIVES IN ME. AND IF ANYONE DOES NOT HAVE THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST THEY DO NOT BELONG TO CHRIST. AND IF, BECAUSE CHRIST IS IN ME, THOUGH THE BODY IS DEAD BECAUSE OF SIN, THE SPRIIT IS ALIVE BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS. BUT IF, BECAUSE THE SPIRIT OF HIM WHO RAISED JESUS FROM the dead LIVES IN ME, HE WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM***

*THE DEAD WILL ALSO GIVE LIFE TO MY MORTAL BODY THROUGH HIS SPIRIT THAT LIVES IN ME. THEREFORE, BROTHERS, WE ARE DEBTORS NOT TO the flesh, to live according to the flesh. For if I live according to the flesh, I will die, BUT IF, BECAUSE THROUGH THE SPIRIT I PUT TO death the deeds of the body, I WILL LIVE. FOR I WHO AM LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD, AM THE SON, DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE. FOR I HAVE NOT RECEIVED the spirit of slavery again to fear. BUT I HAVE RECEIVED THE SPIRIT OF ADOPTION, BY WHOM I CRY, "ABBA FATHER." THE SPIRIT HIMSELF BEARS WITNESS WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM THE CHILD OF GOD, AND IF [BECAUSE] CHILD, THEN AN HEIR: HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT-HEIR WITH CHRIST, IF INDEED I SUFFER=I RESIST the devil and all that he stands for WITH HIM, THAT I MAY ALSO BE GLORIFIED WITH HIM.*

*ROMANS 8:1-17*

*62**

**IT IS FOR FREEDOM THAT CHRIST HAS SET US FREE. I STAND FIRM, THEN, AND DO NOT LET MYSELF BE burdened AGAIN BY a yoke of slavery.**

**MARK HIS WORD! HE, THE APOSTLE PAUL, TELL YOU THAT IF YOU LET YOURSELVES BE CIRCUMCISED, CHRIST WILL BE OF NO VALUE TO YOU AT ALL. AGAIN WITH THE APOSTLE PAUL I DECLARE TO EVERY MAN WHO LETS HIMSELF BE CIRCUMCISED THAT HE IS OBLIGATED TO OBEY THE WHOLE LAW. YOU WHO ARE TRYING TO BE JUSTIFIED BY THE LAW HAVE BEEN ALIENATED FROM CHRIST; YOU HAVE FALLEN AWAY FROM GRACE. FOR THROUGH THE SPIRIT WE EAGERLY AWAIT BY FAITH THE RIGHTEOUSNESS FOR WHICH WE HOPE. FOR IN CHRIST JESUS NEITHER CIRCUMCISION NOR UNCIRCUMCISION HAS ANY VALUE. THE ONLY THING THAT COUNTS IS FAITH EXPRESSING ITSELF THROUGH LOVE.**

YOU WERE RUNNING A GOOD RACE. WHO CUT IN ON YOU TO KEEP YOU FROM OBEYING THE TRUTH? THAT KIND OF PERSUASION DOES NOT COME FROM THE ONE WHO CALLS YOU. A LITTLE YEAST WORKS THROUGH THE WHOLE BATCH OF DOUGH. I AM CONFIDENT IN THE LORD THAT YOU WILL TAKE NO OTHER VIEW. THE ONE WHO IS THROWING YOU INTO CONFUSION, WHOEVER THAT MAY BE, WILL HAVE TO PAY THE PENALTY. BROTHERS AND SISTERS, IF I AM STILL PREACHING CIRCUMCISION, WHY AM I STILL BEING PERSECUTED? IN THAT CASE THE OFFENSE OF THE CROSS HAS BEEN ABOLISHED. AS FOR THOSE AGITATORS, I WHISH THEY WOULD GO THE WHOLE WAY AND EMASCULATE THEMSELVES?

YOU MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS, WERE CALLED TO BE FREE. BUT DO NOT USE YOUR FREEDOM TO INDULGE THE FLESH; RATHER, SERVE ONE ANOTHER HUMBLY IN LOVE. FOR THE ENTIRE LAW IS FULFILLED IN KEEPING THIS ONE COMMAND: "LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF." IF YOU BITE AND DEVOUR EACH OTHER, WATCH OUT OR YOU WILL BE DESTROYED BY EACH OTHER.

SO I SAY, WALK BY THE SPIRIT, AND YOU WILL NOT GRATIFY THE DESIRES OF THE FLESH. FOR THE FLESH DESIRES WHAT IS CONTRARY TO THE SPIRIT, AND THE SPIRIT WHAT IS CONTRARY TO THE FLESH. THEY ARE IN CONFLICT WITH EACH OTHER,

SO THAT YOU ARE NOT TO DO WHATEVER YOU WANT. BUT IF YOU BE LED BY THE SPIRIT, YOU ARE NOT UNDER THE LAW.

THE ACTS OF THE FLESH ARE OBVIOUS: SEXUAL IMMORALITY, IMPURITY AND DEBAUCHERY; IDOLATRY AND

**WITCHCRAFT; HATRED, DISCORD, JEALOUSY, FITS OF RAGE, SELFFISH AMBITION, DISSENSIONS, FACTIONS AND ENVY; DRUNKENNESS, ORGIES, AND THE LIKE. I WARN YOU, AS I DID BEFORE, THAT THOSE WHO LIVE LIKE THIS WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.**

**BUT THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT IS LOVE, JOY, PEACE, FOREBEARANCE, KINDNESS, GOODNESS, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS AND SELF-CONTROL. AGAINST SUCH THINGS THERE IS NO LAW. THOSE WHO BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS HAVE CRUCIFIED THE FLESH WITH ITS PASSIONS AND DESIRES. SINCE WE LIVE BY THE SPIRIT, LET US KEEP IN STEP WITH THE SPIRIT. LET US NOT BECOME CONCEITED, AND ENVYING EACH OTHER.**

GALATIANS 5

***66***

***THEREFORE,***

***IF I ENDURE IN THE WORD OF GOD I WILL ENDURE IN LIFE.***

***AND***

***I MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO LIVE IN PEACE WITH EVERYONE AND TO BE HOLY; WITHOUT HOLINESS NO ONE WILL SEE THE LORD. I SEE TO IT THAT NO ONE FALLS SHORT OF THE GRACE OF GOD AND THAT NO bitter root grows up to cause trouble and defile MANY.***

*HEBREWS 12:14-15*

***FOR***

***THINGS THAT CAUSE PEOPLE TO STUMBLE ARE BOUND TO COME, BUT WOE TO ANYONE THROUGH WHOM THEY COME.***

*LUKE 17:1*

***FOR***

***PERSECUTION ARISES FOR THE WORD'S SAKE.***

*MARK 4:17*

***SO***

***I REFUSE TO GET offended NO MATTER WHAT THE CIRCUMSTANCES***

***FOR I KNOW WHO I AM IN CHRIST: HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST= IN CHRIST I AM* THE APPOINTED JOINT-HEIR AND LAWFUL CO-OWNER OF ALL THINGS=OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS AND GOD HAS FOR I AM MY BELOVED'S, AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!!!!!!!**

***AMEN HALLELUJAH.***

***67***

## I NOW REALIZE HOW YOU DID IT MY LORD JESUS HOW MY LORD JESUS YOU WERE ABLE TO SUFFER, BEAR THE CROSS AND DIE!

**SINCE I THE CHILD HAVE FLESH AND BLOOD, YOU TOO SHARED IN MY HUMANITY SO THAT BY YOUR DEATH YOU MIGHT BREAK THE POWER OF HIM WHO HOLDS THE POWER OF DEATH--THAT IS, THE DEVIL--AND FREE ME WHO ALL MY LIFE WAS HELD IN SLAVERY BY MY FEAR OF DEATH. FOR SURELY IT IS NOT THE ANGELS YOU HELP, BUT ME, THE DESCENDANT OF ABRAHAM.**

**SO YOU HAD TO BE MADE LIKE ME YOUR BROTHER, YOUR SISTER IN EVERY WAY, THAT YOU MIGHT BECOME A MERCIFUL AND FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST IN SERVICE TO GOD, IN ORDER TO MAKE ATONEMENT-PROPITIATION FOR MY SINS.**

**BECAUSE YOU YOURSELF SUFFERED WHEN YOU WERE TEMPTED, YOU ARE ABLE TO HELP ME WHO AM BEING TEMPTED.**

**HEBREWS 2:14-18**

**THEN**

**WHERE O DEATH IS YOUR VICTORY?**

**WHERE O GRAVE IS YOUR STING?**

**THE STING OF DEATH IS SIN,**

**AND THE POWER OF SIN IS THE LAW.**

**2 CORINTHIANS 15:55-56**

**FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN TO MOSES;**

***SO THAT ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW SINFUL THEY WERE:***

**[THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT].**
**BUT WHERE SIN INCREASED, GRACE INCREASED ALL THE MORE,**
*ROMANS 5:20*

**BUT THANKS BE TO GOD, WHO GIVES US THE VICTORY THROUGH YOU OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST:**
2 CORINTHIANS 15:57

**FOR**

***GOD'S RICHES AT CHRIST EXPENSE***

***AND***

***TOTAL RELIANCE UNDER THE HAND***

***OF GOD--THE HOLY SPIRIT***

***CAME THROUGH YOU* JESUS CHRIST.**
*JOHN 1:17*

***FOR***

**TRULY, TRULY, YOU SAID TO US, YOU CAN DO NOTHING OF YOUR OWN ACCORD, BUT ONLY WHAT YOU SEE THE FATHER DOING. FOR WHATEVER THE FATHER DOES, THAT YOU HIS SON DO LIKEWISE.**
JOHN 5:19

**YOU SAID: "I HAVE NOT SPOKEN ON MY OWN, BUT THE FATHER WHO SENT ME HAS COMMANDED ME WHAT TO SAY AND HOW TO SAY IT.**
JOHN 12:49

**THUS MY LORD JESUS YOU ONLY DID WHAT YOU SAW YOUR FATHER DID, AND YOU ONLY SAID WHAT YOU HEARD YOUR FATHER SAID.**
**IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN YOU HE DID THE WORK!**
*JOHN 14:10*

***FAITH BEGINS WHERE THE WILL=THE WORD OF GOD IS KNOWN: AND YOU CAME TO RECOVER THAT WHICH WAS LOST;***

*THEREFORE, LAYING HOLD OF THE COVENANT THE FATHER*
*MADE WITH YOU*
*AS*
*THE SACRIFICIAL LAMB BEING*
**GOD'S RICHES AT CHRIST'S EXPENSE,**
*SPIRIT SOUL AND BODY, MY LORD*
# JESUS-YESHUA
**FULL**
**OF**
**THE**
**EMPOWERMENT:**
**GOD'S**
**ABILITY**
*YOU TOTALLY RELIED=TRUSTED=RESTED=HUMBLED YOURSELF*
*UNDER*
**THE**
**MIGHTY**
**HAND**
**OF**
**GOD**
**THROUGH**
**FAITH**
**BY THE WORD OF GOD IN**
# THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
***MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH;***

**THEREFORE THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU YESHUA**
**YOUR PORTION AMONG THE GREAT,**
**AND YOU HAVE DIVIDED THE SPOILS WITH THE MIGHTY,**

**BECAUSE YOU SURRENDERED YOURSELF TO DEATH**
**AND WERE COUNTED AMONG THE WICKED,**
**AND YOU TOOK AWAY MY SIN,**
**AND WIN PARDON FOR MY OFFENSES.**
**BECAUSE OF THIS, GOD GREATLY EXALTED YOU**
**AND BESTOWED ON YOU THE NAME**
**THAT IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,**
**THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA-**
**YADVEH VADVEH-THE WORD OF GOD**
**EVERY KNEE SHOULD BEND,**
**OF THOSE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH**
**AND UNDER THE EARTH,**
**AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS THAT**
**JESUS CHRIST-YESHUA HAMASHIACH-**
**YADVEH VADVEH-THE WORD OF GOD IS LORD,**
**TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER.**

**ISAIAH 53:12, PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11**

*68*

**FOR**

**SURELY IT WAS MY INFIRMITIES THAT YOU BORE,**
**MY SUFFERINGS THAT YOU ENDURED.**
**WHILE THEY THOUGHT OF YOU AS STRICKEN,**
**AS ONE SMITTEN BY GOD AND AFFLICTED.**
**BUT MY LORD JESUS**
**YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY OFFENSES,**
**SICKNESSES, DISEASES, WEAKNESSES, PAINS,**
**GRIEVES AND SORROWS,**
**CRUSHED FOR MY SINS, MY LORD JESUS,**
**UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT**
**THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,**

**BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.**
**I HAD GONE ASTRAY LIKE A SHEEP,**
**FOLLOWING MY OWN WAY;**
**BUT THE LORD LAID UPON YOU MY GUILT.**
**THOUGH YOU WERE HARSHLY TREATED,**
**YOU SUBMITTED AND OPENED NOT YOUR MOUTH;**
**LIKE A LAMB LED TO THE SLAUGHTER**
**OR A SHEEP BEFORE THE SHEARERS,**
***YESHUA YOU WERE SILENT AND OPENED NOT YOUR MOUTH.***
**OPPRESSED AND CONDEMNED, YOU WERE TAKEN AWAY,**
**AND WHO WOULD HAVE THOUGHT ANY MORE OF YOUR DESTINY?**
**WHEN YOU MY LORD JESUS WERE CUT OFF FROM THE LAND**
**OF THE LIVING, AND SMITTEN FOR MY SIN,**
**A GRAVE WAS ASSIGNED YOU AMONG THE WICKED!**
**A BURIAL PLACE WITH EVILDOERS,**
**THOUGH YOU HAD DONE NO WRONG**
**NOR SPOKEN ANY FALSEHOOD.**
**BUT THE LORD WAS PLEASED TO CRUSH YOU IN INFIRMITY.**
**IN GIVING YOUR LIFE AS AN OFFERING FOR SIN,**
**MY LORD JESUS, YOU SAW YOUR DESCENDANTS,**
**YESHUA, YOU SAW ME IN A LONG LIFE,**
**AND THE WILL OF THE LORD HAS BEEN**
**ACCOMPLISHED THROUGH YOU MY LORD JESUS.**
**BECAUSE OF YOUR AFFLICTION**
**YESHUA, YOU HAVE SEEN THE LIGHT IN FULLNESS OF DAYS;**
**THROUGH YOUR SUFFERING,**
**JESUS, THE SERVANT OF THE LORD,**
**YOU HAVE JUSTIFIED ME.**
**AND MY GUILT YOU BORE.**
**ISAIAH 53:4-11**

**AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES EVERYTHING TO WORK TOGETHER FOR THE GOOD OF ME WHO LOVE GOD AND WHO IS CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE FOR ME.**

**ROMANS 8:28**

**AND, LORD, YOUR GOD WILL LIBERALLY SUPPLY-FILL UNTIL FULL-MY EVERY NEED, DEMAND ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY IN CHRIST JESUS. TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE THE GLORY FOREVER AND EVER. AMEN.**

**PHILIPPIANS 4:19-21**

**FOR I RECEIVE THE GRACE OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST THAT THOUGH HE WAS RICH YET FOR MY SAKE HE BECAME POOR SO THAT I THROUGH HIS POVERTY, HAVE BECOME RICH!**

**2 CORINTHIANS 8:9**

**I RECEIVE THE POWER TO GET WEALTH FOR IT IS THE LORD MY GOD WHO HAS GIVEN ME POWER TO ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH MY FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.**

**DEUTERONOMY 8:18**

**FOR IN CHRIST JESUS THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM HAVE COME TO ME, SO THAT I HAVE RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT THROUGH FAITH.**

**GALATIANS 3:14**

**IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD IT MAKES TRULY RICH AND HE ADDS NO SORROW WITH IT NEITHER DOES TOILING INCREASE IT.**

**PROVERBS 10:22**

**THEREFORE,**

***IN THE UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY, I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LAST BLESSING TO BRING ME TO THE NEXT LEVEL IN CHRIST IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.***

***70***

## AS THE WORD OF GOD IS SO ALSO AM I IN

## THIS WORLD:

**I AM CHRIST-THE SENT ONE-A DELIVERER, THE SON, THE DAUGHTER OF THE LIVING GOD, THE ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL JESUS' ANOINTINGS; THE BURDENS REMOVING, YOKES DESTROYING POWER OF GOD:**

**I _____ AM GOD, I AM THE SON, THE DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD:**

**I DO NOT BOAST ABOUT HUMAN BEINGS FOR ALL THINGS ARE MINE, ALL ARE MINE, I AM CHRIST'S, AND CHRIST IS GOD'S.**

**"DO NOT PUT THE LORD YOUR GOD TO THE TEST."**
**YOU COME AGAINST MY SPOUSE, OUR CHILDREN TO A THOUSAND GENERATIONS, OUR HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES, AND IN OUR MIDST: WE THE CHURCH, YOU COME AGAINST ME, YOU COME AGAINST ME, YOU COME AGAINST JESUS, YOU COME AGAINST JESUS, YOU COME AGAINST GOD OUR FATHER!**

**DARE A FALLEN ANGEL COME AGAINST, OR STAND BEFORE THE LIVING GOD!**

**AWAY FROM ME, THE SATAN!**
**FOR IT IS WRITTEN:**
**'WORSHIP THE LORD YOUR GOD, AND SERVE HIM ONLY';**

**I _____ AM ONE SPIRIT WITH GOD,**

## I AM EQUAL WITH GOD, MY FATHER!

**I SAY OF THE LORD**
***"MY LORD, AND MY GOD,***
**MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS**
**MY GOD IN WHOM I TRUST!"**
***MY LORD JESUS-YESHUA***
***YOU ARE MY GOOD SHEPHERD***

***YOU SPEAK TO ME***
***AND I KNOW YOUR VOICE***
***YOU CALL ME BY NAME***
***AND YOU FEED ME, AND LEAD ME OUT***
***OF FEAR, DECEPTION, LUSTS, PRIDE,***
***APATHY, LUKEWARMNESS, APOSTASY, DEATH, HELL AND THE GRAVE***
***AND INTO LIFE,***
***AND YOU SHIELD ME***
***AND I LACK NOTHING.***
***YOU MAKE ME LIE DOWN IN GREEN PASTURES,***
***YOU LEAD ME BESIDE QUIET WATERS,***
***YOU REFRESH MY SOUL.***
***YOU GUIDE ME ALONG THE RIGHT PATHS***
***FOR YOUR NAME'S SAKE.***
***EVEN THOUGH I WALK***
***THROUGH THE DARKEST VALLEY,***
***I WILL FEAR NO EVIL,***
***FOR YOU ARE WITH ME;***
***YOUR ROD AND YOUR STAFF,***
***THEY COMFORT ME.***
***YOU PREPARE A TABLE BEFORE ME,***
***LORD OF HOSTS IN THE PRESENCE OF MY ENEMIES.***
***YOU ANOINT MY HEAD WITH OIL;***
***MY CUP OVERFLOWS.***
***SURELY YOUR GOODNESS AND LOVE AND MERCY***
***WILL FOLLOW ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE,***
***AND I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD***
***FOREVER.***
***JOHN 10:10 PSALM 23***
***IN CHRIST I AM FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLYING***

***REPLENISHING THE EARTH AND SUBDUING***
***IT WITH GOD'S GOODNESS WITH GOD'S GLORY***
***USING ALL ITS VAST RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE***
***OF GOD AND MEN***
***I HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF THINE HANDS.***

*71*

**I AM WALKING IN VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS AND DEMONSTRATIONS OF THE PRESENCE, POWER, AND GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN AND OVER EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE, THE GLORY OF GOD RESTORING UNTO ME ALL THAT WHICH WAS LOST, STOLEN, TAKEN FROM ME ALL THAT I HAVE LEFT FOR THE LORD AND FOR THE SAKE OF HIS GOSPEL FOR THE GLORY OF GOD IS HERE WITH ME,**

**I WALK IN THE GREATER GLORY**

**THUS HEREAFTER I AM ENJOYING PEACE, HEALING,**

**PROSPERITY, AND IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST**

**FATHER LOVE, I RECEIVE THE REST THAT THE LORD, MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME ON EVERY SIDE THROUGH HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD TILL OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY WITHOUT OUR SEEING THE GRAVE.**

***FOR***

***I'VE GOT THE POWER OF JUBILEE***
***MESSIAH IS MY JUBILEE***
***HE IS MY RESTORATION,***
***HE IS MY RESTITUTION,***
***HE IS MY RECONCILIATION,***
***AND HE IS THE HIGH PRIEST OF MY CONFESSION***
***AND THE POWER OF JUBILEE IS IN THE ATONEMENT,***
***IS IN THE REDEMPTION,***
***I HAVE RETURNED TO MY INHERITANCE***

***I AM IN THE PERFECT WILL OF GOD***
***AND IN THE WILL OF GOD I HAVE RESTORATION,***
***AND RESTITUTION, I HAVE RECONCILIATION,***
***I AM LIBERATED, I HAVE FOUND FREEDOM,***
***I HAVE RETURNED TO THE GOD OF MY FOREFATHERS!***
***AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO CHRIST, THEN I AM ABRAHAM'S SEED, AND HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, THUS I AM A TITHER, I AM A GIVER, I AM A WORSHIPER OF THE LORD, MY GOD, I AM THE ONE WHO PRAISES GOD AND I AM THE OPEN HAND THAT RECEIVES THE BLESSINGS FROM GOD!***
***AMEN, HALLELUJAH***

***72***
**TODAY SALVATION, GOOD FORTUNE HAS COME TO MY HOUSE IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA**
**FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU**

**YES, I TESTIFY THAT JESUS LIVES**
**AND IS ALIVE FOR HE LIVES IN ME.**
**I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD AND MY HIGH PRIEST:**
**I HAVE THE RIGHT TO STAND BEFORE GOD AND WITH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST AS IF I HAD NEVER SINNED,**
**I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,**
**I AM ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED,**
**FOR I WHO AM LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD**
**AM THE SON OF GOD,**
**I DECLARE:**
**JESUS IS LORD**
**FOR NO ONE CAN SAY**

**"JESUS IS LORD"**
**EXCEPT BY THE HOLY SPIRIT**
**WHO IS:**

**GOD'S RICHES**

**AT CHRIST'S EXPENSE**

**GRACE**
**GIVEN TO ME THROUGH FAITH**
***FOR HE MADE HIM TO BE SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM AND I KNOW THE GRACIOUS ACT OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THAT FOR MY SAKE HE BECAME POOR ALTHOUGH HE WAS RICH, SO THAT BY HIS POVERTY I HAVE BECOME RICH IN GOD'S RICHES AT CHRIST'S EXPENSE AND HIS TRUTH IS MY SHIELD AND MY BUCKLER, I HAVE THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD WITH ME AND IN ME A SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING, A SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH, A SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE, AND OF THE FEAR OF THE LORD, FOR OUT OF HIS FULLNESS I HAVE RECEIVED GRACE IN PLACE OF GRACE, SPIRITUAL BLESSING UPON SPIRITUAL BLESSING AND EVEN FAVOR UPON FAVOR AND GIFT UPON GIFT. I AM FILLED WITH ALL THE FULLNESS OF LOVE IN FULFILLING THE PERFECT WILL OF GOD FOR MY LIFE AND IN ENJOYING A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH; LIVING A LIFE PLEASING TO THE***

***LORD MY GOD AND MY HIGH PRIEST JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH, I AM THE FULLNESS OF GRACE AND TRUTH FOR AS JESUS IS ALSO SO AM IN THIS WORLD***

***FROM 2 CORINTHIANS 8:9***

***73***

**HE LIVES,**

**JESUS LIVES**

**AND HE LIVES FOREVER AND EVER**

**AND HE HOLDS THE KEYS TO DEATH AND THE NETHERWORLD AND HE IS IN THE MIDST OF THE SEVEN GOLD LAMPSTANDS WHICH ARE THE SEVEN CHURCHES AND HOLDS IN HIS RIGHT HAND THE SEVEN STARS WHICH ARE THE ANGELS OF THE SEVEN CHURCHES,**

**JESUS IS LORD!!!!!!!!!!**

**JESUS, YESHUA BY HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD**
**HAS DEFEATED YOU DEATH, HELL AND THE GRAVE;**

**I APPLY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
**I APPLY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS**
**I APPLY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**
**IN AND ON EVERY ASPECT OF MY LIFE, MY FAMILY,**
**MY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES LIVES**
**LORD, EVEN THE DEMONS ARE SUBJECT TO ME IN YOUR NAME!**

**THUS SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS:**
***"I OBSERVED SATAN LIKE LIGHTNING FALL FROM HEAVEN; BEHOLD I HAVE GIVEN YOU THE POWER TO TREAD UPON SERPENTS AND***

***SCORPIONS AND UPON ALL THE ABILITIES OF THE ENEMY AND NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT YOU, NEVERTHELESS DO NOT REJOICE THAT THE SPIRITS ARE SUBJECT TO YOU BUT REJOICE THAT YOUR NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN HEAVEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!"***

**THE LORD REBUKES YOU THE SATAN;**
**CRAWL ON YOUR BELLY THE SATAN, THE DEVIL,**
**YOU THE ACCUSER OF THE BRETHREN,**
**YOU THE DRAGON, THE ANCIENT SERPENT,**
**THE PRINCE OF THIS WORLD,**
**THE PRINCE OF THE POWER OF THE AIR, YOU THE ANTICHRIST**
**AND EAT DUST AS THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS COMMANDED**
**YOU AWAITING YOUR SENTENCE FROM JESUS CHRIST YOUR LORD;**

**BECAUSE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST I AND MY OWNS HAVE BEEN DELIVERED FROM ALL EVILS, ALL HARMS, MISFORTUNES, AND AFFLICTIONS AND JESUS HAS HEALED US,**
**AND THE LORD KEEPS AND PRESERVES US,**
**MAKES US HAPPY IN THE LAND,**
**AND DOES NOT BETRAY US TO OUR ENEMIES**
**BY THIS I KNOW YOU ARE PLEASED WITH ME,**
**I KNOW YOU FAVOR US LORD,**
**THAT OUR ENEMY NO LONGER JEERS AT US.**
**AS FOR ME, YOU UPHOLD ME IN MY INTEGRITY,**
**AND SET ME BEFORE YOUR FACE FOREVER.**

**BLESSED BE THE LORD OF ISRAEL FROM EVERLASTING AND TO EVERLASTING, AMEN, AND AMEN.**

FROM PSALM 41

*75*

*OOO*

## I AM FREE

**I AM NOT UNDER LAW BUT UNDER GRACE,**
**I AM FREE FROM THE CURSE OF THE LAW,**
**I AM FREE FROM THE LAW OF SIN AND DEATH,**
**I AM FREE FROM THE FEAR OF DEATH, FROM DYING SO THAT BY GRACE THROUGH FAITH IN LOVE WITH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST I DO THE WORD, THE LAW, THE COMMAND OF GOD TO SERVE THE LIVING GOD IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME**
**AMEN, ALLELUIA!!!!!!!!!!**

**WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED,**
**PRAISE THE LORD I AM FREE INDEED!**

**I KNOW THAT PERSECUTIONS COME FOR THE WORD'S SAKE BUT**
***THROUGH THANKSGIVING AND PRAISE I REST IN YOUR PRESENCE LORD AND LET GRACE:***
***DO THE TOILING FOR ME,***
***FOR I HAVE LEARNED TO DWELL IN THE UNFORCED RYTHMS OF***
**GOD'S**
**RICHES**

AT

CHRIST'S

EXPENSE,

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD RICHLY RESTING UPON ME, WHO MADE ME POWERFUL, RICH, WISE, AND STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT, HONORED, GLORIFIED AND BLESSED OF THE LORD AND HIGHLY FAVORED; FOR I AM MADE WORTHY BY THE LAMB WHO WAS SLAIN AND THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST IS GUIDING ME INTO ALL TRUTH; I AM LIVING FREELING AND LIGHTLY IN THE ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL HIS ANOINTINGS, CASTING ALL MY CARES UPON YOU MY LORD JESUS FOR YOU CARE FOR ME AFFECTIONATELY, AND YOU CARE ABOUT ME WATCHFULLY AND WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME, I DO IT, FOR THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE KEY TO HIS TREASURE, I FEAR=REVERENCE-HONOR=RESPECT THE LORD MY GOD, I TRUST GOD, I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, THE FRUIT OF MY RIGHTEOUSNESS IS PEACE SHALOM, NOTHING MISSING, NOTHING BROKEN, NOTHING LACKING, AND ITS EFFECT IS QUIETNESS AND CONFIDENCE FOREVER, I LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES, IN SECURE HOMES, IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST, IN RESTFUL GARDENS, THOUGH HAIL FLATTEN THE FOREST AND THE CITY IS LEVELED COMPLETLY, HOW BLESSED AM I SOWING MY SEEDS BY EVERY STREAM AND LETTING MY CATTLE AND DONKEYS RANGE FREE FOR I AM REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD.

*76*

**I ARISE-GO FORTH AND SHINE IN SPLENDOR FOR I KNOW, IN CHRIST, MY LIGHT HAS COME AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS UPON ME TO WORSHIP THE LORD MY GOD,**

**I SEE, DARKNESS COVERS THE EARTH,**
**AND THICK CLOUDS COVER THE PEOPLES;**
**BUT UPON ME,**
**GOD'S OWN BELOVED TREASURED POSSESSION,**
**THE LORD SHINES,**
**AND OVER ME HIS CHURCH APPEARS HIS GLORY.**
**NATIONS WALK BY MY LIGHT,**
**AND KINGS BY MY SHINING RADIANCE.**
**I RAISE MY EYES AND LOOK ABOUT;**
**THEY ALL GATHER AND COME TO ME:**
**MY SONS COMING FROM AFAR,**
**AND MY DAUGHTERS IN THE ARMS OF THEIR NURSES.**
**THEN I AM RADIANT AT WHAT I SEE,**
**MY HEART IS THROBING AND OVERFLOWING,**
**FOR THE RICHES OF THE SEA THAT BELONG TO ME**
**ARE EMPTIED OUT BEFORE ME,**
**THE WEALTH OF NATIONS ARE BROUGHT TO ME,**
**THE GOLD AND THE SILVER AND THE WEALTH OF HEAVEN THAT BELONG TO ME AND THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS THAT WERE STORED UP FOR ME,**
**AND ALL THE WEALTH THE THIEF HAS YIELD UP,**
**ALL THE HIDDEN TREASURES AND THE RICHES IN SECRET PLACES**
**ARE RESTORED TO ME AND THEY ARE MINE TO ENJOY**
**AND THEY WILL BE ACCEPTABLE OFFERINGS ON THE LORD'S ALTAR,**
**AND HE WILL ENHANCE THE SPLENDOR OF HIS TEMPLE.**

**THE LORD IS IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;**
**SILENCE BEFORE HIM, ALL THE EARTH**
**AMEN**

**HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!**

**TODAY SALVATION GOOD FORTUNE HAS COME TO OUR HOMES IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA**
**FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU**

**PRAISE THE LORD FOR HE IS GOOD HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING AND HIS MERCY IS NEW**
**THIS VERY MOMENT THIS VERY DAY**

**I REALIZE THAT THOSE WHO DO WRONG WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD! I DON'T FOOL MYSELF. THOSE WHO INDULGE IN SEXUAL SIN, OR WHO WORSHIP IDOLS, OR COMMIT ADULTERY, OR ARE MALE PROSTITUTES, OR PRACTICE HOMOSEXUALITY, OR ARE THIEVES, OR GREEDY PEOPLE, OR DRUNKARDS, OR ABUSIVE, OR CHEAT PEOPLE--NONE OF THESE WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.**
**I WAS ONCE LIKE AT LEAST ONE OF THESE. BUT I WAS CLEANSED; I WAS MADE HOLY, I WAS MADE RIGHT WITH GOD BY CALLING ON THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.**
**1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11**

***SELAH-17***

**PRAISE THE LORD,**
**NOW THAT I AM IN CHRIST,**
**I AM A NEW CREATION,**
**THE OLD THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY BEHOLD THE NEW IS HERE! AND ALL THIS IS FROM GOD, WHO HAS RECONCILED ME TO HIMSELF AND GAVE ME THE MINISTRY OF RECONCILIATION: THAT GOD WAS RECONCILING THE WORLD TO HIMSELF IN CHRIST, NOT COUNTING PEOPLE'S SINS AGAINST THEM.**
**AND HE HAS COMMITTED TO US THE MESSAGE OF RECONCILIATION.**
**WE ARE AMBASSADORS FOR CHRIST, AS THOUGH GOD WERE APPEALLING THROUGH US. WE IMPLORE YOU ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:**
**BE RECONCILED TO GOD.**
**FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE SIN WHO KNEW NO SIN, SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.**
**2 CORINTHIANS 5:17-20**

***80***

**BEHOLD, I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THIS MYSTERY HIDDEN FOR US: WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN THE LORD,**
**WHO FEED ON THE BREAD OF LIFE,**
**WHO ARE NOT IN THE realm of the flesh=the wrong way of thinking**
**BUT WHO ARE IN THE REALM OF THE SPIRIT:**

*"I AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT spot OR wrinkle OR ANY such thing, HOLY=SET APART from the world UNTO THE LORD JESUS CHRIST=SEPARATED from the world TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO GOD'S WORD:* SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY WITHOUT blemish *WHO HAVE BEEN FAVORED TO NOT FALL ASLEEP BUT I SHALL WITH ALL MY LOVED ONES BE CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET TO SEE AND ENJOY MY BLOOD BROTHER IN ALL HIS GLORY AS A SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE, THIS IS MY BLOOD COVENANT RIGHT IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY KING, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER, FOR I AM A MEMBER OF HIS BODY, AND CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE REVELATION OF ME THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE!"*

*FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE*

*THEREFORE,*

ONLY WITH MY EYES SHALL I BEHOLD AND SEE

THE PUNISHMENT OF the wicked

AS MY DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THE EARTH

SPENDING MY DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND MY YEARS IN HAPPINESS AS I OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD MY GOD with no possible way for ME to be expelled from THE EARTH--FOR I AM GOD'S=I AM LOVE'S EXPRESSION AND REPRESENTATIVE ON THE EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

AND

THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,

THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN;

PSALM 24:1

BUT IN DUE TIME

JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR MY MESSIAH

I ALSO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,

ACTS 1:9

*FOR*

*1 JOHN 4:17*

*IN THIS WORLD*

***I AM JUST LIKE JESUS=I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD***
***SON/DAUGHTER OF THE LIVING GOD***
***MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH,***
***JUSTIFIED IN THE SPIRIT,***
***BEING SEEN BY ANGELS,***
***PREACHING AMONG THE GENTILES***
***BEING BELIEVED ON IN THE WORLD,***
***I WILL SOON BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.***
***1 TIMOTHY 3:16***

**FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST**
**GALATIANS 2:20**

**I DIED AND WAS BURIED WITH HIM AND WENT TO hell IN HIM**
**AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD.**
**COLOSSIANS 2:12**

**IN CHRIST I HAVE DEFEATED death, hell and the grave**
**THUS**
**I THE CHURCH AM NOT APPOINTED TO WRATH**
**ROMANS 5:9, 1 THESSALONIANS 1:10, 5:9**
**MY FATHER CORRECTS HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS**
**WITH HIS WORD**
**2 TIMOTHY 3:16, ROMANS 2:4, HEBREWS 4:12, PSALM109:105, HEBREWS 12:6**
**AND HIS WRATH IS RESERVED FOR the unbelievers**
**the sons of disobedience**
***JOHN 3:36, ROMANS 1:18, ROMANS 2:8, EPHESIANS 5:6, COLOSSIANS 3:5-6, 1 THESSALONIANS 2:14-16, REVELATION 16:1-2, 10-11, 19, REVELATION 20:15***

***FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON ME THE RIGHTEOUS***
***AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO MY CRY,***
***BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST***
***those who do evil,***
***TO SEVER their memory FROM THE EARTH.***
***PSALM 34:16***

**I AM PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR BY MY FATHER IN**
**HEAVEN UNTO THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH INTO GLORY**
**WITHOUT MY SEEING THE grave**
**TO PROTECT US FROM THE COMING WRATH**
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

**********

THUS
I AM IN this world
BUT NOT A part of this world
WE, I SEEK FIRST THE KINGDOM OF GOD
AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS AND EVERYTHING ELSE
WILL BE ADDED UNTO US, UNTO ME IN SURPLUS
THUS THINGS ARE BEING DONE FOR US, FOR ME
ACCORDING TO GOD'S WAY OF DOING THINGS
AND BEING RIGHT!

*"I DO NOT BE deceived: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE mocked. WHATSOEVER I SOW THAT ALSO I SHALL REAP IN RETURN.*

*GALATIANS 6:7*

I DO NOT give the devil a foothold.

EPHESIANS 4:27

*THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT I WHO SOW TO PLEASE THE SPIRIT, FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"*

*GALATIANS 6:8*

THUS
BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE burden REMOVING,
yoke DESTROYING
POWER OF GOD
AND THE RESURRECTION POWER
OF THE HOLY GHOST
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
WE'VE GATHERED HERE TODAY
AT THE TABLE OF GRACE AND
GIVING VOICE TO YOUR WORD,
UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE=CONFESSING, PROFESSING, DECREEING AND DECLARING=SPEAKING THE WORK=THE WORD=THE GLORY OF THE LORD
INTO the days of evil, INTO this present darkness
THAT WE CAN SEE AND ENJOY THE GOODNESS
OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING
FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE FATHER LOVE!

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD, YOU HIS ANGELS, YOU MIGHTY ONES WHO DO HIS COMMANDMENTS,
HEARKENING TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD.
BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD, ALL YOU HIS HOSTS,
YOU HIS MINISTERS WHO DO HIS PLEASURE.
BLESS THE LORD, ALL HIS WORKS IN ALL PLACES OF HIS DOMINION; BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD, O MY SOUL!
PSALM 103:20-22

AMEN
HALLELUYAH!

***PRAISE THE LORD***

**FATHER LOVE, I, A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST, BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN CHRIST;**

**I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT**

**ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE**

***MARK 9:23***

**IN CHRIST**

***I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!***

***MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18***

***I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.***

***AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH***

***IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN,***

***AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH***

***IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.***

***JOHN 16:1***

**every demon in hell TREMBLES**

**AT THE NAME OF**

**JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER AND SUBMITS.**

**JAMES 2:19**

**THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING FROM HEAVEN.**

**BEHOLD THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, THUS I TAKE THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO TREAD=I EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY OVER serpents and scorpions which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers of this dark world and the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms, AND OVER ALL your power=your ability=what you can suggest, and what you can influence**

**the satan, the devil**

**AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.**

LUKE 10:18-19

**EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME**

**BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

LUKE 10:17

**EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE**

**AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.**

JAMES 2:19

**I DEFEAT the devil**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY**

**I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE.**

REVELATION 12:11

**JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM the fear of death.**

HEBREWS 2:14-15

**I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;**

ROMANS 6:13

**FOR**

**MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [*ALREADY*] DESTROYED death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.**

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

**WE OVERCOME the satan WHEN WE TESTIFY PERSONALLY OF WHAT THE WORD OF GOD SAYS THE BLOOD OF JESUS DOES FOR US**

**BEHOLD THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

PROVIDES
DEFEAT FOR the devil
JUDGMENT ON the wicked
REDEMPTION TO the lost
eternal punishment to the unbelievers
AND ETERNAL INHERITANCE FOR US HIS EKKLESIA!

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the spirits of sleepiness, tiredness,
stealing, killing, destruction, deception
and any other demonic activity
that would come against US
IN OUR DEVOTIONAL TIME
OR AT ANY OTHER TIME
*they are defeated IN OUR LIVES*
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
AND I CRUSH
the head of every demonic spirit
that moves people against US!
AND
I PLEA, I CLAIM THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF
GOD'S JUSTICE AGAINST OUR enemies, OUR adversaries
I CLAIM THE BLOOD FOR WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE

**LORD, WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS**
**WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.**
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS**
**I CLOTHE ANDREW, BRIAN, ALEXANDER,**
**STANFORD AND I,**
**EACH OF OUR SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, MIND, LIFE**
**AND OUR HOMES AND OUR STREETS AND OUR WALLS,**
**WITHIN OUR PALACES OUR LANDS AND OUR TERRITORIES**
**AND EVERYBODY IN THEM**
**WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**
**FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS**
***whatever was sent or done against* ANYONE OF US**
**THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,**
**HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES**
***they* HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**
**THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,**
**PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US**
**BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO**
**whomever SENT them.**
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**
**THE LORD OUR GOD HAS SET US HIGH ABOVE**
**ALL NATIONS ON THE EARTH.**
**AND ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME UPON US AND OVERTAKE US**
**BECAUSE OF WHAT THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST**
**HAS DONE FOR US:**
**HE MADE US HEIRS OF GOD AND JOINT-HEIRS WITH CHRIST,**
**KINGS AND PRIESTS FOR OUR GOD**
**AND WE SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH;**
***INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE***
***WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,***

***HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES***
**ARE FAVORED IN THE CITY,**
**AND FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY,**
**FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF OUR WOMB,**
**THE PRODUCE OF OUR SOIL**
**AND THE OFFSPRING OF OUR LIVESTOCK,**
**THE ISSUE OF OUR HERDS**
**AND THE YOUNG OF OUR FLOCKS!**
**MULTIPLIED ARE OUR GRAIN BIN**
**AND OUR KNEADING BOWL!**
**REPLENISHED ARE OUR BANK ACCOUNTS;**
**RENEWED ARE OUR PONDS,**
**OUR SPRINGS, OUR RIVERS AND OUR LAKES,**
**WE WALK IN DOMINION AND AUTHORITY**
**IN OUR COMING IN AND IN OUR GOING OUT!**
**THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE US the enemies THAT RISE UP AGAINST US THOUGH they COME OUT AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION, they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN.**
**THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON US**
***THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES***
**ON OUR BARNS AND ON ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS,**
**BLESSING US IN THE LAND THAT THE LORD, OUR GOD GIVES US.**
**FOR WE THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES WILL CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND FOREMOST THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS AND WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD.**
**THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED US THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AS A PEOPLE SACRED TO HIMSELF, AS HE SWORE TO US; SO THAT, WHEN ALL THE NATIONS OF THE EARTH SEE US BEARING THE NAME OF THE LORD, THEY STAND IN AWE OF US THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES. THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR US HIS RICH**

**TREASURE HOUSE OF THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE OUR LAND RAIN IN DUE SEASON, BLESSING ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT WE LEND TO MANY NATIONS AND BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS MADE US THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES,**

**THE HEAD, NOT THE TAIL, AND WE ARE ALWAYS MOUNTING HIGHER AND NOT DECLINING.**

**DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14**

***THE LORD WALKING IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES, WE WHO LOVE HIM AND MAKING OUR TREASURIES FULL.***

***PROVERBS 8:20-21***

**THE LORD BROUGHT US HIS BELOVED THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES OUT OF EGYPT=OUT OF BONDAGE, LOADED WITH SILVER AND GOLD; AND THERE IS NONE feeble AMONG US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES**

**PSALM 105:37**

**THE FEAR OF US AND THE DREAD OF US THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES HAVE COME UPON ALL THE ANIMALS ON THE EARTH, IN THE SKY AND IN THE SEAS. WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH US, OUR DAYS ARE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES REST ON EVERY SIDE-IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH--THE WORD OF GOD--the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING**

POWER THAT REMOVES mountains OUT OF OUR WAYS AND
MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US!
OUR EYES ARE UNDIMMED
AND OUR VIGOR UNABATED
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF OUR COUNTENANCE
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES SHALL BE DELIVERED
ANYONE WHO WOULD COME AGAINST US,
THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE US;
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH US ALWAYS
WHO CAN EVER COME AGAINST
THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,
WHAT CAN WITHSTAND
THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,
WHO CAN EVER STAND BEFORE
THE NAME OF
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES
WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE
WHO NEVER FAILS US,
NEVER LEAVES US NOR FORSAKES US
THUS,

**THANKS BE TO GOD=THANKS BE TO LOVE WHO ALWAYS CAUSES US TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST, AND MANIFESTS THROUGH US THE SWEET AROMA OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF HIM IN EVERY PLACE. FOR WE ARE A FRAGRANCE OF CHRIST TO GOD=TO LOVE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE perishing.**
**to the one WE ARE AN AROMA THAT BRINGS death;**
**TO THE OTHER, AN AROMA THAT BRINGS LIFE.**
**UNLIKE SO MANY, WE DO NOT PEDDLE THE WORD OF GOD FOR PROFIT. ON THE CONTRARY,**
**IN CHRIST WE SPEAK BEFORE GOD=LOVE WITH SINCERITY, AS THOSE SENT FROM GOD=LOVE.**
2 CORINTHIANS 2:14-17

**THEREFORE,**
***WE DO NOT BE AFRAID OR DISCOURAGE,***
**WE FEAR NEITHER MEN NOR BEASTS**
**FOR JESUS-YESHUA HAS DEFEATED**
**death, hell and the grave**
**AND HAS SET OUR FEET UPON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION**

***PRAISE THE LORD***

**THE BLOOD OF CHRIST *WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD* HATH *CLEANSED OUR CONSCIENCES FROM acts that lead to death, SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!***
HEBREWS 9:21-22

**SOUNDING THE SHOFAR=TO SHINE BRILLIANTLY WITH SOUND**
**TO SET captives FREE**

***WE FIRST OF ALL, THEN, OFFER SUPPLICATIONS, PRAYERS, PETITIONS, AND THANKSGIVINGS FOR EVERY MAN, WOMAN AND CHILD, KINGS AND ALL THOSE IN AUTHORITY--SO THAT WE MAY LEAD QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIVES IN ALL GODLINESS AND DIGNITY. THIS IS GOOD AND PLEASING IN THE SIGHT OF GOD=OF LOVE OUR SAVIOR, WHO WANTS EVERYONE TO BE SAVED AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.***

**1 TIMOTHY 2:1-4**

**FOR THERE IS ONE GOD=LOVE AND ONE MEDIATOR BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND MEN, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS, WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE TESTIMONY THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.**

**1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6**

***SO***

***LET US PRAY IN THE SPIRIT FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR US TO THE FATHER WITH GROANINGS THAT CANNOT BE UTTERED***

**AS WE REFLECT ON THE PROPHECIES AND ON THE MEANING OF THE SHOFAR.**

**LET'S PRAY!**

---

***************************************************

***SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:***

**"THE FIRST DELIVERANCE CAME OUT OF A CRY OF BONDAGE AND A CRY OF OPPRESSION AND I SENT MY SERVANT MOSES WITH A MESSAGE OF DELIVERANCE.**

**AND THEN CAME THE CRY OF THE BONDAGE OF THE LAW AND WHEN THE LAW BECAME GREAT ON THE PEOPLE AND THE OPPRESSION OF THE LAW AND THE CRY REACH HEAVEN, HEAVEN SHOOK AND I SENT MY SON.**

**THE NEXT DELIVERANCE WILL NOT BE LIKE UNTO THE OTHER TWO.**

**IT WILL NOT BE A CRY OF BONDAGE,**

**A CRY OF OPPRESSION,**

**A CRY, A NEED OF DELIVERANCE."**

**HE SAID:**

***"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH***
***HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."***

***WORD OF THE LORD THAT CAME TO MARY COLBERT IN 1981 WHEN SHE WAS AT RHEMA COLLEGE***

***AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,***
***I HEARD HIS VOICE,***
***SO STRONG AND CLEAR,***
***AND HE SAID,***
***"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,***
***THE BODY OF CHRIST,***
***THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,***
***SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.***
***I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT***
***THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,***
***AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!***
***"SO BE NOT FEARFUL, NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,***
***AND BECOME ASKANT,***
***BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM, FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.***
***AND THROUGH THE CHURCH THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.***
***AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.***
***AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.***
***AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.***
***THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."***

**ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY**
**GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974**

***PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011:***
***"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28 2011 AS HE WAS SITTING IN FRONT OF HIS TV WATCHING DONALD TRUMP IN AN INTERVIEW--KNOWING LITTLE OF DONALD TRUMP EXCEPT THAT HE WAS A POWERFUL MAN WITH A MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR EMPIRE,--HE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LORD TOLD HIM":***
***"YOU'RE HEARING THE VOICE OF THE PRESIDENT."***
***"AND HE WENT INTO HIS OFFICE AND LISTENED TO WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD WAS TELLING HIM:***
**THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS":**
**"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,**
**FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.**
**FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO SHALL THIS MAN BE TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO BRING HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA. AMERICA WILL BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL). THE DOLLAR WILL BE THE STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY WHICH ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."**
**"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:**
**the enemyWILL QUAKE AND SHAKE AND FEAR THIS MAN I HAVE ANOINTED. THEY WILL EVEN QUAKE AND SHAKE WHEN HE ANNOUNCES HE IS RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT, IT WILL BE LIKE THE SHOT HEARD ACROSS THE WORLD. the enemy WILL SAY 'WHAT SHALL WE DO NOW? THIS MAN KNOWS ALL OUR TRICKS AND SCHEMES. WE HAVE BEEN ROBBING AMERICA FOR DECADES,**
**WHAT SHALL WE DO TO STOP THIS?"**
**"THE SPIRIT SAYS:**
**HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT STOPS NOW! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER**

FROM the enemy WHAT HE HAS STOLEN AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES. the enemy WILL SAY 'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?' FOR ISRAEL WILL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL, FOR THIS NEXT PRESIDENT WILL BE A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE WORLD WILL LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA WILL KNOW THIS AND the enemy WILL FEAR THIS, FOR THIS MAN WILL BE FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,

SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS PRESIDENT--AND THE SPIRIT SAYS THAT THIS SHOULD HAVE HAPPENED FOR THE 2012 ELECTION BUT HE HAD TO POSTPONE IT FOR THE 2016 ELECTION SO THAT HIS CHILDREN BE EMPOWERED WITH RIGHTEOUS ANGER;--THUS THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS CURRENT ESTABLISHMENT IN; IT WILL BE LIKE FLUSHING THEIR MONEY DOWN THE TOILET. LET THEM WASTE THEIR MONEY, FOR IT COMES FROM AND IT IS BEING USED BY EVIL FORCES AT WORK, BUT THEY WILL NOT SUCCEED, FOR THIS NEXT ELECTION WILL BE A CLEAN SWEEP FOR THE MAN I HAVE CHOSEN. THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the enemy), BUT IT WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS NEXT PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA WILL BE CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH, AND THEY WILL EVEN BEGIN TO AGREE WITH HIM.

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

GOD ALWAYS KEEPS HIS PROMISES

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE YOU CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM OUT OF YOUR LOVE FOR THEM, THERE IS PEACE IN THEIR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES. AND BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WAS CREATED OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU, YOU PROMISED THAT YOU WOULD NEVER FORGET THAT; BUT REGARDLESS LORD MY GOD, YOU WILL CHANGE THE COURSE OF AN ENTIRE NATION JUST FOR THE SAKE OF EVEN ONE OF YOUR CHILDREN FROM ANY TRIBE, AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION. I THANK YOU THAT YOU KNOW WELL THE PLANS YOU HAVE IN MIND FOR *THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA,* PLANS FOR OUR WELFARE; NOT FOR WOE! PLANS TO GIVE US A FUTURE FULL OF HOPE. I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAVE LISTENED TO US FOR WE HAVE CALLED ON YOU ON BEHALF OF *THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA.*

YOU PROMISE LORD MY GOD THAT WHEN WE SEEK FIRST YOUR KINGDOM AND YOUR WAY OF DOING THINGS EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO US IN SURPLUS; WE YOUR PEOPLE, WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME, HAVE HUMBLED OURSELVES AND PRAY AND SEEK YOUR FACE AND TURNED FROM OUR WICKED WAYS, NOW HEAR FROM HEAVEN, AND FORGIVE OUR SINS AND HEAL OUR LANDS, HEAL OUR NATIONS, CHANGE THE LOT OF *THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA,* FATHER LOVE AND THOSE OF OUR ANCESTORS.

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:

"*PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."*

*SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME.*

*AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,*

*AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET*

*MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE*

*I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE*

*AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.*

*FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,*

*HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,*

*AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED*

*AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.*

## AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

**WHY SOUNDING THE SHOFAR**

***THE SHOFAR IS A SPIRITUAL WEAPON WITH UNLIMITED POWER WHICH FIRSTLY CAUSED FEAR, RESTLENESS IN the enemy's camp AND CONFUSION TO THE POINT OF THEM TURNING ON each other AND DESTROYING each other, THUS DISPERSING the opposition AND BRINGING ABOUT AN OPEN HEAVEN FOR THE GLORY, POWER AND PRESENCE OF GOD TO FALL. WE SOUND THE SHOFAR OVER US-GOD SOUND CALLING OUT TO THE HEAVENLIES COMMANDING A MILLION TROUPES OF MINISTERING SPIRITS, ANGELS OF GOD IN OUR LANDS-IN OUR NATIONS-IN OUR COUNTRIES TO FULFILL THAT WHICH WE SPEAK, MANIFESTING OUR HARVESTS, THAT LIBERTY, FREEDOM, PEACE, HEALINGS, RESTORATION, HEALTH, WEALTH AND RICHES, PROSPERITY, REST, IMMORTALITY, ETERNAL LIFE=SALVATION IN CHRIST-HAS COME TO OUR LIVES, OUR HOMES, TO OUR LANDS, TO OUR NATIONS, TO OUR COUNTRIES AND THAT CALLS US TO GET ENGAGED, AND TO BE READY FOR OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave, WITHOUT OUR going down into silence FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US, HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD AND HE REIGNS FOREVER, IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD US HIS BELOVED, FOR AS THE SOUND GOES IN OUR WORLD SO GOES OUR WORLD.***

**IT IS TIME FOR THE WORLD**

**TO BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND! AMEN!**

***************************************************

## IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

## AND WE THE CHURCH SAY AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

## HALLELUJAH!

***FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS,***

***I THANK YOU THAT WHENEVER THEY OPEN THEIR MOUTHS, WORDS BE GIVEN THEM SO THAT THEY BOLDLY MAKE KNOWN THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL, FOR WHICH THEY ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS,***

***I THANK YOU THAT THEY DO PROCLAIM IT FEARLESSLY,***

***AS THEY SHOULD* IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST!**

## "FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH."

**FATHER GOD=LOVE,**
**WE THE CHURCH CONTINUE TO PRAY AND DECREE:**
**THE BATTLE PLAN OF THE HIGHEST HEAVENS BE LOOSED,**
**BE RELEASED, BE UNLEASHED ON THE EARTH,**
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**
**THUS**
**HAVE YOUR WAY LORD, MY GOD=LOVE**
**SO THAT THE WHOLE EARTH KNOW THAT**
**JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE**
**OF LOVE'S POWER IS LORD**
**TO THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE THE FATHER!**
***AMEN***

***SCRAMBLING the enemy's radar:***
***FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK YOU FOR RELEASING YOUR WARRIOR ANGELS AND YOUR HEAVENLY HOSTS, I PROCLAIM AND DECREE THAT THEY HAVE TAKEN US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS AND POSSESSIONS, AND LANDS, AND COUNTRIES, AND OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS OFF the enemy's radar, INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE, DAY AND NIGHT, NIGHT AND DAY, AND SCRAMBLE the enemy's frequencies or airwaves.***
**YOUR KINGDOM MUST COME NOW**
**AND YOUR WILL MUST BE DONE RIGHT NOW**
**AS IT IS IN HEAVEN ALSO ON THE EARTH, AMEN.**

**AND WE REBUKE THE GALLOWS OF HERESY**
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**
**AMEN**

***PRAISE THE LORD***
**BEHOLD, THE LORD SENT ME OUT AS SHEEP**

in the midst of wolves THEREFORE, I BE WISE AS SERPENTS AND HARMLESS AS DOVES. THEREFORE, I DO NOT fear them. FOR THERE IS NOTHING COVERED THAT WILL NOT BE REVEALED, AND HIDDEN THAT WILL NOT BE KNOWN. WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME IN THE DARK, I SPEAK IN THE LIGHT; AND WHAT I HEAR IN THE DARK, I PREACH ON THE HOUSETOPS.

MATTHEW 10:16, 26-27

ONLY the wicked WOULD OBJECT TO THE LORD SLAYING the wicked *AND ESTABLISH HIS PLAN, HIS WILL, THE PURPOSE OF GOD ON THIS EARTH BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD*=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER *COMING OUT OF OUR MOUTHS,* AND their OBJECTION IS ONLY their ADMISSION THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUE AND STANDS FOREVER.
BUT WHICH IS RIGHT IN GOD'S EYES:
TO LISTEN TO you the wicked, OR TO HIM?
you BE the judges!

I BELIEVE IN THE LORD MY GOD,
SO SHALL I BE ESTABLISHED.
I BELIEVE HIS PROPHETS,
SO SHALL I PROSPER.

2 CHRONICLES 20:20

*MESSENGERS OF GOD CARRY OUR WORDS,*

***AND MESSENGERS OF GOD ON THE WINGS REPORT WHAT I SAY.***

***ECCLESIASTES 10:20***

**THE WORLD,**

**BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND=WITH LOVE'S GLORY**

**JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER**

***the dragon, the ancient serpent,***

***the satan, the devil, his minions,***

***GENESIS 12:3***

**THE LORD GOD CURSES him who curses ME, MY FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND TESTIMONY AND VISIONS**

**AND LANDS AND TERRITORIES**

**or speaks insolent language toward US;**

**I SUBJECT you=*the satan,* your *minions***

**and your doings**

**TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGEMENT**

**JESUS IS MASTER OF THE WIND AND SEA**

**PSALM 65:7, PSALM 89:9, PSALM 107:29, MARK 4:39, MATTHEW 8:26, LUKE 4:35**

**JESUS IS THE GOD OF THUNDER AND LIGHTNING**

**JESUS CHRIST IS THE GOD OF ALL POWER**

**EXODUS 9, PSALM 29:3-5, PSALM 81:7, PSALM 18:6-15, REVELATION 4:5, 6:1, 8:5, 11:19, 14:2, 19:6...**

**the curse is the ability=the empowerment to fail.**

**SO**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**all the demonic activities in OUR WEATHER SYSTEM**

**the foreign entities' technology-driven storms, wild fires, earthquakes, tsunamis, thunderstoms, snow storms, fires, high winds, gusts of wind, gales, floods, droughts, tropical depressions, hurricanes, tornadoes, climate emergency and anything alike, vaporizing chemical/biological/nuclear weapons, direct energy weapons, global thermo nuclear war, chemtrails, etc.**

**I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

***HAVE CRIPPLED* them all**

**AND I CALLED AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT**

**HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE COMES DOWN**

**AND SUCKS UP, DRAINS, DRAWS**

**the energy, the strength, the intensity**

**of any disaster set by the enemy**

**including any disturbance in OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES for THIS WEEK**

**tropical rainstorm, tropical depression, hurricane for the season**

**the wild fires in SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA**

---

**and the rise of flu, covid, monkeypox, any epidemic, pandemic**

**AND REDUCES them all to nothing**

**DESTROYS, TAKES DOWN**

**AND PREVENTS the wicked from creating bad weather system**

**and from bringing anymore catastrophe in THE NATIONS**

**including those they predicted for HAITI**

***IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST***

***THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS***

**FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING THE WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE AND ITS FORTUNES FLOWING, WORKING, DWELLING IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES OF OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON EARTH FOR OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OUR LIVES AND NATIONS; IN JESUS' NAME, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,**

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD;**

**THUS**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**all the demonic activities, strongholds and strongmen in**

**THE HEAVENLIES, THE ATMOSPHERE**

**AND ON AND UNDER THE GROUND**

**PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S**

***1***

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the god of death**

**and the molech, baal worshipers**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

**TO BREAK the ill noise=the frequency of death and darkness**

**in OUR COUNTRIES in THE PEOPLES**

**AND in HIS EKKLESIA**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

***TO PUNISH ALL the heathens;***

***DO NOT BE MERCIFUL TO any wicked transgressors. SELAH***

***AT EVENING they return,***

***they growl like a dog,***

***and go all around the city.***

***INDEED, they belch with their mouth;***

***swords are in their lips;***

***for they say, "WHO HEARS?"***

***BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT them;***
***YOU SHALL HAVE ALL the heathens in derision.***

*PSALM 59:5-7*
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I HAVE INVOKED HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
TO COME DOWN AND HE HAS LOOSED THE WAVE OF PHYSICAL DEATH IN THIS NATION OVER the wicked IN THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE JUST AS HE DID IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA WE ARE SEEING EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD..."
HE WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING
KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021

***of the wicked and unrighteous leaders***

*SAYS THE LORD*
*MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DESICIONS TO KEEP THE LORD'S MINISTRIES OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON ME, MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WE THE LORD'S BELOVED.*
*"AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR demonic laws, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM dead, AND SOME OF THEM WITHOUT THEIR MINDS INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."*
PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
**CURSED BE**
**every demonic activity**
**before, on and after halloween**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
**CURSED BE**
**the terrorist attack predicted in**
**THE GRAND CENTRAL STATION**
**IN NEW YORK, NEW YORK,**
**ON AMERICAN SOIL**
**OR IN ANY OTHER PLACE**
**they SHALL NOT prevail**

*2*
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
**CURSED BE**
**all the powers of the enemy**

**his ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the curse**

**eternal punishment, disease,**

**including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus etc.**

**and poverty**

**including lack and insufficiency**

**they SHALL NOT prevail**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

***the implementation of the united nations program and agenda 2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda of the sort, all their dark plans implementation***

***HAVE BEEN* CONSUMED, SPOILED, *CRIPPLED* AND HALTED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS**

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

***the implementation of the new world order organization and system, the one world government order, the who, wef, the un, cern, all the entities whose agenda is destroying HUMANITY***

**they be destroyed**

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**
**conflicts, wars between NATIONS**
**they SHALL NOT prevail**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
**CURSED BE**
**"the day of jihad", racism,**
**anti-semitism, discrimination,**
**riots, chaos, gang violence, terrorism,**
**tyranny, breach, exile, outcry, pride,**
**arrogance, prejudice, and anything alike**
**they SHALL NOT prevail**

***3***
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
**CURSED BE**
**wickedness in**
**THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE**
**ALL 3 PARTS OF THE GOVERNMENT,**
**THE MEDIA, THE ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT,**
**BUSINESSES, EDUCATION, RELIGION AND FAMILY**
**THEIR ADMINISTRATIONS**
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
**CURSED BE**
**socialism, the sown seeds of division**
**within the confines and structure of governments,**
**--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of**
**lack, socialism, the enemy, evil foundations**
**--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of**

**lack of INTEGRITY, the forces of darkness,**
**--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of**
**the demonic entertainment**
**the blatant celebration of ungodly values,**
**--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of**
**the operation of unlawful and ungodly businesses**
**that perpetuate sin and hurt OUR SOCIETY,**
**such as the drug and alcohol, abortion, pornography,**
**and sex-trafficking industries**
**the strongholds keeping these centers for profit in operation,**
**--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of**
**evil, unbiblical agendas,**
**the ungodly indoctrination, ungodly curricula,**
**--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of**
**false gods, false religion,**
**--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of**
**premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect,**
**abortion and same-sex "marriage",**
**BE CURSED**
**BE PULLED DOWN**
**BE BROUGHT DOWN**
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
**CURSED BE**
**listeria, salmonella, e. coli, and any bad bacteria**
**or contaminates in THE FOOD AND DRINK, MEDICINES**
**AND THE PRODUCTS THAT WE THE PEOPLE USE**
**any outbreak of sickness, disease, and illness**
**and mask mandates and the status quo and**
**all the filth of this time, of THIS DAY**

**all their powers**

**and ability to steal, kill and destroy**

***HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED***

**cannot progress IN SUCH A TIME AS THIS**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

***4***

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the seed of the serpent**

**it SHALL NOT prevail**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE all of them**

**vaccines, serpent venom, bio-engineered products,**

**and genetic modifications, quantum dot, chip implants in any parts of people's bodies, ALL the works of the wicked**

**they SHALL NOT prevail**

**AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the hidden deeds of darkness**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the enemy's ability to seize any portal**

***5***

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the spirit of fraud**

**and all the components of**

**its doings**

**AND I EMPLOY THE ANGELIC ASSISTANCE,**

**THE ANGELS OF ANTIQUITY=OF THE ANCIENT TIME**

**TO DESTROY every work, every technology**

**every weapon fashioned against US AND GOD'S PLAN**

**I WASH everyone of their works, technology,**

**and weapons IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the death grip of idolatry,**

**darkness and lawlessness**

**the gates of hell**

**all BE BROKEN**

**the doctrine of demons**

**BE DESTROYED**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the rise and spread of respiratory illness**

**including covid-19 and its variants, flu, rsv,**

**of fungal infections, the rise of cancer,**
**they shall not prevail**
**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**
**AMEN=they all fail!**

**********

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
**CURSED BE**
***the dragon, the ancient serpent,***
***the satan, the devil, and his minions,***
***GENESIS 12:3***
**the plans of the enemy,**
**his strategies, his wiles**
**all their powers and their ability to steal, kill and destroy and**
**deceive *are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,***
**or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES**
**ON THIS EARTH AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
**CURSED BE *them* all**
**AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
**CURSED BE**
**global thermo nuclear war, chemtrails**
**AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
**CURSED BE**
**cern's particle accelerator that they use to search for**

"invisible matter that secretly powers our universe"
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
any other plan to bring the ancient demons back,
and apollyon forth
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE *them* all
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

# GOD UPHOLDS ALL THINGS; THE UNIVERSE BY THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER!

# JESUS IS LORD OVER THE WHOLE EARTH AND EVERYTHING IN IT
# THE LORD IS IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE; SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S

*1*

## I WASH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA AND THE WHOLE EARTH
## IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
## *THE LORD HAS THE NATIONS AS HIS INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS HIS POSSESSION;*

**THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,**
**THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.**
**PSALM 24:1**
**THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE;**
**DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS**
**HAGAI 2:8**
**FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE--**
**THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS**
**PSALM 50:10**
***FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the laws of sin and death.***
**AUTHORITY COMES FROM CLOSENESS TO GOD,**
**AUTHORITY CONQUERS power IN GOD.**
***BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST***
***BY THE RESURRECTION FIRE OF THE HOLY GHOST,***
***IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,***
***THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=*THE WORD OF GOD**
# IT IS DONE!

***2***

***I RELEASE THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA TO WASH AWAY sins AND THE CONSEQUENCES OF OUR sins AND THE sins OF OUR ANCESTORS AND TO STRIKE DOWN any idle word spoken by THEIR CITIZENS OR ANYONE AGAINST THESE COUNTRIES AND***
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
**CURSED BE**
***the plans of the wicked***
***FOR THESE COUNTRIES***

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

***all the gangs, the drug dealers, and the wicked***

***TO RESTORE OUR COUNTRIES OUR NATIONS***

***HAITI AND JAMAICA.***

***IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,***

***THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS***

***3***

***I RELEASE THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE AIR AND IN THE ATMOSPHERES, THE HEAVENLIES AND IN THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH TO WASH AWAY ANY NATURAL OR MANMADE DISASTER SENT by the enemy.***

**AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!**

***IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,***

***THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS***

***4***

***I RELEASE THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST AGAINST the spirit of jezebel AND IN THE SPIRIT OF ELIJAH I BREAK the works of jezebel in THE LIVES OF THE CHILDREN, YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULTS ALL OVER THE WORLD AND in OUR NATIONS***

***AND THIS IS THE WORD OF THE LORD:***
***"WHEN THE EXECUTION AND DEATH OF Hillary Clinton IS ANNOUNCED IT WILL BE THE SIGN THAT the ruling principality over NEW YORK STATE IS FALLING AND jezebel is BEING OVERTHROWN FROM THIS NATION."***

***DREAM FROM THE LORD TO ANDREW WHALEN***

**FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE**
**THIS WORD OF THE LORD**
**AND IT HAS COME TO PASS TODAY**
***IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,***
***THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS***

***5***

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**
**WE PUSH BACK the dragon**
**that is trying to take over TAIWAN**
**WASH that plan**
**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
**it shall not prevail**
**STOP THE CLOSE CALLS**
**BETWEEN THE US AND CHINA**
***IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,***
***THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS***

***6***

**I WASH PRESIDENT VLADIMIR PUTIN**
**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
**I PRAY AND THANK YOU FATHER LOVE**

**THAT HE WILL NOT die IN THIS SEASON**
**AND I THANK YOU FOR HIS SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS**
**AND I COMMAND THE BEAR TO HIBERNATE NOW**
***IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,***
***THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS***

***7***

**I *RELEASE THE* burden-*REMOVING,* yoke-*DESTROYING***
***POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST***
***AGAINST* the 300+ new amendments adopted to**
***international health laws by***
***194 nations in Geneva Switzerland***
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
**CURSED BE**
**their ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive**
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
**CURSED BE**
**their vote to**
***"when the next pandemic hits to give the who***
***total control over the decisions making over every***
***NATIONS."***
***THUS***
***removing THE COUNTRIES' SOVEREIGNTY***
**they shall not prevail!**
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
**CURSED BE**
***the next pandemic they are predicting***

***it shall not come to pass***
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!**
**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

*8*

**HERE ARE six things GOD HATES,**
**YES SEVEN ARE AN ABOMINATION TO HIM:**
**eyes that are arrogant,**
**a tongue that lies,**
**hands that murder THE INNOCENT,**
**a heart that hatches evil plots,**
**feet that race down a wicked track,**
**a mouth that lies under oath,**
**a troublemaker in THE FAMILY.**
PROVERBS 6:16-19
**WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.**
***you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION***
***BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,***
***BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD***
***and you who do not.***
*MALACHI 3:18*
**"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,**
**AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."**
ECCLESIASTES 3:1
**AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE**
**"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"**
EXODUS 15:16

*9*

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**
***the* burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING**
**POWER OF GOD**
**I COMMAND A MASS EXODUS OF**
**all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians**
***all the gangs, the drug dealers,***
***hamas and all terrorist cells=the wicked***
**FOR TODAY FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS**
***they BE NO MORE***
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

***OOO***
***I WILL SING TO THE LORD,***
***FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.***
***BOTH horse and driver:***
***HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA***

***10***
**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT**
**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**
**THE HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME DOWN**
**AND**
**STOPS the fear,**
**STOPS the violence,**
**STOPS the noise and the lies,**
**STOPS the murdering of INNOCENT PEOPLE**

**STOPS the abominations**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

***11***

***LORD* BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND**

***EVERY TIME* the rioters, the terrorists, the wicked go out *IN THE STREETS OF YOUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,* with the intentions of creating chaos, intimidating *THE CITIZENS, AND THOSE IN POWER IN THE THREE BRANCHES OF THE GOVERNMENT AND ADMINISTRATION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO* submission, and with the intentions of looting, burning, destroying, defacing *THE STREETS, THE BUILDINGS, THE BUSINESSES, THE FEDERAL, STATES, CITIES BUILDINGS, THE FLAG, EVEN THE STATUES THAT TELL OF THE HISTORY OF YOUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,* and hurt and/or murder *INNOCENT PEOPLE EVEN WHEN* they try to commit terrorism *WITH OUR SHIPPING, SUPPLIES, AND INDUSTRIES, OUR PHYSICAL MONEY, OUR FINANCES AND INFORMATION SUPERHIGHWAY, AND/OR IN OUR BUILDINGS***

**STRIKE the wicked DOWN**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

***12***

**LORD GOD AS YOU DID FOR GIDEON,**

**AS YOU DID FOR KING JEHOSHAPHAT,**

**AS YOU DID FOR ISRAEL,**

***LORD* BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**I INVOKE HOLY GHOST RESSURECTION FIRE TO COME DOWN AND**

***CAUSE OUR* enemies *THROUGHOUT YOUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, THROUGHOUT YOUR STATES AND YOUR CITIES, STREETS AND NEIGHBORHOODS, WALLS, PALACES OF GOD'S COUNTRY-THE***

*UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO TURN ON each other AND DEVOUR each other, THROW them INTO CONFUSION. JAM THE WHEELS OF THEIR CHARIOTS SO THAT they HAVE DIFFICULTY rioting, and committing any act of terrorism and let them BE ANNIHILATED IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS*

*13*

*LORD* BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND *INCAPACITATE the rioters, the terrorists wherever they go to create tyranny and chaos and terror in THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA; SOME OF them PARALYZED, SOME OF them ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF them dead, AND SOME OF them WITHOUT their MINDS INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD.*

*14*

*LORD* BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO
*LAUNCH A SPIRITUAL SURPRISE ATTACK AGAINST them SO THAT they BE DEFEATED, AND COMPLETELY DESTROY them,*
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND *DRY UP THE FINANCES OF they who sent the rioters, the terrorists THAT they KNOW THAT THE LORD IS FIGHTING FOR US AGAINST them and their god baal and their system that is influencing the rioters, the terrorists. THANK YOU FOR THE MIGHTY HAND OF THE LORD DISPLAYED AGAINST them and their god baal and their system. AND I ALSO THANK YOU FOR DOING THE SAME IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA AND THE U.S. TERRITORIES IN THE NAME OF JESUS OF NAZARETH*
*FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE.*

*15*

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO RELEASE A SUPERNATURAL FLOW OF WATER OVER the rioters, the terrorists, the cabals TO EXTINGUISH the flames of their evil fires that were motivating them and COMPLETELY FLOOD to waste their evil doings and evil deeds, DROWN their voices AND SWEEP them INTO THE SEA OF YOUR JUSTICE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD.**

*16*

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT**
**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**
**THE HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME DOWN**
***AND DESTROY***
***chaos and tyranny and terror and civil war***
***IN***
***THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA***
***AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,***
***HAITI AND JAMAICA;***
***AND JUDGE the rioters and terrorists and those who finance them and the kidnappers, and hijackers and the cyber criminals, the pirates that is SUBJECT them and their actions***
***TO THE LORD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT:***
***LORD,***
**BRING TO AN END THE VIOLENCE of the wicked**
**AND MAKE THE RIGHTEOUS SECURE--YOU,**
**THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO PROBES MINDS AND HEARTS.**
*PSALM 7:9*

# IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

**********

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

NUMBERS 24:9

**the beast of the east**

**all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive**

**the beast of the east SHALL NOT RISE**

***I RELEASE THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING***

***POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST***

***AGAINST any attack including the violence=hamas attack against ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM***

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the demonic spirits and strongholds and strongmen behind any attack *including the violence=hamas attack against***

**ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**they shall not prevail!**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU**

**ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**

**AND cursed are those who curse YOU.**

NUMBERS 24:9

**FOR THE LORD PROMISED TO DEFEND AND PROTECT ISRAEL:**

**"AFTER THE GLORIOUS ONE HAS SENT ME AGAINST THE NATION THAT HAVE PLUNDERED YOU--FOR WHOEVER TOUCHES YOU TOUCHES THE APPLE OF HIS EYE--I WILL SURELY RAISE MY HAND AGAINST THEM SO THAT THEIR SLAVES WILL PLUNDER THEM. THEN YOU WILL KNOW THAT THE LORD ALMIGHTY HAS SENT ME."**

**ZECHARIAH 2:8-9**

***2***

***"THE NATIONS WILL ESCORT ISRAEL AND BRING IT TO ITS HOMELAND. THEN THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL WILL POSSESS THE NATIONS AS MANSERVANTS AND MAIDSERVANTS IN THE LORD'S LAND. THEY WILL MAKE CAPTIVES OF THEIR CAPTORS AND RULE OVER THEIR OPPRESSORS."***

***ISAIAH 14:2***

***3***

***"IN THAT DAY THE EGYPTIANS WILL BE LIKE WOMEN.***
***THEY WILL TREMBLE WITH FEAR BENEATH THE UPLIFTED HAND OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, WHEN HE BRANDISHES IT AGAINST THEM."***

***ISAIAH 19:16***

***4***

***"ON THAT DAY THE LORD WILL DEFEND THE PEOPLE OF JERUSALEM, SO THAT THE WEAKEST AMONG THEM WILL BE LIKE DAVID, AND THE HOUSE OF DAVID WILL BE LIKE GOD, LIKE THE ANGEL OF THE LORD GOING BEFORE THEM. SO ON THAT DAY I WILL SET OUT TO DESTROY ALL THE NATIONS THAT COME AGAINST JERUSALEM"***

***ZECHARIAH 12:8***

***5***

***"FIVE OF YOU WILL PURSUE A HUNDRED,***
***AND A HUNDRED OF YOU WILL PURSUE TEN THOUSAND,***
***AND YOUR ENEMIES WILL FALL BY THE SWORD BEFORE YOU."***

***LEVITICUS 26:8***

*6*

*"ONE OF YOU CAN PUT A THOUSAND TO FLIGHT,*
*BECAUSE THE LORD YOUR GOD FIGHTS FOR YOU,*
*JUST AS HE PROMISED."*

*JOSHUA 23:10*

*7*

*"BEHOLD, ALL WHO ARE INCENSED AGAINST YOU SHALL BE PUT TO SHAME AND CONFOUNDED; THOSE WHO STRIVE AGAINST YOU SHALL BE AS NOTHING AND SHALL PERISH. YOU SHALL SEEK THOSE WHO CONTEND WITH YOU, BUT YOU SHALL NOT FIND THEM; THOSE WHO WAR AGAINST YOU SHALL BE AS NOTHING AT ALL."*

*ISAIAH 41:11-12*

*8*

**THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:**
**"DO NOT DIVIDE MY LAND ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM!"**

**ACCORDING TO JOEL 3:2**

**"THE DAY OF THE LORD IS NEAR FOR ALL NATIONS.**
**AS YOU HAVE DONE, IT WILL BE DONE TO YOU;**
**YOUR DEEDS WILL RETURN UPON YOUR OWN HEAD."**

**OBEDIAH 1:15**

*9*

**THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,**
**HE WHO APPOINTS THE SUN**
**TO SHINE BY DAY,**
**WHO DECREES THE MOON AND STARS**
**TO SHINE BY NIGHT,**
**WHO STIRS UP THE SEA**
**SO THAT ITS WAVES ROAR--**
**THE LORD ALMIGHTY IS HIS NAME:**
**"ONLY IF THESE DECREES VANISH FROM MY SIGHT,"**
**DECLARES THE LORD,**

## "WILL ISRAEL EVER CEASE BEING A NATION BEFORE ME."

JEREMIAH 31:35-36

*10*

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:
"ONLY IF THE HEAVENS ABOVE CAN BE MEASURED
AND THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH BELOW BE SEARCHED OUT
WILL I REJECT ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL
BECAUSE OF ALL THEY HAVE DONE,"
THE DAYS ARE COMING, "DECLARES THE LORD. "WHEN THIS CITY
WILL BE REBUILT FOR ME FROM THE TOWER OF HANANEL TO THE
CORNER GATE. THE MEASURING LINE WILL STRETCH FROM THERE
STRAIGHT TO THE HILL OF GAREB AND THEN TURN TO GOAH. THE
WHOLE VALLEY WHERE DEAD BODIES AND ASHES ARE THROWN, AND
ALL THE TERRACES OUT TO THE KIDRON VALLEY ON THE EAST
AS FAR AS THE CORNER OF THE HORSE GATE,
WILL BE HOLY TO THE LORD.
THE CITY WILL NEVER AGAIN BE UPROOTED OR DEMOLISHED."

JEREMIAH 31:37-40

*11*

"THEY SHALL REBUILD THE ANCIENT RUINS,
THE FORMER WASTES THEY SHALL RAISE UP
AND RESTORE THE RUINED CITIES,
DESOLATE NOW FOR GENERATIONS.
STRANGERS SHALL STAND READY TO PASTURE YOUR FLOCKS,
FOREIGNERS SHALL BE YOUR FARMERS AND VINEDRESSERS.
YOU YOURSELVES SHALL BE NAMED PRIESTS OF THE LORD;
MINISTERS OF OUR GOD YOU SHALL BE CALLED.
YOU SHALL EAT THE WEALTH OF THE NATIONS
AND BOAST OF RICHES FROM THEM.
SINCE THEIR SHAME WAS DOUBLE
AND DISGRACE AND SPITTLE WERE THEIR PORTION,
THEY SHALL HAVE A DOUBLE INHERITANCE IN THEIR LAND,
EVERLASTING JOY SHALL BE THEIRS.

FOR HE, THE LORD, LOVES WHAT IS RIGHT,
HE HATES ROBBERY AND INJUSTICE
HE WILL GIVE THEM THEIR RECOMPENSE FAITHFULLY,
A LASTING COVENANT HE WILL MAKE WITH THEM.
THEIR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE RENOWNED
AMONG THE NATIONS,
AND THEIR OFFSPRING AMONG THE PEOPLES,
ALL WHO SEE THEM SHALL ACKNOWLEDGE THEM
AS A RACE THE LORD HAS BLESSED."

ISAIAH 61:1-9

*12*

"I HAVE POSTED WATCHMEN ON YOUR WALLS, JERUSALEM;
THEY WILL NEVER BE SILENT DAY OR NIGHT.
YOU WHO CALL ON THE LORD,
GIVE YOURSELVES NO REST,
AND GIVE HIM NO REST TILL HE ESTABLISHES JERUSALEM
AND MAKES HER THE PRAISE OF THE EARTH.

ISAIAH 62:6-7

*13*

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:
"AS THE NEW WINE IS FOUND IN A CLUSTER OF GRAPES,
AND MEN SAY, 'DO NOT DESTROY IT,
FOR IT CONTAINS A BLESSING,'
SO I WILL ACT ON BEHALF OF MY SERVANTS;
I WILL NOT DESTROY THEM ALL.
AND I WILL BRING FORTH DESCENDANTS FROM JACOB,
AND HEIRS FROM JUDAH;
MY ELECT WILL POSSESS MY MOUNTAINS,
AND MY SERVANTS WILL DWELL THERE.
SHARON WILL BECOME A PASTURE FOR FLOCKS,
AND THE VALLEY OF ACHOR A RESTING PLACE FOR HERDS,

**FOR MY PEOPLE WHO SEEK ME.**

**ISAIAH 65:8-10**

***14***

**IN THOSE DAYS AND AT THAT TIME, WHEN I RESTORE THE FORTUNES OF JUDAH AND JERUSALEM, I WILL GATHER ALL NATIONS AND BRING THEM DOWN TO THE VALLEY OF JEHOSHAPHAT. THERE I WILL PUT THEM ON TRIAL FOR WHAT THEY DID TO MY INHERITANCE, MY PEOPLE ISRAEL, BECAUSE THEY SCATTERED MY PEOPLE AMONG THE NATIONS AND DIVIDED UP MY LAND.**

**JOEL 3:1-2**

***15***

***"ON THAT DAY I WILL RAISE UP***
***THE TABERNACLE OF DAVID, WHICH HAS FALLEN DOWN,***
***AND REPAIR ITS DAMAGES;***
***I WILL RAISE UP ITS RUINS,***
***AND REBUILD IT AS IN THE DAYS OF OLD;***
***THAT THEY MAY POSSESS THE REMNANT OF EDOM,***
***AND ALL THE GENTILES WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME,***
***SAYS THE LORD WHO DOES THIS THING.***
***"BEHOLD, THE DAYS ARE COMING," SAYS THE LORD,***
***"WHEN THE PLOWMAN SHALL OVERTAKE THE REAPER,***
***AND THE TREADER OF GRAPES HIM WHO SOWS SEED;***
***THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DRIP WITH SWEET WINE,***
***AND ALL THE HILLS SHALL FLOW WITH IT.***
***I WILL BRING BACK THE CAPTIVES OF MY PEOPLE ISRAEL;***
***THEY SHALL BUILD THE WASTE CITIES AND INHABIT THEM;***
***THEY SHALL PLANT VINEYARDS AND DRINK WINE FROM THEM;***
***THEY SHALL ALSO MAKE GARDENS AND EAT FRUIT FROM THEM.***
***I WILL PLANT THEM IN THEIR LAND,***
***AND NO LONGER SHALL THEY BE PULLED UP***
***FROM THE LAND I HAVE GIVEN THEM,"***
***SAYS THE LORD YOUR GOD.***

*AMOS 9:11-15*

*16*

**"HOW GOODLY ARE YOUR TENTS, O JACOB, AND YOUR TABERNACLES, O ISRAEL! AS THE VALLEYS ARE THEY SPREAD FORTH, AS GARDENS BY THE RIVER'S SIDE, AS THE TREES OF LIGN ALOES WHICH THE LORD HATH PLANTED, AND AS CEDAR TREES BESIDE THE WATERS . WATER WILL FLOW FROM THEIR BUCKETS; THEIR SEED WILL HAVE ABUNDANT WATER. THEIR KING WILL BE GREATER THAN AGAG; THEIR KINGDOM WILL BE EXALTED. GOD BROUGHT THEM OUT OF Egypt; THEY HAVE THE STRENGTH OF A WILD OX. THEY DEVOUR HOSTILE NATIONS AND BREAK THEIR BONES IN PIECES; WITH THEIR ARROWS THEY PIERCE THEM. LIKE A LION THEY CROUCH AND LIE DOWN, LIKE A LIONESS-WHO DARES TO ROUSE THEM? BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU AND cursed are those who curse YOU."**

**NUMBERS 24:5-9**

****************************************

**AND HIS PROMISES ARE YEAH AND AMEN;**
**FATHER I STAND IN AGREEMENT WITH YOUR PROPHECIES OF OLD.**

# THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD

**THANKING YOU FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**
**THAT THERE BE PEACE IN THEIR WALLS,**
**AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES**

# ISRAEL IS FOREVER!

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
**CURSED BE**

**the destructive spirit**

**all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive**

**THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,**

**AND HER TERRITORIES,**

**ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**

**HAITI AND JAMAICA**

**I *RELEASE THE* *burden-REMOVING,* *yoke-DESTROYING***

***POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND***

***OVER NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA,***

***CONNECTICUT, TEXAS, AND EVERY OTHER STATE AND***

***PLACE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA***

**AND IN HER TERRITORIES,**

**IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**

**IN HAITI AND JAMAICA**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

***every demonic attack and their power***

***and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive***

***IN THESE PLACES***

***ARE CANCELLED, BROKEN,***

***SHALL BE PREVENTED***

***BY THE HOST OF ANGELS***

**WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT**

**THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,**

**AND HER TERRITORIES,**

**ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**

**HAITI AND JAMAICA**

**SHALL BE DELIVERED**
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,**
**OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**
**I RELEASE AND I SPEAK PEACE,**
**PEACE IN AND OVER THE LANDS**
**PEACE IN AND OVER THE UNITED STATES**
**OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES,**
**PEACE IN AND OVER ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**
**AND PEACE IN AND OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA**
**AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:**
"***PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."***
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE *LORD***
***AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,***
***AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET***
***MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE***
***I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE***
***AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.***
***FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,***
***HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,***
***AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED***
***AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.***
**THE LORD HE IS WILLING!**
**THE LORD HE IS ABLE!**
**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**AND THE LORD IS THE NAME OF GOD**

# AND HIS SYSTEM OF GOVERNMENT,
# HE REIGNS FOREVER AND ME WITH HIM!

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

NUMBERS 24:9

**all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians**

**their cabinets, their governments and administrations, judges, *congressmen and women, governors, mayors, military, anyone in leadership that is corrupt, the cunning, malignant, evil, wicked, unrighteous men, women who were preparing destruction*;**

**the screechers and screamers, the lying unity=the sinisters, the punishers and the enforcers, *all the king's horses and all the king's men, all of them that pursue relentlessly and attack without cause!***

**I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

***HAVE CRIPPLED* them all and *their wickedness***

***and they be no more***

*PSALM 37:10*

***OOO PRAISE THE LORD***

***FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!***

**BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD**

**THE LORD HAS GAINED GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH**

***all the wicked* and *their wickedness***

***the gates and power of hell DID NOT AND COULD NOT PREVAIL AGAINST THE JUDGMENT OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD UPON the wicked* and *their wickedness***

***"FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD, FULL OF FOAMING WINE MIXED WITH SPICES. HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked OF THE EARTH DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS."***

*PSALM 75:8*

***"The expression on their faces TESTIFIES AGAINST them, AND LIKE Sodom they flaunt their sin; they DO NOT CONCEAL it; WOE TO them, FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves."***

*ISAIAH 3:9*

# THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

***FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO YOUR WORD AND TO US***

***FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE***

***IN* OUR BLOOD COVENANT AUTHORITY IN THE *NAME OF THE LORD OF SABOATH, THE LORD OF THE HEAVENLY ANGELIC ARMIES OF GOD***

**FOR**

**NOW GOVERNMENTS AND GOVERNMENTS' leaders ALL OVER THE WORLD ARE BEING TRIED IN THE COURT OF JEHOVAH=YAVEH AS TO WHAT their END-TIME ROLE CONCERNING their action**

**AND THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY WOULD BE**

## NOW

## I DO NOT REJOICE IN anyone's DOWNFALL,

## BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:06

## AS IT IS WRITTEN SO BE IT DONE TO *the wicked LORD*

## FOR WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.

***PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s***

***1***

**O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;**
**PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.**
**LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,**
**FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.**
**LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.**
**EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU**
**AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.**
**O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;**
**YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.**

THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.

*2*

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

*3*

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.
their tongues are filled with flattery.
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.
LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

*4*

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

PSALM 5

*5*

*I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;*

*I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.*
*I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;*
*I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.*

*WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,*
*THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.*
*FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;*
*YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.*
*YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,*
*YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;*
*YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.*
*O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!*
*AND YOU HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;*
*EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.*
PSALM 9:1-6

*6*
*BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;*
*HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.*
*HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,*
*HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN UPRIGHTNESS.*
*THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,*
*A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.*
*AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST IN YOU;*
*FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK YOU.*
PSALM 9:7-10

*8*

*SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!*
*DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.*
*WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;*
*HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.*

PSALM 9:11-12

*9*

*HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!*
*CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,*
*YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death*
*THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE*
*IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.*
*I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.*

PSALM 9:13-14

*10*

*the nations HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT*
*WHICH they MADE;*
*IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.*
*THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;*
*the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.*
*MEDITATION. SELAH*
*the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,*
*AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.*
*FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;*
*THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.*

PSALM 9:15-18

*11*

*ARISE O LORD,*

***DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;***
***LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.***
***PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,***
***THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT MEN.***
***SELAH.***

***PSALM 9:19-20***

***12***

***WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOU WILL NOT BE AFRAID;***
***WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOUR SLEEP WILL BE SWEET.***
***HAVE NO FEAR OF SUDDEN DISASTER***
***OR OF THE RUIN THAT OVERTAKES the wicked,***
***FOR THE LORD WILL BE AT YOUR SIDE***
***AND WILL KEEP YOUR FOOT FROM being snared.***

***PROVERBS 3:24-26***

***13***

***THE LORD DETESTS the perverse***
***BUT TAKES THE UPRIGHT INTO HIS CONFIDENCE.***
***THE LORD'S CURSE IS ON THE HOUSE OF the wicked,***
***BUT HE BLESSES THE HOME OF THE RIGHTEOUS.***
***HE MOCKS proud mockers***
***BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE AND OPPRESSED.***
***THE WISE INHERIT HONOR,***
***BUT fools GET ONLY SHAME.***

***PROVERBS 3:32-35***

***14***

***THE LORD IS IN HIS HOLY TEMPLE;***
***THE LORD IS ON HIS HEAVENLY THRONE.***
***HE OBSERVES EVERYONE ON EARTH;***
***HIS EYES EXAMINE THEM.***

*THE LORD EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,*
**BUT the wicked, THOSE WHO LOVE VIOLENCE,**
*HE HATES WITH A PASSION.*
*ON* **the wicked** *HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS*
*AND BURNING SULFUR;*
*A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR LOT.*

*FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS,*
*HE LOVES JUSTICE;*
*THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE.*
*PSALM 11:4-7*

*15*
*"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,*
*BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM* ***them all.****"*
*PSALM 34:19*
*HE PROTECTS ALL HIS BONES,*
*NOT ONE OF THEM WILL BE* ***broken.***
***evil WILL SLAY*** **the wicked;**
***the foes OF THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.***
***THE LORD WILL RESCUE HIS SERVANTS;***
***NO ONE WHO TAKES REFUGE IN HIM WILL BE CONDEMNED.***
*PSALM 34:21-22*

*16*
**"the wicked PLOT AGAINST THE RIGHTEOUS**
**AND GNASH THEIR TEETH AT THEM;**
**BUT THE LORD LAUGHS AT the wicked,**
**FOR HE KNOWS their DAY IS COMING.**
*PSALM 37:13*

*17*
**"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;**
**THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.**
**FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST**

**AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES**
**Wrongdoers WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;**
**The offspring of the wicked WILL PERISH.**
**THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND"**
**AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER.**
PSALM 37:27-29

*18*

**THE MOUTHS OF THE RIGHTEOUS UTTER WISDOM,**
**AND THEIR TONGUES SPEAK WHAT IS JUST.**
**THE LAW OF THEIR GOD IS IN THEIR HEARTS;**
**THEIR FEET DO NOT SLIP.**

**the wicked LIE IN WAIT FOR THE RIGHTEOUS,**
**INTENT ON PUTTING THEM TO DEATH;**
**BUT THE LORD WILL NOT LET THEM IN THE POWER OF the wicked**
**OR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN BROUGHT TO TRIAL.**

**HOPE IN THE LORD**
**AND KEEP HIS WAY.**
**HE WILL EXALT YOU TO INHERIT THE LAND;**
**WHEN the wicked ARE DESTROYED, YOU WILL SEE IT.**
PSALM 37:30-34

*19*

*"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS AND OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT,*
*FOR A POSTERITY AWAITS THE MAN OF PEACE.*
*BUT the transgressors ARE BEING DESTROYED;*
*THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF.*
*THE SALVATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS FROM THE LORD;*
*HE IS THEIR STRONGHOLD in time of trouble.*
*AND THE LORD SHALL HELP THEM AND DELIVER THEM;*
*HE SHALL DELIVER THEM FROM the wicked,*
*AND SAVE THEM,*
*BECAUSE THEY TRUST IN HIM."*
*PSALM 37:37-39*

*20*

**AS HE DELIVERED HIS PEOPLE ISRAEL HOW MUCH MORE WILL THE LORD DELIVER US HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS:**

**THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies**
**AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.**
**THE LORD SEND HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US**
**AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.**
**HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US**
**AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,**
**HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,**
**THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,**
**they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,**
**THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US**
**TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,**
**THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.**
**HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.**

*21*

**GIVE YOUR ANGER, ABANDON YOUR WRATH;**
**DO NOT BE PROVOKED; IT BRINGS ONLY HARM.**
**THOSE WHO DO evil WILL BE CUT OFF,**
**BUT THOSE WHO WAIT FOR THE LORD WILL POSSESS THE LAND.**
*PSALM 37:8*

*22*

**WAIT A LITTLE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;**
**LOOK FOR them AND they WILL NOT BE THERE.**
**BUT THE POOR WILL POSSESS THE LAND,**
**WILL DELIGHT IN GREAT PROSPERITY.**
*PSALM 37:9*

*23*

THE ARMS OF the wicked WILL BE BROKEN;
THE LORD WILL SUSTAIN THE JUST.

*24*

the wicked PERISH,
the enemies OF THE LORD;
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they VANISH;
LIKE SMOKE they DISAPPEAR.

*25*

TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD,
THAT YOU MAY INHABIT THE LAND FOREVER.
FOR THE LORD LOVES JUSTICE
AND DOES NOT ABANDON THE FAITHFUL.

*26*

WHEN the unjust ARE DESTROYED,
AND THE CHILDREN OF the wicked CUT OFF,
THE JUST WILL POSSESS THE LAND
AND LIVE IN IT FOREVER.

*27*

"the wicked SPY ON THE JUST
AND SEEK TO KILL THEM.
BUT THE LORD DOES NOT LEAVE
THE JUST IN their POWER,
NOR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN TRIED."

*28*

"WAIT EAGERLY FOR THE LORD,
AND KEEP TO THE WAY;
GOD WILL RAISE YOU TO POSSESS THE LAND;
YOU WILL GLOAT WHEN the wicked ARE CUT OFF."

*29*

"I HAVE SEEN RUTHLESS SCOUNDRELS,
STRONG AS FLOURISHING CEDARS.
WHEN I PASSED BY AGAIN, they WERE GONE;
THOUGH I SEARCHED, they COULD NOT BE FOUND."

*30*

"OBSERVE THE HONEST, MARK THE UPRIGHT;
THOSE AT PEACE WITH GOD HAVE A FUTURE.
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF."

*31*

"THE SALVATION OF THE JUST IS FROM THE LORD,
THEIR REFUGE IN TIME OF DISTRESS.
THE LORD HELPS AND RESCUES THEM,
RESCUES AND SAVES THEM FROM the wicked,
BECAUSE IN GOD THEY TAKE REFUGE."

*32*

*"WHEN the wicked advance against ME*
*to devour ME,*
*it is MY enemies and MY foes*
*WHO WILL STUMBLE AND FALL."*
*PSALM 27:2*

*33*

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

**whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil**
**CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.**
**WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT**
**FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.**
**THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;**
**THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.**
***PSALM 7:11-16***

***34***

**THE TONGUE OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS A CHOICE SILVER,**
**THE HEART OF the wicked IS WORTH LITTLE.**
**THE LIPS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FEED MANY,**
**BUT FOOLS DIE FOR LACK OF UNDERSTANDING.**
**IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MAKES RICH,**
**AND HE ADDS NO SORROW TO IT.**
**NEITHER DOES TOILING INCREASE IT.**
**PROVERBS 10:20-22**

***35***

***"PRAISE YOU LORD,***
***OUR enemies TURN BACK;***
***they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.***
***FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,***
***SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.***
***YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED***
***the wicked;***
***YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.***
***ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,***
***YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;***
***EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."***
***PSALM 9:3-6***

***36***

**"THE LORD IS GOOD,**
**A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.**

**HE CARES FOR THOSE WHO TRUST IN HIM,**
**BUT WITH AN OVERWHELMING FLOOD**
**HE WILL MAKE AN END OF *the wicked* OF THIS PRESENT AGE;**
**HE WILL PURSUE HIS foes INTO THE REALM OF DARKNESS."**
**NAHUM 1:7-8**

***37***

***"FOR REBELLION IS AS THE SIN OF WITCHCRAFT,***
***AND STUBBORNNESS IS AS INIQUITY AND IDOLATRY.***
***BECAUSE you HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,***
***HE ALSO HAS REJECTED you FROM BEING KING."***
***1 SAMUEL 15:23***

***38***

***'I WILL NOT RETURN WITH YOU,***
***FOR YOU HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,***
***AND THE LORD HAS REJECTED YOU FROM BEING KING OVER ISRAEL.'***
***1 SAMUEL 15:26***

***39***

***'THE LORD HAS TORN THE KINGDOM OF ISRAEL FROM YOU TODAY,***
***AND HAS GIVEN IT TO A NEIGHBOR OF YOURS, WHO IS BETTER THAN YOU.'***
***1 SAMUEL 15:28***

***40***

***FOR IN THE HAND OF THE LORD THERE IS A CUP,***
***AND THE WINE IS RED;***
***IT IS FULLY MIXED, AND HE POURS IT OUT;***
***SURELY ITS DREGS SHALL all the wicked OF THE EARTH***
***DRAIN AND DRINK DOWN***
***PSALM 75:8***

***41***

***"O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!***

*YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.*
*A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,*
*NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.*
*WHEN the wicked SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,*
*AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity FLOURISH,*
*IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."*
*PSALM 92:5-7*

*42*

"THEN they WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;
they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT they WILL NOT FIND ME.
BECAUSE they HATED KNOWLEDGE
AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.
THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,
AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."
PROVERBS 1:28-33

*43*

ARISE, LORD, DO NOT LET MORTALS TRIUMPH;
LET those who contend WITH THE LORD
WHO oppose THE WORK OF THE LORD
BE JUDGED IN YOUR PRESENCE.
STRIKE them WITH TERROR, LORD;
LET them KNOW they ARE ONLY MORTAL.

*44*

**LET GOD ARISE,**
**LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED,**
**AND LET THOSE WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!**
PSALM 68:2

*45*

*DO NOT FRET OVER evildoers,*
*AND DO NOT BE ENVIOUS OF the wicked.*
*FOR the evil man HAS NO FUTURE;*
*the lamp of the wicked WILL BE PUT OUT.*
*MY SON FEAR THE LORD AND THE KING,*
*AND DO NOT ASSOCIATE WITH the rebellious;*
*FOR their CALAMITY WILL RISE SUDDENLY,*
*AND WHO KNOWS THE RUIN THOSE TWO CAN BRING?*
*PROVERBS 24:19-22*

*46*

*LET HIM NOT DECEIVE HIMSELF WITH TRUST IN EMPTINESS,*
*FOR EMPTINESS WILL BE HIS REWARD.*
*JOB 15:31*

*47*

*INDEED, THE LAMP OF the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED;*
*THE FLAME OF his FIRE DOES NOT GLOW.*
*JOB 18:5*
*THE LIGHT IN his TENT GROWS DARK,*
*AND THE LAMP BESIDE him GOES OUT.*
*JOB 18:6*

*48*

*"THE LIGHT OF THE RIGHTEOUS SHINES BRIGHTLY,*
*BUT the lamp of the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED."*
*PROVERBS 13:9*

*49*

**AT THIS VERY MOMENT**
**GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT,**
***HE IS CONVICTING (NOT CONDEMNING) THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO NOT BELIEVE IN JESUS; OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM NO MORE; OF JUDGMENT,***
***BECAUSE the ruler of this world IS JUDGED.***
*JOHN 16:8-11*

*50*

**"I MYSELF WILL FIGHT AGAINST you WITH AN OUTSTRETCHED HAND AND WITH A STRONG ARM, EVEN IN ANGER AND FURY AND GREAT WRATH."**
JEREMIAH 21:5
**"I WILL PUNISH you AS your DEEDS DESERVE,"**
**DECLARES THE LORD.**
**"I WILL KINDLE A FIRE IN your FORESTS THAT WILL CONSUMING EVERYTHING AROUND you."**
JEREMIAH 21:14

*51*

**LET GOD ARISE,**
**LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED**
**AND LET ALL WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!**
***FOR THE LORD WILL NOT SPARE***
***HIS enemies FROM death.***

*52*

***I WILL MAKE your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. THEN ALL MANKIND WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB***
*ISAIAH 49:26*
***I WILL STRIKE them with a plague and destroy them--AND I WILL***

*MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN they are.*
*NUMBERS 14:12*

*53*

*babylon=this world system where people seek to meet their own needs withouth GOD, the pride and glory of the babylonians, WILL BE OVERTHROWN BY GOD like sodom and gomorrah.*
*ISAIAH 13:19*

*54*

**I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,**
**and the wicked for their iniquity. I WILL END the haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride of tyrants.**
**ISAIAH 13:11**

*55*

**WHOM HAVE you taunted and blasphemed?**
**AGAINST WHOM HAVE you raised your voice and lifted your eyes in pride? AGAINST THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL!**
**ISAIAH 42:5**

*56*

*HE KEEPS THE FEET OF HIS GODLY ONE,*
*BUT the wicked ones ARE SILENCED IN DARKNESS;*
*FOR NOT BY MIGHT SHALL A MAN PREVAIL.*
*1 SAMUEL 2:9*

*57*

*"DO ALL THESE EVILDOERS KNOW NOTHING?*
*THEY DEVOUR MY PEOPLE AS THOUGH EATING BREAD;*
*THEY NEVER CALL ON THE LORD."*

*PSALM 14:4*

## *58*

**DECREES, SO AS TO DEPRIVE THE NEEDY OF JUSTICE AND ROB THE POOR OF MY PEOPLE OF THEIR RIGHTS, SO THAT WIDOWS MAY BE THEIR SPOIL AND THAT THEY MAY PLUNDER THE ORPHANS. NOW WHAT WILL YOU DO IN THE DAY OF PUNISHMENT, AND IN THE DEVASTATION WHICH WILL COME FROM AFAR? TO WHOM WILL YOU FLEE FOR HELP? AND WHERE WILL YOU LEAVE YOUR WEALTH?"**

**ISAIAH 10:1-3**

## *59*

**"CONCERNING EVIL, BOTH HANDS DO IT WELL THE PRINCE ASKS, ALSO THE JUDGE, FOR A BRIBE, AND A GREAT MAN SPEAKS THE DESIRE OF HIS SOUL; SO THEY WEAVE IT TOGETHER."**

**MICAH 7:3**

## *60*

**"YOUR RULERS ARE REBELS AND COMPANIONS OF THIEVES; EVERYONE LOVES A BRIBE AND CHASES AFTER REWARDS. THEY DO NOT DEFEND THE ORPHAN, NOR DOES THE WIDOW'S PLEA COME BEFORE THEM."**

**ISAIAH 1:23**

## *61*

**"THE LORD ENTERS INTO JUDGMENT WITH THE ELDERS AND PRINCES OF HIS PEOPLE,
'IT IS YOU WHO HAVE DEVOURED THE VINEYARD; THE PLUNDER OF THE POOR
IS IN YOUR HOUSES. WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY CRUSHING MY PEOPLE AND GRINDING
THE FACES OF THE POOR?' SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS."**

**ISAIAH 3:14**

## *62*

**"HOW BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO FEARS ALWAYS, BUT HE WHO HARDENS HIS HEART WILL FALL INTO CALAMITY. LIKE A ROARING LION AND A RUSHING BEAR IS A WICKED RULER OVER A POOR PEOPLE. A LEADER WHO IS A GREAT OPPRESSOR LACKS UNDERSTANDING. BUT HE WHO HATES UNJUST GAIN WILL PROLONG HIS DAYS."**

**PROVERBS 28:14-16**

## *63*

**"WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE HEROES AT DRINKING WINE
AND CHAMPIONS AT MIXING DRINKS,
WHO ACQUIT THE GUILTY FOR A BRIBE,**

**BUT DENY JUSTICE TO THE INNOCENT."**
**ISAIAH 5:22-23**

***64***

**"THE RUTHLESS WILL VANISH,**
**THE MOCKERS WILL DISAPPEAR,**
**AND ALL WHO HAVE AN EYE FOR EVIL WILL BE CUT DOWN--**
**THOSE WHO WITH A WORD MAKE SOMEONE OUT TO BE GUILTY,**
**WHO ENSNARE THE DEFENDER IN COURT**
**AND WITH FALSE TESTIMONY DEPRIVE THE INNOCENT OF JUSTICE."**
**ISAIAH 29:20-21**

***65***

**"FOR THEY CANNOT SLEEP UNLESS THEY DO EVIL, THEY ARE DEPRIVED OF SLUMBER UNTIL THEY MAKE SOMEONE FALL, SINCE THEY EAT THE BREAD OF WICKEDNESS AND DRINK THE WINE OF VIOLENCE."**
**PROVERBS 4:16-17**

***66***

**"A wicked man TAKES A COVERT BRIBE TO SUBVERT THE COURSE OF JUSTICE."**
**PROVERBS 17:23**

***67***

**"The weapons of the scoundrel ARE DESTRUCTIVE;**
**he hatches plots TO DESTROY THE POOR WITH LIES,**
**EVEN WHEN THE PLEA OF THE NEEDY IS JUST."**
**ISAIAH 32:7**

***68***

**"IN YOU THEY TAKE BRIBES TO SHED BLOOD. YOU ENGAGE IN USURY, TAKE EXCESS INTEREST, AND EXTORT YOUR NEIGHBORS. BUT ME YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN, DECLARES THE LORD GOD."**
**EZEKIEL 22:12**

***69***

**"FOR I KNOW your transgressions ARE MANY AND your SINS ARE INNUMERABLE. You oppress THE RIGHTEOUS, TAKING bribes and depriving THE POOR OF JUSTICE AT THE GATES."**
**AMOS 5:12**

*70*

**"BUT OF LATE MY PEOPLE HAVE RISEN UP LIKE AN ENEMY:
YOU STRIP OFF THE SPLENDID ROBE FROM UNSUSPECTING PASSERSBY LIKE MEN RETURNING FROM BATTLE."**

**MICAH 2:8**

*71*

**"YOU HATE GOOD AND LOVE evil. YOU TEAR THE SKIN FROM MY PEOPLE AND STRIP THE FLESH FROM THEIR BONES."**

**MICAH 3:2**

*72*

**"HER LEADERS JUDGE FOR A BRIBE, HER PRIESTS TEACH FOR A PRICE, AND HER PROPHETS PRACTICE DIVINATION FOR MONEY. YET THEY LEAN UPON THE LORD, SAYING, 'IS NOT THE LORD AMONG US? NO DISASTER CAN COME UPON US.'"**

**MICAH 3:11**

*70*

**"THE TROUBLE you CAUSE RECOILS ON YOU;
your VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON your OWN HEADS."**

***PSALM 7:16***

*71*

**"the wicked PLOTS AGAINST THE JUST,
AND GNASHES AT HIM WITH HIS TEETH.
THE LORD LAUGHS AT him,
FOR HE SEES THAT his DAY IS COMING.
the wicked HAVE DRAWN THE SWORD
AND HAVE BENT their BOW,
TO CAST DOWN THE POOR AND NEEDY,
TO SLAY THOSE WHO ARE OF UPRIGHT CONDUCT.
their SWORD SHALL ENTER their OWN HEART,
AND their BOWS SHALL BE BROKEN."**

**PSALM 37-12-15**

*72*

**"DAVID ADDED, 'AS SURELY AS THE LORD LIVES, THE LORD HIMSELF WILL STRIKE**

HIM DOWN; EITHER HIS DAY WILL COME AND HE WILL DIE, OR HE WILL GO INTO BATTLE AND PERISH.'"
1 SAMUEL 26:10

*73*

"THOSE IN THE WEST ARE APPALLED AT his fate,
WHILE THOSE IN THE EAST TREMBLE IN HORROR."
JOB 18:20

*74*

"BUT YOU, O LORD, LAUGH AT THEM; YOU SCOFF AT ALL THE NATIONS."
PSALM 59:8

*75*

"PUT ALL HER YOUNG BULLS TO THE SWORD; LET THEM GO DOWN TO THE SLAUGHTER. WOE TO THEM, FOR THEIR DAY HAS COME--THE TIME OF THEIR PUNISHMENT."
JEREMIAH 50:27

*76*

"THEREFORE TELL THEM THAT THIS IS WHAT THE LORD GOD SAYS: 'I WILL PUT AN END TO THIS PROVERB, AND IN ISRAEL THEY WILL NO LONGER RECITE IT.' BUT SAY TO THEM: 'THE DAYS ARE AT HAND WHEN EVERY VISION WILL BE FULFILLED."
EXEKIEL 12:23

*77*

"AND YOU, O PROFANE AND WICKED PRINCE OF ISRAEL,
THE DAY HAS COME FOR YOUR FINAL PUNISHMENT."
EZEKIEL 21:25

*78*

"I ALSO WILL LAUGH AT YOUR CALAMITY;
I WILL MOCK WHEN TERROR STRIKES YOU,"
PROVERBS 1:26

*79*

"BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT them;
YOU SHALL HAVE all the heathen IN DERISION."
PSALM 59:8

*80*

**SO WHOEVER KNOWS THE RIGHT THING TO DO**
**AND FAILS TO DO IT, FOR HIM IT IS SIN.**

*JAMES 4:17*

*81*

**HE WHO IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,**
**AND HE WHO DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME SCATTERS.**

MATTHEW 12:30

*82*

**FOR WHOEVER FINDS ME FINDS LIFE**
**AND OBTAINS THE FAVOR OF THE LORD.**
**BUT HE WHO FAILS TO FIND ME HARMS HIMSELF;**
**ALL WHO HATE ME LOVE death."**

PROVERBS 8:36

*83*

**IF YOU SIN, WHAT DO YOU ACCOMPLISH AGAINST HIM?**
**IF YOU MULTIPLY YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS,**
**WHAT DO YOU DO TO HIM?**

JOB 35:6

*84*

***SO THEY WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF THEIR OWN WAY,***
***AND BE FILLED WITH THEIR OWN DEVICES.***

*PROVERBS 1:31*

*85*

***FOR THE WAYWARDNESS OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY THEM,***
***AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY THEM.***

*PROVERBS 1:32*

***86***

***AND you WILL SAY, "HOW I HATED DISCIPLINE,***
***AND MY HEART DESPISED REPROOF!***

***PROVERBS 5:12***

***87***

***WHOEVER LOVES DISCIPLINE LOVES KNOWLEDGE,***
***BUT HE WHO HATES CORRECTION IS STUPID.***

***PROVERBS 12:1***

***88***

***HE WHO IGNORES DISCIPLINE DESPISES HIMSELF,***
***BUT WHOEVER HEEDS CORRECTION GAINS UNDERSTANDING.***

***PROVERBS 12:32***

***89***

***THE TERROR OF A KING IS LIKE THE ROAR OF A LION;***
***WHOEVER PROVOKES HIM FORFEITS HIS OWN LIFE.***

***PROVERBS 20:2***

***90***

***MAKING A FORTUNE BY a lying tongue is a vanishing mist,***
***a deadly pursuit.***

***PROVERBS 21:6***

***91***

***"The expression on their faces TESTIFIES AGAINST them, AND LIKE***
***Sodom they flaunt their sin; thet DO NOT CONCEAL it; WOE TO them,***
***FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves."***

***ISAIAH 3:9***

***92***

**"THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUSTICE HE BRINGS;**
**the wicked are ensnared by the work of their hands.**
***HIGAION. SELAH."***

***PSALM 9:16***

***93***

***LET his own eyes EYES SEE his DESTRUCTION;***
***LET him DRINK FOR himself THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.***
***JOB 21:20***

***94***

***THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked;***
***HIS SOUL HATES the lover of violence.***
***ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS AND BRIMSTONE;***
***A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR PORTION.***
***FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE. THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE.***
***PSALM 11:5-7***

***95***

***FOR THE LORD GUARD THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,***
***BUT the way of the wicked WILL PERISH.***
***PSALM 1:6***

***96***

***HE GAVE them HAIL FOR RAIN,***
***WITH LIGHTNING THROUGHOUT THEIR LAND.***
***PSALM 105:32***

***97***

***HE SHOT HIS ARROWS AND SCATTERED the foes;***
***HE HURLED LIGHTNING AND ROUTED them.***
***PSALM 18:14***

***98***

***MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON them;***
***MAY they BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,***
***INTO THE MIRY PITS,***
***NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.***
***PSALM 140:10***

***99***

***A WIND TOO STRONG FOR THAT COMES FROM ME.***
***NOW I WILL ALSO PRONOUNCE JUDGMENTS AGAINST them.***

***JEREMIAH 4:12***

***100***

***THIS IS YOUR LOT, THE PORTION I HAVE MEASURED TO YOU,***
***DECLARES THE LORD,***
***BECAUSE YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN ME AND TRUSTED IN FALSEHOOD.***

***JEREMIAH 13:25***

***101***

***I WILL EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON him WITH PLAGUE AND BLOODSHED. I WILL POUR OUT TORRENTS OF RAIN, HAILSTONES, FIRE, AND BRIMSTONE ON him and on his troops and on the many nations with him.***

***EZEKIEL 38:22***

***102***

**"BUT BECAUSE OF your hard and unrepentant heart, you ARE STORING UP WRATH AGAINST yourself FOR THE DAY OF WRATH, WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS.'"**

**ROMANS 2:5-6**

***103***

**"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE ACCOUNTS,**
**I WILL PUNISH them FOR THEIR SIN."**

**EXODUS 32:34**

***104***

**"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;**
**HE WILL CRUSH kings IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."**

**PSALM 110:5**

*105*

"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood,
HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!
These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD;
they AMBUSH ONLY themselves!
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;
it takes away the life of those who get it."

PROVERBS 1:16-19

*106*

"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,
BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."

PROVERBS 28:14

*107*

"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD,
WHO STORE UP violence and robbery in their palaces."

AMOS 3:10

*108*

"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO TRUTH AGAINST them WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."

ROMANS 2:2,3

*109*

"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold THE TRUTH in unrighteousness;"

ROMANS 1:18

*110*

"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD, OR WHETHER evil."

ECCLESIASTES 12:14

*111*

"BUT BECAUSE OF your hard and unrepentant heart, you ARE STORING UP WRATH AGAINST yourself FOR THE DAY OF WRATH, WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS.'"

ROMANS 2:5-6

*112*

"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE ACCOUNTS,
I WILL PUNISH them FOR THEIR SIN."

EXODUS 32:34

*113*

"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;
HE WILL CRUSH KINGS IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."

PSALM 110:5

*114*

"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed BLOOD,
HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!
These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD;
they AMBUSH ONLY themselves!
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;
it takes away the life of those who get it."

PROVERBS 1:16-19

*115*

"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,
BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."

PROVERBS 28:14

*116*

"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD, WHO STORE

UP VIOLENCE AND ROBBERY IN THEIR PALACES."
AMOS 3:10

*117*

"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO TRUTH AGAINST them WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."
ROMANS 2:2,3

*118*

"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold THE TRUTH in unrighteousness;"
ROMANS 1:18

*119*

"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD, OR WHETHER evil."
ECCLESIASTES 12:14

*120**

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.
O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.

*121*

**BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;**
**I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.**
**LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,**
**OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.**
**MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.**

**MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.**
**their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.**
**their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.**
**their tongues are filled with flattery.**
**O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.**
**LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.**
**DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,**
**FOR they have rebelled against YOU.**

**BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;**
**LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.**
**SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,**
**THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.**
**FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;**
**YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.**
PSALM 5

***122***
***I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;***
***I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.***
***I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;***
***I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.***

***WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,***
***THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.***
***FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;***

*YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.*
*YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,*
*YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;*
*YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.*

*O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!*
*AND you HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;*
*EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.*
*BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;*
*HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.*
*HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,*
*HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN UPRIGHTNESS.*

*THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,*
*A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.*
*AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST IN YOU;*
*FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK YOU.*

*SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!*
*DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.*
*WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;*
*HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.*

*HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!*
*CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,*
*YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death*

*THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE*
*IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.*
*I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.*

*THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY MADE;*
*IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.*
*THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;*
*THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.*
*MEDITATION. SELAH*

*THE WICKED SHALL BE TURNED INTO* ***hell****,*
*AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.*
*FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;*
*THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.*

*ARISE O LORD,*
*DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;*
*LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.*
*PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,*
*THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT MEN.*
*SELAH.*
*PSALM 9*

*123*
**"THE RIGHTEOUS CRY OUT, AND THE LORD HEARS;**
**HE DELIVERS THEM FROM ALL THEIR troubles.**
*PSALM 34:17*

*124*

**FOR WHAT NATION IS GREAT ENOUGH TO HAVE a god AS NEAR TO THEM AS THE LORD OUR GOD IS TO US WHENEVER WE CALL ON HIM?**

***DEUTERONOMY 4:7***

***125***

**I SOUGHT THE LORD, AND HE ANSWERED ME;**
**HE DELIVERED ME FROM ALL MY fears.**

***PSALM 34:4***

***126***

**HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;**
**HE HEARS THEIR CRY AND SAVES THEM.**

**PSALM 145:19**

***127***

**HE SHALL CALL UPON ME,**
**AND I WILL ANSWER HIM:**
**I WILL BE WITH HIM in trouble;**
**I WILL DELIVER HIM, AND HONOUR HIM.**

**PSALM 91:15**

***128***

**THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS IN ALL HIS WAYS**
**AND KIND IN ALL HIS DEEDS.**
**THE LORD IS NEAR TO ALL WHO CALL ON HIM,**
**TO ALL THAT CALL OUT TO HIM IN TRUTH.**
**HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;**
**HE HEARS THEIR CRY AND SAVES THEM.**
**THE LORD PRESERVES ALL WHO LOVE HIM,**
**BUT ALL the wicked HE WILL DESTROY.**
**MY MOUTH WILL DECLARE THE PRAISE OF THE LORD;**
**LET EVERY CREATURE BLESS HIS HOLY NAME**
**FOREVER AND EVER.**

**PSALM 145:18-21**

*129*

THE LORD IS NEAR TO THE BROKENHEARTED;
HE SAVES THE CONTRITE IN SPIRIT.
PSALM 34:18

*130*

GOD IS OUR REFUGE AND STRENGTH,
AN EVER-PRESENT HELP IN TIMES OF trouble.
PALM 46:1

*131*

sacrifice of the wicked is an abomination TO THE LORD;
BUT THE PRAYER OF THE UPRIGHT IS HIS DELIGHT.
PROVERBS 15:8

*132*

THE LORD IS FAR FROM the wicked,
BUT HE HEARS THE PRAYER OF THE RIGHTEOUS.
PROVERBS 15:29

*133*

*O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,*
*WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR*
*VENGEANCE UPON them, FOR TO YOU*
*I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE.*
*JEREMIAH 20:12*

*134*

*YOU WILL SLAY the wicked, and the haters of*
*THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.*
*PSALM 34:21*

*135*

*THE LORD FOILS the plans OF THE NATIONS;*
*HE THWARTS the purpose OF THE PEOPLES.*
BUT THE PLANS OF THE LORD STAND FIRM FOREVER,

**THE PURPOSES OF HIS HEART THROUGH ALL GENERATIONS.**
PSALM 33:10

*136*

**THE LORD HAS MADE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,**
**AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.**
**NOW ALL MANKIND KNOW THAT, HE, THE LORD,**
**IS OUR SAVIOR AND MY REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.**
ISAIAH 49:26

*137*

***the accuser of THE BRETHREN HAS BEEN THROWN DOWN,***
***he who accuses US DAY AND NIGHT BEFORE OUR GOD.***
*REVELATION 12:10*

*138*

**WITH THE MERCIFUL LORD YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF MERCIFUL;**
**WITH A BLAMELESS MAN YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF BLAMELESS;**
**WITH THE PURE YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF PURE;**
**AND WITH the devious YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF SHREWD.**
**FOR YOU HAVE SAVED THE HUMBLE PEOPLE,**
**BUT HAVE BROUGHT DOWN HAUGHTY LOOKS.**
PSALM 18:25-27

*139*

**MY GOD HAS TURNED the curse**
**INTO A BLESSING FOR US.**
*FROM NEHEMIAH 13:2*

*140*

***O LORD, LET ME NOT BE ashamed,***
***FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.***
***LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;***
***LET them BE silent in the grave.***

***LET their lying lips BE silenced,***
***FOR WITH pride and contempt***
***they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.***
*PSALM 31:17-18*

*141*

**"THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked; HIS SOUL HATES the lover of violence. ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN DOWN FIERY COALS AND SULFUR; A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE their portion.**
**FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE.**
**THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE."**
PSALM 11:5-7

*142*

***"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;***
***LISTEN TO MY WORDS.***
***COULD ONE WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?***
**WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,**
**WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "YOU ARE WORTHLESS!"**
**AND TO NOBLES, "YOU ARE WICKED,"**
**WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES**
**AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?**
**FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.**
**they DIE IN AN INSTANT,**
**IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.**
**the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;**
**the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.**
*JOB 34:16-20*

*143*

***"HIS EYES ARE ON THE WAYS OF MORTALS;***
***HE SEES their every step.***
***THERE IS NO deep shadow, NO utter darkness***
***WHERE evildoers CAN HIDE.***

*GOD HAS NO NEED TO EXAMINE PEOPLE FURTHER,*
*THAT they SHOULD COME BEFORE HIM FOR JUDGMENT.*
WITHOUT INQUIRY HE SHATTERS the mighty
AND SETS UP OTHERS IN their PLACE.
BECAUSE HE TAKES NOTE OF their deeds,
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED
HE PUNISHES them FOR their wickedness
WHERE EVERYONE CAN SEE them,
BECAUSE they turned FROM FOLLOWING HIM
*AND HAD NO REGARD FOR ANY OF HIS WAYS.*
*They CAUSED THE CRY OF THE POOR TO COME BEFORE HIM,*
*SO THAT HE HEARD THE CRY OF THE NEEDY.*
*BUT IF HE REMAINS SILENT, WHO CAN CONDEMN HIM?*
*IF HE HIDES HIS FACE, WHO CAN SEE HIM?*
YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,
TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."
*JOB 34:21-30*

*144*

*"They say, 'keep to yourself;*
*do not come near me, for I am holier than you!'*
***such people are a stench to MY NOSTRILS,***
*A FIRE THAT BURNS ALL DAY LONG.*
BEHOLD IT IS WRITTEN BEFORE ME: I WILL NOT KEEP SILENT,
BUT I WILL REPAY; I WILL PAY IT BACK INTO their laps,
BOTH FOR your iniquities and for those of your fathers."
*ISAIAH 65:5-7*

*145*

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,

**HE REPAYS HIM;**
**ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,**
**HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."**
JOB 34:10-11

*146*

*"AS LONG AS THE EARTH LASTS,*
*SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,*
*COLD AND HEAT,*
*SUMMER AND WINTER,*
*AND DAY AND NIGHT,*
*SHALL NOT CEASE."*
GENESIS 8:22

## MEANING:

*"DO NOT BE DECEIVED: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE MOCKED.*
*WHATSOEVER MANKIND OR A NATION SOWS THAT ALSO HE, SHE OR*
*THEY SHALL REAP IN RETURN.*
*GALATIANS 6:7*

**AND DO NOT GIVE the devil A FOOTHOLD.** EPHESIANS 4:27

*THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL*
*REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE*
*THE SPIRIT, FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"*
*GALATIANS 6:8*

*147*

**FOR YOUR WAYS ARE IN FULL VIEW OF THE LORD,**
**AND HE EXAMINES ALL YOUR PATHS.**
**THE EVIL DEEDS OF THE WICKED ENSNARE THEM;**
**THE CORDS OF THEIR SINS HOLD THEM FAST.**
**FOR LACK OF DISCIPLINE THEY WILL DIE,**
**LED ASTRAY BY THEIR OWN GREAT FOLLY.**
PROVERBS 5:21-23

*148*

*the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,*
*AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;*
*the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.*
BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.
*PSALM 9:6-9*

*149*

YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,
TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."
*JOB 34:21-30*

*150*

FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD,
FULL OF FOAMING WINE MIXED WITH SPICES.
HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked OF THE EARTH
DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS.
PSALM 75:8

*151*

FOR THE LORD GUARDS THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT the way of the wicked WILL PERISH.
PSALM 1:6

*152*

*HE LEADS PRIESTS AWAY BAREFOOT*
*AND OVERTHROWS THE ESTABLISHED.*
*JOB 12:19*
*TERRORS OVERTAKE him LIKE A FLOOD;*
*A TEMPEST SWEEPS him AWAY IN THE NIGHT.*
*JOB 27:20*
*THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;*
*HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED.*

*JOB 34:25*

*"INDEED HE WOULD HAVE BROUGHT YOU OUT OF DIRE DISTRESS,*
*INTO A BROAD PLACE WHERE THERE IS NO RESTRAINT;*
*AND WHAT IS SET ON YOUR TABLE WOULD BE FULL OF RICHNESS.*
*BUT you ARE FILLED WITH THE JUDGMENT DUE the wicked;*
*JUDGMENT AND JUSTICE TAKE HOLD OF you.*
*BECAUSE THERE IS WRATH, BEWARE LEST HE TAKE you AWAY WITH ONE BLOW;*
*FOR A LARE RANSOM WOULD NOT HELP you AVOID IT.*
*WILL your RICHES OR ALL THE MIGHTY FORCES,*
*KEEP you FROM DISTRESS?*
DO NOT DESIRE THE NIGHT, WHEN PEOPLE
ARE CUT OFF IN THEIR PLACE.
*JOB 36:20*

*153*

*THROUGH his craft and by his hand,*
*he will cause deceit to prosper, and in his own mind he will make himself great. IN A TIME OF PEACE he will destroy MANY, AND he will even stand against THE PRINCE OF PRINCES. YET he will be broken off,*
BUT NOT BY HUMAN HANDS.
*DANIEL 36:20*

*154*

**I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,**
**and the wicked for their iniquity. I WILL END the haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride of tyrants.**
ISAIAH 13:11

*155*

*I WILL MAKE your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. THEN ALL MANKIND*

*WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB*

*ISAIAH 49:26*

*I WILL STRIKE them with a plague and destroy them--AND I WILL MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN they are.*

*NUMBERS 14:12*

*156*

*"WHEN the wicked SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,*
*AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity FLOURISH,*
*IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."*

*PSALM 92:7*

*157*

*"LOOK, you scoffers, WONDER AND perish!*
*FOR I AM DOING A WORK IN your DAYS THAT*
*you WOULD NEVER BELIEVE, EVEN IF SOMEONE TOLD you.*

*ACTS 13:41*

*158*

*PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,*
*A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL.* *PROVERBS 16:18*

*FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST THE PROUD, THE INSOLENT, THE OVERBEARING, THE DISDAINFUL, THE PRESUMPTUOUS, THE BOASTFUL--AND HE OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES, AND DEFEATS THEM,*
*BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.*

*1 PETER 5:5*

*159*

*"THEREFORE I WILL AGAIN CONFOUND these people*
*WITH WONDER UPON WONDER. the wisdom of the wise*
*WILL PERISH, AND THE INTELLIGENCE OF THE INTELLIGENT WILL BE HIDDEN."*

*ISAIAH 29:14*

*160*

"THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD HAS DEPARTED FROM each one of you and an evil spirit FROM THE LORD IS TERRORIZING, INCAPACITATING, TORMENTING you."

1 SAMUEL 16:14

*161*

*"BECAUSE I, THE LORD, WILL SPEAK WHATEVER WORD I SPEAK, AND IT WILL BE FULFILLED WITHOUT DELAY. FOR IN your DAYS, O REBELLIOUS HOUSE=CONGRESS AND THE COURT SYSTEM, I WILL SPEAK A MESSAGE AND BRING IT TO PASS, DECLARES THE LORD GOD."*

*HABAKKUK 3:2*

*162*

*"THEREFORE, AS A TONGUE OF FIRE CONSUMES STRAW AND DRY GRASS SHRIVELS IN THE FLAME, so their roots will decay and their blossoms WILL BLOW AWAY LIKE DUST; FOR they HAVE REJECTED THE INSTRUCTION OF THE LORD OF HOSTS AND despised THE WORD OF THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL."*

*ISAIAH 5:24*

*163*

"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER: FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS, FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL. FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT, INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD OR evil.

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

*164*

"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,

**BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."**

**PROVERBS 3:33**

**"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;**
**A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.**
**BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;**
**THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."**

**'PSALM 37:35-40**

**"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."**

**PROVERBS 2:21-22**

***165***

***"IF YOU ARE WILLING AND OBEDIENT,***
***YOU WILL EAT THE GOOD THINGS OF THE LAND;***
**BUT IF you refuse and rebel,**
**you SHALL BE DEVOURED**
**BY THE SWORD=BY THE WORD OF GOD**
**FOR THE MOUTH OF THE LORD HAS SPOKEN."**

**ISAIAH 1:19-20**

***166***

***"BUT IF YOU DISOBEY THE LORD AND REBEL AGAINST HIS COMMAND,***
***THEN THE HAND OF THE LORD WILL BE AGAINST YOU AS IT WAS AGAINST YOUR FATHERS."***

***1 SAMUEL 12:15***

***167***

***"BUT IF YOU PERSIST IN DOING evil,***
***BOTH YOU AND YOUR KING WILL BE SWEPT AWAY."***

***1 SAMUEL 12:25***

***168***

***"YOUR MEN WILL FALL BY THE SWORD,***
***AND YOUR WARRIORS IN BATTLE."***

***ISAIAH 3:25***

*169*

*"WOE UNTO the wicked IT SHALL BE ILL WITH him:*
*FOR THE REWARD OF his hands SHALL BE GIVEN him."*
*ISAIAH 3:11*

*170*

*YET BECAUSE the wicked DO NOT FEAR GOD,*
*IT WILL NOT GO WELL WITH them,*
*AND their days WILL NOT LENGTHEN LIKE a shadow.*
*ECCLESIASTES 8:13*

*171*

*SO they WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF their own way,*
*AND BE FILLED WITH their own devices.*
*PROVERBS 12:14*

*172*

**LORD,**
**SHALL the throne of iniquity,**
**which devises evil by law,**
**have fellowship WITH YOU?**
**they gather together against**
**THE LIFE OF THE RIGHTEOUS,**
**AND condemn INNOCENT BLOOD.**
**BUT THE LORD HAS BEEN MY DEFENSE,**
**AND MY GOD THE ROCK OF MY REFUGE.**
**HE HAS BROUGHT ON them their own iniquity.**
**AND SHALL CUT them OFF IN their own wickedness;**
**THE LORD OUR GOD SHALL CUT them OFF.**
*PSALM 94:20-23*

*173*

*LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,*
*YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR enemies;*
*YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR foes.*
*WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,*
*YOU WILL BURN them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.*
*THE LORD WILL SWALLOW them UP IN HIS WRATH,*
*AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME them.*
*YOU WILL DESTROY their DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,*
*their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.*
*THOUGH THEY PLOT evil AGAINST YOU*
*and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.*
*YOU WILL MAKE them TURN their BACKS*
*WHEN YOU AIM AT them WITH DRAWN BOW.*

*BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;*
*WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.*
*PSALM 21:8-13*

*174*

THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.
THE LORD SENDS HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US
AND WIPES OUT OUR enemies.
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,
HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,
they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,
THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,
THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.
*EXODUS 23*

***175***

**GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,**
**A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.**
**IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,**
**HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;**
**HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.**
**HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;**
**HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.**

**whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil**
**CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.**
**WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT**
**FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.**
**THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;**
**THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.**
***PSALM 7:11-16***

***176***

***"PRAISE YOU LORD,***
***OUR enemies TURN BACK;***
***they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.***
***FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,***
***SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.***
***YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED***
***the wicked;***
***YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.***
***ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,***
***YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;***
***EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."***
***PSALM 9:3-6***

***177***

**"THEN they WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;**

they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT they WILL NOT FIND ME.
BECAUSE they HATED KNOWLEDGE
AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.
THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,
AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."
PROVERBS 1:28-33

*178*

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.
O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.
BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

**MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.**
**their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.**
**their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.**
**their tongues are filled with flattery.**
**O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.**
**LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.**
**DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,**
**FOR they have rebelled against YOU.**

**BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;**
**LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.**
**SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,**
**THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.**
**FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;**
**YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.**
PSALM 5

***179***
***I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;***
***I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.***
***I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;***
***I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.***

***WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,***
***THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.***
***FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;***
***YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.***
***YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,***
***YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;***
***YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.***

*O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!*
*AND you HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;*
*EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.*
*BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;*
*HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.*
*HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,*
*HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN UPRIGHTNESS.*

*THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,*
*A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.*
*AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST IN YOU;*
*FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK YOU.*

*SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!*
*DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.*
*WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;*
*HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.*

*HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!*
*CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,*
*YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death*
*THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE*
*IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.*
*I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.*

*THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY*

*MADE;*
*IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.*
*THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;*
*THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.*
*MEDITATION. SELAH*

*the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,*
*AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.*
*FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;*
*THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.*

*ARISE O LORD,*
*DO NOT LET man PREVAIL;*
*LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.*
*PUT them IN FEAR, O LORD,*
*THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT MEN.*
*SELAH.*
*PSALM 9*

*180*
*O LORD, LET ME NOT BE ashamed,*
*FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.*
*LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;*
*LET them BE silent in the grave.*
*LET their lying lips BE silenced,*
*FOR WITH pride and contempt*
*they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.*
*PSALM 31:17-18*

*181*

*"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;*
*LISTEN TO MY WORDS.*
*COULD one WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?*
WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,
WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "you are worthless!"
AND TO NOBLES, "you are wicked,"
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?
FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.
*JOB 34:16-20*

*182*

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,
HE REPAYS HIM;
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."
JOB 34:10-11

*183*

*the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,*
*AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;*
*the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.*
BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.

*PSALM 9:6-9*

## *184*

**"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,**
**BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."**
**PROVERBS 3:33**
**"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;**
**A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.**
**BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;**
**THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."**
**'PSALM 37:35-40**
**"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."**
**PROVERBS 2:21-22**

## *185*

**"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:**
**FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,**
**FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.**
**FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,**
**INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,**
**WHETHER GOOD OR evil.**
**ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14**

## *186*

**ALL OUR ENEMIES BE OVERWHELMED WITH SHAME AND ANGUISH;**
**THEY BE TURNED BACK AND SUDDENLY BE PUT TO SHAME.**
***PSALM 6:10***
***FOR***
***THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST those WHO DO evil,***
***TO BLOT OUT their NAMES FROM THE EARTH.***
***PSALM 34:16***
**HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE,**
**THE LORD WILL KEEP US FREE FROM EVERY DISEASE. HE WILL PREVENT THE**

**HORRIBLE DISEASES WE SEE IN this world FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR LANDS BUT HE WILL INFLICT THEM ON ALL WHO HATE US.**
**DEUTERONOMY 7:15**

***187***

***LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,***
***YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR enemies;***
***YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR foes.***
***WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,***
***YOU WILL BURN them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.***
***THE LORD WILL SWALLOW them UP IN HIS WRATH,***
***AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME them.***
***YOU WILL DESTROY their DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,***
***their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.***
***THOUGH THEY PLOT evil AGAINST YOU***
***and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.***
***YOU WILL MAKE them TURN their BACKS***
***WHEN YOU AIM AT them WITH DRAWN BOW.***

***BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;***
***WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.***
***PSALM 21:8-13***

***188***

**BE THOU EXALTED, O GOD, ABOVE THE HEAVENS;**
**LET THY GLORY BE ABOVE ALL THE EARTH.**
**they HAVE PREPARED A NET FOR MY STEPS;**
**MY SOUL IS BOWED DOWN:**
**they HAVE DIGGED A PIT BEFORE ME,**
**INTO THE MIDST WHEREOF they ARE FALLEN themselves. SELAH.**
**PSALM 57:5-6**

***MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON them;***
***MAY they BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,***

***INTO THE MIRY PITS,***
***NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.***
***PSALM 140:10***

***189***

***you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION***
***BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,***
***BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD***
***and you who do not.***
***MALACHI 3:18***

***190***

**"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,**
**AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."**
**ECCLESIASTES 3:1**

***191***

**AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE**
**"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"**
**EXODUS 15:16**

**AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM AND HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, HEIRS OF GOD AND JOINT HEIRS WITH CHRIST.**
**GALATIANS 3**

***192***

***"BEFORE A DOWNFALL THE HEART IS HAUGHTY,***
***BUT HUMILITY COMES BEFORE HONOR."***
***PROVERBS 18:12***

***"I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil, the wicked FOR THEIR SINS.***
***I WILL PUT AN END TO THE ARROGANCE OF THE HAUGHTY AND WILL***

*HUMBLE THE PRIDE OF THE RUTHLESS."*
ISAIAH 13:11

*193*

*"PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,*
*A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL.* *PROVERBS 16:18*
*FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST the proud, the insolent, the overbearing, the disdainful, the presumptuous, the boastful--AND HE OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES, AND DEFEATS them,*
*BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.*
*[HE who turn away from self-righteousness]."*
*1 PETER 5:5*

*"THE LORD DETESTS ALL THE PROUD OF HEART.*
*BE SURE OF THIS: THEY WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED."*
*PROVERBS 16:5*

*194*

*O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!*
*YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.*
*A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,*
*NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.*
*WHEN the wicked SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,*
*AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity FLOURISH,*
*IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER.*
*PSALM 92:5-7*

*195*

*"FOR YOU ARE NOT A GOD WHO DELIGHTS IN wickedness,*
*no evil can dwell with YOU."*
*PSALM 5:4*

*"THE BOASTFUL CANNOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE;*

*YOU HATE all workers of iniquity."*
*PSALM 5:5*

*"PUT AN END TO the evil of the wicked,*
*BUT ESTABLISH THE RIGHTEOUS,*
*O RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO SEARCHES HEARTS AND MINDS."*
*PSALM 7:9*

*196*
*"WHO DELIVERS ME FROM MY enemies.*
*YOU EXALT ME ABOVE MY foes;*
*YOU RESCUE ME*
*FROM violent men."*
*PSALM 18:48*

*"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,*
*BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."*
*PSALM 34:19*

*"O LORD, CONFUSE AND CONFOUND their speech,*
*FOR I SEE violence and strife IN THE CITY."*
*PSALM 55:9*

*197*
*"BUT YOU KNOW ME, O LORD;*
*YOU SEE ME AND TEST MY HEART TOWARD YOU.*
*DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter*
*and set them apart for the day of carnage."*
*JEREMIAH 12:3*

*"O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,*
*WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR VENGEANCE*
*UPON them, FOR TO YOU I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE."*
*JEREMIAH 20:12*

*"FOR the wicked BOAST OF his heart's desire,*

*AND bless the covetous, whom THE LORD ABHOR."*
*PSALM 10:3*

*198*
*"YOUR HAND SHALL FIND OUT ALL YOUR enemies:*
*YOUR RIGHT HAND SHALL FIND OUT those that HATE YOU."*
*PSALM 21:8*

*"They die IN AN INSTANT,*
*IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,*
*The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;*
**the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."**
*JOB 34:20*

*"THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;*
*HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND*
*they ARE CRUSHED."*
*JOB 34:25*

*199*
*"HOW ARE they brought into desolation,*
*AS IN A MOMENT! They ARE CONSUMED WITH TERRORS."*
*PSALM 73:19*

*"THEREFORE this iniquity SHALL BE TO you AS A BREACH READY TO FALL, SWELLING OUT IN A HIGH WALL, WHOSE BREAKING COMETH SUDDENLY AT AN INSTANT."*
*ISAIAH 30:13*

*200*
**"IT WOULD BE BETTER FOR HIM IF A MILLSTONE WERE HUNG AROUND HIS NECK AND HE WERE CAST INTO THE SEA THAN THAT HE SHOULD CAUSE ONE OF THESE LITTLE ONES TO SIN."**
*LUKE 17:2*

*"I WILL WIPE your descendants FROM THE EARTH,*

*and your offspring FROM THE SONS OF MEN."*
*PSALM 21:10*

*"MAY your descendants BE CUT OFF;*
*MAY their name BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."*
*PSALM 109:13*

*201*
*"I THE LORD ALMIGHTY THWART the plans of the crafty.*
*SO THAT your hands ACHIEVE NO SUCCESS.*
*JOB 5:12*

"AS you HAVE DONE, LET IT BE DONE TO you;
your DEEDS BE RETURNED UPON your own heads.
OBEDIAH 1:15

*202*
LORD, BE AN enemy TO OUR enemies
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.
SEND YOUR ANGEL AHEAD OF US
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.
EXODUS 23:22-23

LORD MAKE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.
THEN ALL FLESH SHALL KNOW THAT, YOU, THE LORD,
ARE OUR SAVIOR AND OUR REDEEMER,
THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.
ISAIAH 49:26

LORD, STRIKE them, the wicked WITH *a plague and destroy them,*
NUMBERS 14:12
AND LORD REDEEM THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE
AND PROSPERITY YOU HAVE GIVEN US.

*203*

**THEREAFTER, LORD, KEEP US FREE FROM the coronavirus and its mutations, monkeypox virus, cholera, flesh-eating worms. PREVENTING these horrible diseases FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR LANDS BUT INFLICT them ON ALL WHO HATE US.**

**DEUTERONOMY 7:15**

***LORD, THE BLOOD BE A SIGN FOR THE NATIONS ON THE HOUSES WHERE WE ARE, AND NOW YOU SEE THE BLOOD, YOU WILL PASS OVER US. NO destructive plague WILL TOUCH US WHEN YOU STRIKE the wicked with the destruction they are preparing.***

***EXODUS 12:13***

***204***

**their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,**
**AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.**

**PSALM 37:15**

**THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;**
**their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."**

***PSALM 7:16***

***205***

**THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS**
**FOR EVERY HUMAN BEING WHO DOES evil:**
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**
**BABEL=CONFUSION IN their evil doings!**
**WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN**
**IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;**

**LUKE 18:27**

***206***

**PRAISE THE LORD**
**THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAS COME DOWN**
**TO MEET baal AT THIS RED SEA TIME!**

**BEHOLD**
**THE HOLY GHOST FIRE CAME DOWN**
**TO DRIVE OUT og, the giants!**
**HALLELUJAH!**

***207***

**THE LORD HAS CAUSED OUR enemies that rose up**
**against US TO BE SMITTEN BEFORE OUR FACES;**
**you came out against US one way,**
**AND FLEE BEFORE US SEVEN WAYS.**
**DEUTERONOMY 28:7**

***"HE WILL BRING UPON them their own iniquity***
***AND DESTROY them for their wickedness.***
**THE LORD OUR GOD WILL DESTROY them."**
***PSALM 94:23***

***208***

**the wicked PERISH,**
**the enemies OF THE LORD;**
**LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they VANISH;**
**LIKE SMOKE they DISAPPEAR.**

***"...DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter***
***and set them apart for the day of carnage."***
***HOW LONG WILL WASHINGTON, D.C., THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS THAT ARE OUR INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH OUR POSESSION LIE PARCHED***
***AND OUR BORDERS BE INVADED BY hostile immigrants?***
***FROM JEREMIAH 12:3-4***

*209*

*YOU HAVE REBUKED the nations,*
*YOU HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;*
*YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their name FOREVER AND EVER.*
*ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN them,*
*YOU HAVE UPROOTED their establishments*
*EVEN the memory of them HAS PERISHED.*

PSALM 9:5-6

*210*

*the nations HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT*
*WHICH they MADE;*
*IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.*
*THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;*
*the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.*
*MEDITATION. SELAH*
*the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,*
*AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.*
*FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;*
*THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.*

PSALM 9:15-18

*211*

*FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,*
*BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.*
*YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;*
*THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.*
*BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.*

*PSALM 37:9-11*

*212*

***the wicked***

***they FALL BY THE WAY SIDE=FAIL TO ACCOMPLISH their plans,***
***DWINDLE AWAY=BECOME SMALLER AND LOSE SUBSTANCE.***
***they BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS.***

***"their names BE FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER"***
***FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS***
***AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO OUR CRY,***
***BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST***
***them that do evil,***
***PSALM 34:15, 1 PETER 3:12***
***TO SEVER their memory=TO CUT OFF THE REMEMBRANCE***
***OF them FROM THE EARTH.***
***PSALM 34:16***

***213***

**the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.**
**THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.**
**1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16**

***214***

**THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COMPLETELY DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies and their doings ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE BIBLE**
**GENESIS 14:14-17, EXODUS 14:27-30, EXODUS 23:27-28, 1 SAMUEL 17:50-54, JUDGES 4, NUMBERS 16:32-35, 1 KINGS 18:36-40, 2 KINGS 7:3-20, 2 KINGS 19:35, 2 CHRONICLES 20:20-23, ESTHER 9:13-14, ESTHER 7:9-10, ESTHER 8, ACTS 12:21-24, ACTS 5:1-11**
**AND ANY OTHER WAY THE LORD DEEMS RIGHT SPOKEN THROUGH HIS PROPHETS.**

*215*

"GOD IS JUST: HE WILL PAY BACK TROUBLE TO those who trouble ME AND GIVE RELIEF TO ME WHO ARE troubled, AND TO THE WHOLE CHURCH AS WELL. THIS WILL HAPPEN WHEN THE LORD JESUS IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN IN BLAZING FIRE WITH HIS POWERFUL ANGELS. HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD AND DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

**********

*FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,*
*BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.*
*YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;*
*THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.*
*BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.*

*PSALM 37:9-11*

THE FEAR OF THE LORD LEADS TO LIFE;
AND I WHO HAVE IT ABIDE IN SATISFACTION
I WILL NOT BE VISITED WITH evil.

PROVERBS 19:23

*WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

*1*

THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM,
AND KNOWLEDGE OF THE HOLY ONE IS UNDERSTANDING.

PROVERBS 9:10

*2*

THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] TO HATE evil,
pride, and arrogance, and the evil way,

**and the froward mouth, DO I HATE.**

PROVERBS 8:13

*3*

**AND I FEAR NOT them WHICH KILL THE BODY, BUT ARE NOT ABLE TO KILL THE SOUL: BUT RATHER I FEAR HIM WHICH IS ABLE TO DESTROY BOTH SOUL AND BODY IN HELL.**

MATTHEW 10:26-28

*4*

**THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE: [BUT] fools despise WISDOM AND INSTRUCTION.**

PROVERBS 1:7

*5*

**AND UNTO MAN HE SAID, BEHOLD, THE FEAR OF THE LORD, THAT [IS] WISDOM; AND TO DEPART FROM evil [IS] UNDERSTANDING.**

JOB 28:28

*6*

**LET ALL THE EARTH FEAR THE LORD:**
**LET ALL THE INHABITANTS OF THE WORLD STAND IN AWE OF HIM.**

PSALMS 33:8

*7*

**AND NOW, _____, WHAT DOES THE LORD MY GOD REQUIRE OF ME, BUT TO FEAR THE LORD MY GOD, TO WALK IN ALL HIS WAYS, AND TO LOVE HIM, AND TO SERVE THE LORD MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART AND WITH ALL MY SOUL,**

DEUTERONOMY 10:12

*9*

**THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM:**
**A GOOD UNDERSTANDING HAVE I THAT DO**
**[HIS COMMANDMENT]: HIS PRAISE ENDURES FOR EVER.**

PSALMS 111:10

*10*

**THE SECRET OF THE LORD [IS] WITH ME THAT FEAR HIM;**
**AND HE WILL SHEW ME HIS COVENANT.**

PSALMS 25:14

*11*

**I BE NOT WISE IN MINE OWN EYES:**
**I FEAR THE LORD, AND DEPART FROM evil.**

PROVERBS 3:7

*12*

**TEACH ME THY WAY, O LORD;**
**I WILL WALK IN THY TRUTH:**
**UNITE MY HEART TO FEAR THY NAME.**

PSALMS 86:11

*13*

**AND HIS MERCY [IS] ON ME THAT FEAR HIM**
**FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION.**

LUKE 1:50

*14*

**O FEAR THE LORD, YE HIS SAINTS:**
**FOR [THERE IS] NO WANT TO THEM THAT FEAR HIM.**

PSALM 34:9

*15*

**THE FEAR OF THE LORD--THAT IS WISDOM,**

AND TO SHUN evil IS UNDERSTANDING.

JOB 28:28

*16*

I SERVE THE LORD WITH FEAR
AND CELEBRATE HIS RULE WITH TREMBLING.

PROVERBS 2:11

*17*

AS FOR ME, I THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE, ATTEND TO HIS WORD; I INCLINE MY EAR UNTO HIS SAYINGS. I LET THEM NOT DEPART FROM MY EYES; I KEEP THEM IN THE MIDST OF MY HEART. FOR THEY ARE LIFE UNTO ME THAT FIND THEM, AND HEALTH TO ALL MY FLESH.

PROVERBS 4:20-22

*18*

I HAVE NOT GONE BACK FROM THE COMMANDMENT OF YOUR LIPS, LORD; I HAVE ESTEEMED AND TREASURED THE WORD OF YOUR MOUTH MORE THAN MY NECESSARY FOOD.

JOB 23:12

*19*

THIS BOOK OF THE LAW SHALL NOT DEPART OUT OF MY MOUTH; BUT I SHALL MEDITATE THEREIN DAY AND NIGHT, THAT I MAY OBSERVE TO DO ACCORDING TO ALL THAT IS WRITTEN THEREIN; FOR THEN I SHALL MAKE MY WAY PROSPEROUS, AND THEN I SHALL HAVE GOOD SUCCESS.

JOSHUA 1:8

*20*

YOU WILL GUARD ME, LORD, AND KEEP ME IN PERFECT AND CONSTANT PEACE FOR MY MIND [BOTH ITS INCLINATION

**AND ITS CHARACTER] IS STAYED ON YOU, BECAUSE I COMMIT MYSELF TO YOU, LEAN ON YOU, AND HOPE CONFIDENTLY IN YOU.**

**ISAIAH 26:3**

***21***

**I BE A DOER OF THE WORD, AND NOT A HEARER ONLY, DECEIVING MY OWN SELF.**

**JAMES 1:22-25**

**FOR AS THE BODY WITHOUT THE SPIRIT IS DEAD, SO FAITH WITHOUT WORKS IS DEAD ALSO.**

**JAMES 2:26**

***22***

***IT IS FOR FREEDOM THAT CHRIST HAS SET ME FREE. I STAND FIRM, THEN, AND DO NOT LET MYSELF BE burdened again by a yoke of slavery.***

***GALATIANS 5:1***

***23***

***IN THE WORD OF GOD BY THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT I CONTINUE ON THE NARROW PATH THE PATH OF FAITH THAT LEADS TO ETERNAL LIFE.***

***24***

**I DO NOT LET MY HEART ENVY SINNERS,**
**BUT ALL DAY LONG I BE ZEALOUS FOR THE FEAR OF THE LORD.**

**PROVERBS 23:17**

***25***

**WHO THEN ARE THOSE WHO FEAR THE LORD?**
**HE WILL INSTRUCT THEM IN THE WAYS THEY SHOULD CHOOSE.**

**PSALM 25:12**

***26***

**THE FEAR OF THE LORD ADDS LENGTH TO LIFE,**
**BUT THE YEARS OF the wicked ARE CUT SHORT.**
PROVERBS 10:27

***27***

**THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS TO HATE ALL EVIL,**
**THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE,**
**BUT fools DESPISE WISDOM AND INSTRUCTION,**
**THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS CLEAN, ENDURING FOR EVER;**
**THE JUDGMENTS OF THE LORD ARE TRUE AND RIGHTEOUS ALTOGETHER.**
PSALM 19:9

***28***

***THEREFORE, SINCE I AM SURROUNDED BY SUCH A HUGE CROWD OF WITNESSES TO THE LIFE OF FAITH, LET I STRIP OFF EVERY WEIGHT THAT SLOWS ME DOWN, ESPECIALLY the sin that is so easily trips ME up. AND LET I RUN WITH ENDURANCE THE RACE GOD HAS SET BEFORE ME.***
*HEBREWS 12:1*

***29***

***I DO THIS BY KEEPING MY EYES ON JESUS, THE CHAMPION WHO INITIATES AND PERFECTS MY FAITH. BECAUSE OF THE JOY AWAITING HIM, HE ENDURED THE CROSS, DISREGARDING ITS SHAME. NOW HE IS SEATED IN THE PLACE OF HONOR BESIDE GOD'S THRONE. I THINK OF ALL THE HOSTILITY HE ENDURED FROM sinful people, THEN I WON'T BECOME WEARY AND GIVE UP. AFTER ALL, I HAVE NOT YET GIVEN MY LIFE IN MY STRUGGLE AGAINST sin.***
*HEBREWS 12:2-4*

***30***

**"I WHO HAVE THE LORD'S COMMANDMENTS AND KEEP THEM AM THE ONE WHO LOVES HIM. I WHO LOVE HIM WILL BE LOVED BY**

**HIS FATHER, AND HE WILL LOVE ME AND REVEAL HIMSELF TO ME."**
**JOHN 14:21**

**********************************

**HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;**
**ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.**
***PROVERBS 22:4***

***PRAISE THE LORD***

***AS AT THE RED SEA***
***TO DELIVER US***
**SO BE IT LORD IN THE NAME OF JESUS**
**CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,**

**BEHOLD THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL,**
**THE GOD OF GLORY HAS APPEARED!**

**SO**
**HAVING DEFEATED the devil**
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
**AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY**
**AND**
**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**
**HAVING BOUND the demonic spirits, strongmen,**
**the strongholds *IN OUR LIVES AND ESTABLISHES***
***OUR PEACE AND PROSPERITY, OUR SALVATION IN***

*CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR*

*AND*

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=OF THE TREE**

**HAVING BEEN RAISED UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED WITH YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS IN CHRIST JESUS**

EPHESIANS 2:6

**UNTIL YOU MAKE MY enemies MY FOOTSTOOL;**

**SO WHO ARE these uncircumcised cabals=illuminati=luciferians=the wicked they who have**

**NO COVENANT WITH THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,**

**that they should defy**

**US THE ARMY OF THE LIVING GOD?**

ADAPTED FROM 1 SAMUEL 17:26

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**AND**

**HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness**

**you HAVE LOST,**

**WE HAVE WON**

**bel BOWS DOWN**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**AND**

# BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

**the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.**

**THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.**

**1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16**

***THUS***

**FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS.**

***BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF MANKIND, AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING THROUGH ME I IMPLORE THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF CHRIST: BE RECONCILED TO GOD=TO LOVE FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.***

***2 CORINTHIANS 5:20-21***

**I PRAY THAT they HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD AND BE SAVED!**

***IN THE NAME OF JESUS***

**AND**

**THAT TODAY YOU HEAR HIS VOICE, HARDEN NOT YOUR HEART!**

***LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST***
***SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD***
***OOO***
**THAT THE FULL NUMBER OF THE GENTILES**
**COME IN AND IN THIS WAY ALL ISRAEL WILL BE SAVED.**
**ROMANS 11:25-26**

**THEREFORE ISRAEL REPENT AND RETURN,**
**SO THAT YOUR SINS MAY BE WIPED AWAY, IN ORDER THAT TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD, AND THAT HE MAY SEND JESUS, THE CHRIST, WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR YOU. HEAVEN MUST [HEAVEN HAD] TO TAKE HIM IN UNTIL THE TIME COMES FOR THE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS, WHICH GOD ANNOUNCED LONG AGO THROUGH HIS HOLY PROPHETS.**
**ACTS 3:19-21**

**"AND THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER=CHRIST BECAME FLESH AND MADE HIS DWELLING AMONG US. WE HAVE SEEN HIS GLORY, THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY SON, WHO CAME FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH."**
***JOHN 1:14***
***THUS THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE WHETHER***
***you are a wicked person OR JUST an unbeliever***
**AS FAR AS SALVATION IS CONCERNED**

**REPENT FOR THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN**
**IS AT HAND!**

*AND THIS IS THE TESTIMONY:*
*GOD HAS GIVEN US ETERNAL LIFE,*
*AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS SON.*
*WHOEVER HAS THE SON HAS LIFE*
*WHOEVER DOES NOT HAVE THE SON OF GOD*
***DOES NOT HAVE** LIFE.*
*1 JOHN 5:11-12*
*HE WILL **PUNISH** THOSE WHO **DO NOT** KNOW GOD*
*AND **DO NOT** OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS.*
*2 THESSALONIANS 1:8*
***AND THEY WILL GO AWAY INTO eternal punishment,***
*BUT THE RIGHTEOUS INTO ETERNAL LIFE.*
*MATTHEW 25:46*
***THESE, THE UNBELIEVERS WILL PAY THE PENALTY OF ETERNAL DESTRUCTION, AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.***
*1 THESSALONIANS 1:9*
**BUT**
**THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN**
**IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER.**
MATTHEW 13:43
**IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.**
**FOR**
**IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS FULLNESS OF JOY;**
**AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.**
PSALM 16:11
# BY THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION POWER!

**SO**
**REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, EVERY ONE OF YOU, IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF YOUR sins, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.**
ACTS 2:38
**THEREFORE,**
***YOU THE ISRAELITE WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT***

***YOU THE GENTILE WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT BE***

***WASHED,***

***SANCTIFIED,***

***JUSTIFIED***

**IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST**

**AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.**

**1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11**

**REPENT OF *YOUR* unbelief AND RECEIVE *YOUR***

**FORGIVENESS FROM ALL *YOUR* SINS AND**

***YOUR* CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness**

***THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB***

***JUST BY CONFESSING WITH YOUR MOUTH:***

**"JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD**

**IS MY MASTER**

**AND**

**GOD=LOVE HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT**

**BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"**

**AND BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT:**

**"GOD=LOVE RAISED HIM FROM the dead**

***YOU SHALL BE SAVED=YOU SHALL BE SOZO."***

**ROMANS 10:9**

**ETERNAL INHERITANCE WITH AND IN CHRIST JESUS**

**OUR LORD AND SAVIOR**

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION POWER**

***NOW THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR SO RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST;***
**AMEN=SO BE IT.**

**PRAISE THE LORD**
**NOW THAT YOU ARE IN CHRIST,**
**MY BROTHER, MY SISTER,**
***YOU HAVE BEEN WASHED* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
**GIVING THANKS TO THE FATHER WHO HAS QUALIFIED YOU TO SHARE IN THE INHERITANCE OF HIS HOLY PEOPLE IN THE KINGDOM OF LIGHT. FOR THE FATHER HAS RESCUED YOU FROM the dominion=the kingdom of darkness**
**AND BROUGHT YOU INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON HE LOVES, JESUS CHRIST, IN WHOM YOU HAVE REDEMPTION, THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.**
***COLOSSIANS 1:12-14***

***THERE IS THEREFORE* NOW NO condemnation**
**FOR YOU WHO ARE *IN CHRIST JESUS***
***WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER the flesh=sensory mechanism***
***BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT***
***FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS***
**HAS MADE YOU, HIS EKKLESIA, FREE FROM**
***the law of sin and death.***
**ROMANS 8:1-2**

**IT IS WRITTEN**
**"LIKE A DOG THAT RETURNS TO HIS VOMIT**
**IS A FOOL WHO REPEATS HIS FOOLISHNESS.**
**DO YOU SEE A MAN [WHO IS UNTEACHABLE AND]**

**WISE IN HIS OWN EYES AND FULL OF SELF-CONCEIT?**
**THERE IS MORE HOPE FOR A FOOL THAN FOR HIM."**
**PROVERBS 26:11-12**

**BUT**

***"THERE IS [NOW NO DISTINCTION IN REGARD TO SALVATION]NEITHER JEW NOR GREEK, THERE IS NEITHER SLAVE NOR FREE, THERE IS NEITHER MALE NOR FEMALE; FOR WE [WHO BELIEVE] ARE ALL ONE IN CHRIST JESUS [NO ONE CAN CLAIM A SPIRITUAL SUPERIORITY.]"***
***GALATIANS 3:28***

***PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s***

***1***

**FOR I WHO AM LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD AM THE CHILD OF GOD. THE SPIRIT I RECEIVED DOES NOT MAKE ME A SLAVE, SO THAT I LIVE IN fear AGAIN; RATHER THE SPIRIT I RECEIVED BROUGHT ABOUT MY ADOPTION TO SONSHIP. AND BY HIM I CRY, "ABBA, FATHER. THE SPIRIT HIMSELF TESTIFIES WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM GOD'S CHILD. AND IF I AM A CHILD, THEN I AM AN HEIR: HEIR OF GOD AND CO-HEIR WITH CHRIST--WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS AND THROUGH WHOM HE MADE THE UNIVERSE.HEBREWS 1:2--IF INDEED I SUFFER=I RESIST the devil and all that he stands for WITH HIM, SO THAT I MAY ALSO BE GLORIFIED WITH HIM.**
**ROMANS 8:14-17**

***2***

***HE WAS IN THE WORLD, AND THE WORLD WAS MADE THROUGH HIM, AND THE WORLD DID NOT KNOW HIM. HE CAME TO HIS OWN, AND HIS OWN DID NOT RECEIVE HIM.***
***BUT TO ALL WHO DID RECEIVE HIM, WHO BELIEVED IN HIS NAME, HE GAVE THE RIGHT TO BECOME CHILDREN OF GOD, TO THOSE WHO***

***BELIEVE IN HIS NAME: WHO WERE BORN, NOT OF BLOOD, NOR OF THE WILL OF THE FLESH,***
***NOR OF THE WILL OF MAN, BUT OF GOD.***
*JOHN 1:10-13*

***3***

***"THIS MEANS THAT IT IS NOT THE CHILDREN OF THE FLESH WHO ARE THE CHILDREN OF GOD, BUT THE CHILDREN OF THE PROMISE ARE COUNTED AS OFFSPRING."***
*ROMANS 9:8*
***HE PREDESTINED US FOR ADOPTION TO HIMSELF AS SONS THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, ACCORDING TO THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL,***
*EPHESIANS 1:5*
***"FOR YOU ARE ALL SONS OF GOD***
***THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS***
*GALATIANS 3:26*
***AND I WILL BE A FATHER TO YOU,***
***AND YOU SHALL BE SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO ME,"***
***SAYS THE LORD ALMIGHTY.***
*2 CORINTHIANS 6:18*

***4***

***SEE WHAT KIND OF LOVE THE FATHER HAS GIVEN TO US,***
***THAT WE SHOULD BE CALLED CHILDREN OF GOD;***
***AND SO WE ARE.***
***THE REASON WHY THE WORLD DOES NOT KNOW US IS THAT IT DID NOT KNOW HIM. BELOVED, WE ARE GOD'S CHILDREN NOW,***
***AND WHAT WE WILL BE HAS NOT YET APPEARED;***
***BUT WE KNOW***
***THAT WHEN HE IS REVEALED, WE SHALL BE LIKE HIM,***
***FOR WE SHALL SEE HIM AS HE IS.***
***YOU WHO HAVE THIS HOPE BASED ON HIM***
***MAKE YOURSELF PURE,***
***AS HE IS PURE.***
**1 JOHN 3:1-3**

*5*

*THE REASON THE SON OF GOD APPEARED*
*WAS TO DESTROY the devil's work.*
*NO ONE WHO IS BORN OF GOD WILL CONTINUE TO sin,*
*BECAUSE GOD'S SEED REMAINS IN THEM; THEY CANNOT*
*GO ON sinning, BECAUSE THEY HAVE BEEN BORN OF GOD.*
*BY THIS IT IS EVIDENT WHO ARE THE CHILDREN OF GOD,*
*and who are the children of the devil:*
*whoever does not PRACTICE RIGHTEOUSNESS IS NOT OF GOD,*
*nor is the one who does not LOVE HIS BROTHER.*

*1 JOHN 3:8-10*

**IF YOU, THEN, THOUGH YOU ARE EVIL=CARNAL=HUMAN, KNOW HOW TO GIVE GOOD GIFTS TO YOUR CHILDREN, HOW MUCH MORE THE FATHER IN HEAVEN GIVES HIS SPIRIT TO THOSE WHO ASK HIM!**

**MATTHEW 7:11**

*6*

**BEFORE THE COMING OF THIS FAITH, WE WERE HELD IN CUSTODY UNDER THE LAW, LOCKED UP UNTIL THE FAITH THAT WAS TO COME WOULD BE REVEALED. SO THE LAW WAS OUR GUARDIAN UNTIL CHRIST CAME THAT WE MIGHT BE JUSTIFIED BY FAITH.**
**NOW THAT THIS FAITH HAS COME,**
**WE ARE NO LONGER UNDER A GUARDIAN.**
**SO IN CHRIST JESUS WE ARE ALL CHILDREN OF GOD THROUGH FAITH, FOR ALL OF US WHO WERE BAPTIZED INTO CHRIST HAVE CLOTHED OURSELVES WITH CHRIST. THERE IS NEITHER JEW NOR GENTILE, NEITHER slave NOR FREE, NOR IS THERE MALE AND FEMALE, FOR WE ARE ALL ONE IN CHRIST JESUS.**
**IF WE BELONG TO CHRIST, THEN WE ARE ABRAHAM'S SEED, AND HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE.**

**GALATIANS 3:23-29**

**NOW I SAY THAT THE HEIR, AS LONG AS HE IS A CHILD, DOES NOT DIFFER AT ALL FROM a slave, THOUGH HE IS MASTER OF ALL, BUT IS**

UNDER GUARDIANS AND STEWARDS UNTIL THE TIME APPOINTED BY THE FATHER. EVEN SO WE, WHEN WE WERE CHILDREN, WERE IN bondage under the elements of the world. BUT WHEN THE FULLNESS OF THE TIME HAD COME, GOD SENT FORTH HIS SON, BORN OF A WOMAN, BORN UNDER THE LAW, TO REDEEM THOSE WHO WERE UNDER THE LAW, THAT WE MIGHT RECEIVE THE ADOPTION AS SONS.
AND BECAUSE WE ARE SONS, GOD HAS SENT FORTH THE SPIRIT OF HIS SON INTO OUR HEARTS, CRYING OUT, "ABBA, FATHER!"
THEREFORE WE ARE NO LONGER slaves BUT SONS, AND IF SONS, THEN HEIRS OF GOD THROUGH CHRIST.
GALATIANS 4:1-7

*7*

I BESEECH YOU BRETHREN BY THE MERCIES OF GOD TO PRESENT YOUR BODIES A LIVING SACRIFICE, HOLY, ACCEPTABLE TO GOD=LOVE, YOUR REASONABLE SERVICE.
DO NOT CONFORM YOURSELVES TO THIS AGE BUT BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWING OF YOUR MIND, [IN THE WORD OF GOD, THROUGH HIS SPIRIT WHO IS SPEAKING WITH YOU AT THIS VERY MOMENT], THAT YOU MAY DISCERN WHAT IS THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT HIS GOOD AND PLEASING AND PERFECT WILL.ROMANS 12:1-2--FOR YOU WERE BOUGHT AT A PRICE=THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST; THEREFORE GLORIFY GOD IN YOUR BODY AND IN YOUR SPIRIT, WHICH ARE GOD'S. 1 CORINTHIANS 6:20--FOR I SAY, THROUGH THE GRACE GIVEN TO ME, TO EVERYONE WHO IS AMONG YOU, NOT TO THINK MORE HIGHLY THAN YOU OUGHT TO THINK, BUT TO THINK SOBERLY, AS GOD HAS DEALT TO EACH ONE
*THE* MEASURE OF FAITH.
FOR AS WE HAVE MANY MEMBERS IN ONE BODY,
BUT ALL THE MEMBERS DO NOT HAVE THE SAME FUNCTION,
WE, MANY, ARE ONE BODY IN CHRIST, AND INDIVIDUALLY

**MEMBERS OF ONE ANOTHER. HAVING THEN GIFTS DIFFERING ACCORDING TO THE GRACE THAT IS GIVEN TO US, IF PROPHECY, IN PROPORTION TO OUR FAITH; OR MINISTRY IN MINISTERING, HE WHO TEACHES, IN TEACHING; HE WHO EXHORTS, IN EXHORTATION; HE WHO GIVES, WITH LIBERALITY; HE WHO LEADS, WITH DILIGENCE; HE WHO SHOWS MERCY, WITH CHEERFULNESS.**

**ROMANS 12:3-8**

**SO ASK THE LORD TO REVEAL TO YOU YOUR GIFT, HIS CALLING FOR YOUR LIFE.**

***8***

**IN CONSISTENCY LIES THE POWER**
**NOT TO BE ESTEEMED--BY MEN**
**NOT TO BE SECURE--IN MY OWN ABILITY**
**NOT TO BE IN CONTROL--OF MY LIFE**
***BUT TO BE***
***A GOD DEPENDENT MAN/WOMAN:***
***NOT RELYING ON MY OWN UNDERSTANDING***
***BUT WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME I DO IT***
***TRUSTING THE LORD MY GOD, AND RESTING***
**IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST.**

**IT IS BECAUSE OF HIM THAT YOU ARE IN CHRIST JESUS, WHO HAS BECOME FOR US WISDOM FROM GOD-- HE MADE US PURE AND HOLY, AND HE FREED US FROM SIN.**

**1 CORINTHIANS 1:30**

**AND THOUGH WE ARE NOT UNDER THE LAW BUT UNDER GRACE, WE WERE ALL DAMAGE GOODS WHEN WE CAME TO JESUS=YESHUA, THEREFORE**

**WE HAVE TO ALLOW THE HOLY SPIRIT OF GOD**
**WHICH DWELLS IN US TO CLEANSE US OF ALL THE DAMAGES**
**OF OUR PAST LIVES THAT WE BE RESTORED.**
**NOW**
**PERSECUTION COMES FOR THE WORD SAKE.**
MARK 4:17
**TO CAUSE YOU TO THINK THAT WHAT GOD PROMISE**
**WON'T COME TO PASS IN YOUR LIVE.**
**BUT LOVE NEVER fails!**

*9*

***IT IS WRITTEN:***

***"BUT MARK THIS:*** ***there will be terrible times in the last days. people will be lovers of themselves, lovers of money, boastful, proud, abusive, disobedient to their PARENTS, ungrateful, unholy, without LOVE, unforgiving, slanderous, without SELF-CONTROL, brutal, not LOVERS OF THE GOOD, treacherous, rash, conceited, lovers of pleasure RATHER THAN LOVERS OF GOD--having a form of GODLINESS BUT denying ITS POWER.***
***I HAVE NOTHING to do with such people.***
***they are the kind who worm their way into HOMES and gain control over gullible women, who are loaded down with sins***
***and are swayed by all kinds of evil desires, always LEARNING BUT never able TO COME TO A KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.***
***Just as Jannes and Jambres opposed MOSES, SO ALSO these teachers oppose THE TRUTH. They are men of depraved minds, who, as far as the faith is concerned, are rejected. BUT they will not get very far BECAUSE, as in the case of those men, their folly will be clear to everyone.***
*2 TIMOTHY 3:1-9*

*10*

**"INDEED, ALL WHO DESIRE TO LIVE GODLY LIVES IN CHRIST**

**JESUS WILL BE PERSECUTED, while evil men and imposters go from bad to worse, deceiving and being deceived. BUT AS FOR YOU, CONTINUE IN WHAT YOU HAVE LEARNED AND HAVE BECOME CONVINCED OF, BECAUSE YOU KNOW THOSE FROM WHOM YOU LEARNED IT, AND HOW FROM INFANCY YOU HAVE KNOWN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES, WHICH ARE ABLE TO MAKE YOU WISE FOR SALVATION THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS. ALL SCRIPTURE IS GOD-BREATHED AND IS USEFUL FOR TEACHING, REBUKING, CORRECTING AND TRAINING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS, SO THAT THE SERVANT OF GOD MAY BE THOROUGHLY EQUIPPED FOR EVERY GOOD WORK."**

**2 TIMOTHY 3:12-17**

***11***

**SO GET RID OF all the filth and evil IN YOUR LIVES, AND HUMBLY ACCEPT THE WORD GOD HAS PLANTED IN YOUR HEARTS, FOR IT HAS THE POWER TO SAVE YOUR SOULS.**

**JAMES 1:21**

***BE NOT ashamed OF THE GOSPEL, BECAUSE IT IS THE POWER OF GOD THAT BRINGS SALVATION TO EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES: FIRST TO THE JEW=THE KEEPERS OF GOD'S WORD, THEN TO THE GENTILES=THOSE WITHOUT GOD. FOR IN THE GOSPEL THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD=HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS AND BEING RIGHT IS REVEALED--A RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT IS BY FAITH FROM FIRST TO LAST, JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN:***
***THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH=BY THE WORD OF GOD***
***AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT."***

***ROMANS 1:16-17***

***SO WALK BY FAITH=DO THE WORD OF GOD***
***AND BE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT,***
***and not by your sensory mechanisms.***

***2 CORINTHIANS 5:7***

THEREFORE LET THAT ABIDE IN YOU WHICH YOU HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING. IF WHAT YOU HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING ABIDES IN YOU, YOU ALSO WILL ABIDE IN THE SON AND IN THE FATHER. AND THIS IS THE PROMISE THAT HE HAS PROMISED US--ETERNAL LIFE. THESE THINGS I HAVE WRITTEN TO YOU CONCERNING **those who try to deceive** YOU. BUT THE ANOINTING YOU HAVE RECEIVED FROM HIM REMAINS IN YOU, AND YOU DO NOT NEED ANYONE TO TEACH YOU. BUT AS HIS ANOINTING TEACHES YOU ABOUT ALL THINGS AND AS THAT ANOINTING IS REAL, NOT **counterfeit**--JUST AS IT HAS TAUGHT YOU, REMAIN IN HIM. AND NOW, DEAR CHILDREN, CONTINUE IN HIM. SO THAT WHEN HE APPEARS WE MAY BE CONFIDENT AND UNASHAMED BEFORE HIM AT HIS COMING.

1 JOHN 2:27-28

***12***

"NOW WE ARE TO WORK OUT OUR OWN SALVATION--TO CONTINUALLY WORK TO BRING SOMETHING TO COMPLETION OR FRUITION--WITH FEAR AND TREMBLING=WITH REVERENCE AND RESPECT AND AWE=A HEALTHY FEAR OF **offending** GOD THROUGH **disobedience** AND AN AWE AND RESPECT FOR HIS MAJESTY AND HOLINESS BY ACTIVELY PURSUING OBEDIENCE IN THE PROCESS OF SANCTIFICATION, FOR IT IS GOD=LOVE WHO WORKS IN US TO WILL AND TO ACT ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE.

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

WE SERVE THE LORD WITH FEAR AND REJOICE WITH TREMBLING

PSALM 2:11

THUS WE WORK OUT OUR OWN SALVATION BY GOING TO THE VERY SOURCE OF OUR SALVATION--THE WORD OF GOD--WHEREIN WE RENEW OUR HEARTS AND MINDS ROMANS 12:1-2. COMING INTO HIS PRESENCE WITH A SPIRIT OF REVERENCE AND AWE."

***13***

DON'T BE AFRAID OR TIMID TO BOLDLY USE
THE BLOOD AND THE NAME

**OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH**
***THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST DELIVERS US***
***FROM EVERYTHING THAT IS UNDER THE CURSE=THE PUNISHMENT:***
***SPIRITUAL DEATH OR SEPARATION FROM GOD,***
***SICKNESS AND POVERTY BECAUSE OF ADAM'S SIN.***
***AND THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST GIVES US ACCESS TO REDEMPTION=SALVATION:***
***ETERNAL LIFE OR RECONCILIATION TO GOD, HEALING AND FINANCIAL PROSPERITY THROUGH THE DEATH, BURIAL, AND RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST.***
***IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST NOW WE STEP OUT BY FAITH WITH ALL BOLDNESS TO LAY HOLD OF OUR SALVATION, OF OUR REDEMPTION, OF OUR DELIVERANCE,***
***WE DEMAND, WE COMMAND IN HIS NAME THAT the work of the devil BE OVERTURNED AND THE WILL OF GOD BE DONE.***
***FOR IT IS BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB, IN THE NAME OF JESUS=THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE THAT MIRACLES, SIGNS AND WONDERS ARE DONE.***



**sin SHALL HAVE NO POWER OVER YOU**
**FOR YOU ARE NOT UNDER THE LAW**
**BUT UNDER GRACE**
**FOR YOU, BROTHERS AND SISTERS, WERE CALLED TO FREEDOM;**
**BUT DO NOT USE YOUR FREEDOM as an opportunity for the flesh.**
**RATHER, SERVE ONE ANOTHER IN LOVE. THE ENTIRE LAW IS FULFILLED IN A SINGLE DECREE:**
**"LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF."**
**BUT IF YOU BITE AND DEVOUR ONE ANOTHER,**
**BEWARE LEST YOU BE CONSUMED BY ONE ANOTHER!**
**GALATIANS 5:13-15**

**THUS**

**WHO AND WHAT IS OUR SOURCE OF FAITH, HOPE AND LOVE=POWER AND AUTHORITY? GOD THE FATHER WHO RAISED JESUS FROM THE DEAD BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, THE SHED BLOOD AND THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=THE WORD OF GOD ARE OUR SOURCE OF FAITH, HOPE AND LOVE=OUR POWER AND AUTHORITY.**

**THOUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST SAID ON THE CROSS**
**"IT IS FINISHED"**
**YOU AND I HAD TO RECEIVE THE FINISHED WORK OF**
**THE CROSS**
**FOR OUR SALVATION;**
**GOD'S COVENANT IN THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST**
**IS ALWAYS TWO FOLD:**
**FOR EVERY PROMISE THERE IS A COMMAND:**
**IT IS OF FAITH, THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE;**
**ROMANS 4:16**
**GRACE WORKETH BY FAITH**
**AND FAITH WORKETH BY LOVE;**
**FAITH without WORK=FAITH without LOVE IS DEAD.**
**THE ONLY THING THAT COUNTS IS FAITH**
**EXPRESSING ITSELF THROUGH LOVE.**
**GALATIANS 5:6**
**AND LOVE NEVER FAILS.**
**1 CORINTHIANS 13:8**

***16****

**TO OBSERVE ALL THINGS THAT THE LORD HAS COMMANDED ME AND THAT I AM TEACHING, BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT**

***YOU ARE CALLED TO BE A DISCIPLE OF THE LORD, YOU WHO BELIEVE AND ARE BAPTIZED--IN THE SPIRIT, FOR JOHN BAPTIZED WITH WATER, BUT THE LORD BAPTIZES WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WITH***

*FIRE--WILL BE SAVED; **BUT HE WHO DOES NOT BELIEVE WILL BE CONDEMNED**. AND THESE SIGNS FOLLOW YOU WHO BELIEVE: IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD YOU WILL CAST OUT **demons**; YOU WILL SPEAK WITH NEW TONGUES; YOU WILL TAKE UP **serpents**; AND IF YOU DRINK **anything deadly**, IT WILL BY NO MEANS **hurt** YOU; YOU WILL LAY HANDS ON THE SICK,*

*AND THEY SHALL RECOVER.*

*MARK 16:17-18*

*17*

## SALVATION IS JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH
## AND THE HOPE OF YOUR SALVATION IS ETERNAL LIFE!

**FOR BY GRACE ARE YOU SAVED THROUGH FAITH;**
**AND THAT NOT OF YOURSELVES: IT IS THE GIFT OF GOD:**
**NOT OF WORKS, LEST ANY MAN SHOULD BOAST.**

EPHESIANS 2:8-9

**YOU HAVE BEEN MADE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD**
**IN CHRIST JESUS MEANING THAT BECAUSE YOU HAVE BY FAITH ACCEPTED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR**
**GOD SEES YOU AS IF YOU HAD NEVER SINNED.**

**RIGHTEOUSNESS=JUSTIFICATION IN CHRIST IS A GIFT FROM GOD;**
**HOLINESS IS A PROCESS OF PURIFICATION BY THE TRANSFORMATION=THE RENEWING OF THE MIND**
**AND WE DEFEAT the devil BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
**AND THE WORD OF OUR TESTIMONY=OF OUR CONFESSIONS**
**AND WE DO NOT LOVE OUR LIVES SO MUCH**
**AS TO SHRINK FROM death,**
**EVEN death ON THE CROSS WITH CHRIST.**

REVELATION 12:11, ROMANS 6:8

*18*

**MAY I STRONGLY SUGGEST THAT YOU not strive "to not sin" or to "try to BE A BETTER PERSON", OR TO "DO EVERYTHING RIGHT" INSTEAD UNDER THE WORD OF GOD STAND**

**"THIS BOOK OF THE LAW=THE BIBLE=THE WORD OF GOD=THE PROMISES OF GOD WHICH ARE YEAH AND AMEN IN CHRIST SHALL NOT DEPART FROM YOUR MOUTH; BUT YOU SHALL MEDITATE THEREIN DAY AND NIGHT, THAT YOU MAY OBSERVE TO DO ACCORDING TO ALL THAT IS WRITTEN THEREIN: FOR THEN YOU SHALL MAKE YOUR WAY PROSPEROUS, AND THEN YOU SHALL HAVE GOOD SUCCESS. HAVE NOT I COMMANDED YOU? BE STRONG AND OF A GOOD COURAGE; BE NOT afraid, NEITHER BE dismayed; FOR THE LORD THY GOD IS WITH YOU WHEREVER YOU GO."**

JOSHUA 1:8-9

*19*

**THEREFORE, SINCE WE ARE SURROUNDED BY SUCH A GREAT CLOUD OF WITNESSES, LET US THROW OFF everything that hinders and the sin that so easily entangles. AND LET US RUN WITH PERSEVERANCE THE RACE MARKED OUT FOR US, FIXING OUR EYES ON JESUS, THE PIONEER AND PERFECTER OF FAITH. FOR THE JOY SET BEFORE HIM HE ENDURED THE CROSS, SCORNING ITS shame, AND SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT**

HAND OF THE THRONE OF GOD. CONSIDER HIM WHO ENDURED SUCH OPPOSITION FROM sinners, SO THAT YOU, I, WE WILL NOT grow weary and lose HEART.

HEBREWS 12:1-3

*20*

FOR THE GRACE OF GOD THAT BRINGS SALVATION HAS APPEARED TO ALL MEN, TEACHING US THAT, DENYING ungodliness and worldly lusts, WE SHOULD LIVE SOBERLY, RIGHTEOUSLY, AND GODLY IN THE PRESENT AGE, LOOKING FOR THAT BLESSED HOPE AND THE GLORIOUS APPEARING OF OUR GREAT GOD AND OUR SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, WHO GAVE HIMSELF FOR US, THAT HE MIGHT REDEEM US FROM every lawless deed=all iniquity AND PURIFY FOR HIMSELF HIS OWN SPECIAL=PECULIAR PEOPLE, ZEALOUS FOR GOOD WORKS.

TITUS 2:11-14

TO SERVE NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE.

ROMANS 7:6

*21*

FINALLY I DRAW MY STRENGTH FROM THE LORD AND FROM HIS MIGHTY POWER. I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE ON SO THAT I AM ABLE TO STAND FIRM AGAINST the tactic of the devil.

FOR MY STAND [IN OFFENSE] IS NOT AGAINST FLESH AND BLOOD BUT AGAINST the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil IN THE HEAVENLIES;

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IS AGAINST them all they HAVE BEEN DEFEATED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY;

FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S,

**AND THE VICTORY IS MINE.**

**FOR THE LORD IS GOOD AND HIS MERCY HAS FOUND ME,**
**I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE ON TO RESIST**
**ON the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,**
**I STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES=THE BLOOD COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS;**
**TRUTH HAS GIRDED MY LOINS,**
THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.
**I AM CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,**
NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD WHICH I HAVE RECEIVED.
**MY FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL OF PEACE,**
A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.
**I HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH ALL the flaming arrows of the evil one,**
THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES MY COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF the enemy CAN PENETRATE.
**AND I AM GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF SALVATION**
THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.
**AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,**
THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A DEFENSIVE ONE.
**PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER**
**AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.**
THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.
**I AM WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR US AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS:**
**CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY**
**SO THAT I MAY HAVE THE COURAGE TO SPEAK,**

**AS I OUGHT;**
**FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE**
**AND HIS MERCY=HIS CHESED LOVE IS WATCHING OVER ME**
**AND OVER MY LOVED ONES BEING WILLING TO ACT**
**ON OUR BEHALF AT ANY GIVEN TIME;**
**I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE**
**THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I**
**AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.**
**SECURED WITHIN THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE, I HIS BELOVED DISREGARD the enemy; I AM INVINCIBLE SECURED IN GOD'S ARMOR AND I GIVE MY ENTIRE ATTENTION TO THE EXERCISE OF THE MINISTRIES TO WHICH I HAVE BEEN CALLED HEAVENWARD, KNOWING JESUS MY SAVIOR IS THE LORD OF HOSTS=THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES=THE LORD OF HEAVEN'S ARMIES, JESUS CHRIST IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!!!!!!!!!!**
**FROM EPHESIANS 6::10-20**
**AMEN, ALLELUIA**

***22***
***TO YOU OUR BRETHREN WHO ARE CARNAL MINDED,***
**IT IS WRITTEN:**
**FOR TO BE CARNALLY MINDED IS DEATH,**
**BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS LIFE AND PEACE.**
**ROMANS 8:6**
**THUS**
***TO YOU THE CARNAL MINDED CHRISTIANS WHO ARE MY BRETHREN, HOW I LONG THAT YOU DRAW CLOSE TO GOD OUR FATHER=OUR SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND MIGHT, OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH, OF GLORY AND HONOR, OF THE BLESSING-HIS FAVORS!***
***BUT***
***"WHAT IS CAUSING THE QUARRELS AND FIGHTS AMONG YOU?***

*THEY COME FROM THE EVIL DESIRES AT WAR WITHIN YOU? YOU WANT WHAT YOU DON'T HAVE, SO YOU SCHEME AND KILL TO GET IT. YOU ARE JEALOUS OF WHAT OTHERS HAVE, BUT YOU CAN'T GET IT, SO YOU FIGHT AND WAGE WAR TO TAKE IT AWAY FROM THEM. YET YOU DON'T HAVE WHAT YOU WANT BECAUSE YOU DON'T ASK GOD FOR IT. AND EVEN WHEN YOU ASK, YOU DON'T GET IT BECAUSE YOUR MOTIVES ARE ALL WRONG--YOU WANT ONLY WHAT WILL GIVE YOU PLEASURE.*

*YOU ADULTERERS!-YOU'RE CHEATING ON GOD. IF ALL YOU WANT IS YOUR OWN WAY, FLIRTING WITH THE WORLD EVERY CHANCE YOU GET, YOU END UP ENEMIES OF GOD AND HIS WAYS!-DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT FRIENDSHIP WITH THE WORLD MAKES YOU AN ENEMY OF GOD? I SAY IT AGAIN:*

*IF YOU WANT TO BE A FRIEND OF THE WORLD, YOU MAKE YOURSELF AN ENEMY OF GOD. DO YOU THINK THE SCRIPTURES HAVE NO MEANING? THEY SAY THAT GOD LONGS FOR THE SPIRIT HE HAS CAUSED TO DWELL IN US."*

*JAMES 4:1-5*

**"DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT YOU ARE THE TEMPLE OF GOD AND THAT THE SPIRIT OF GOD DWELLS IN YOU?**
**IF ANYONE DEFILES THE TEMPLE OF GOD, GOD WILL DESTROY HIM. FOR THE TEMPLE OF GOD IS HOLY, WHICH TEMPLE YOU ARE."**

**1 CORINTHIANS 3:16-17**

*"IF YOU REGARD INIQUITY IN YOUR HEARTS,*
*IF YOU CHERISH SIN IN YOUR HEARTS,*
***THE LORD WILL NOT HEAR YOU."***

*PSALM 66:18*

*"WE KNOW THAT GOD DOES NOT LISTEN TO SINNERS,*
*BUT HE DOES LISTEN TO THE ONE WHO WORSHIPS HIM*
*AND DOES HIS WILL."*

*JOHN 9:31*

*"DON'T YOU KNOW THAT WHEN YOU OFFER YOURSELVES TO SOMEONE AS OBEDIENT SLAVES, YOU ARE SLAVES OF THE ONE YOU OBEY--WHETHER YOU ARE SLAVES TO SIN, WHICH LEADS TO DEATH, OR TO OBEDIENCE, WHICH LEADS TO RIGHTEOUSNESS?"*

*ROMANS 6:16*

SAYS THE LORD:
"YOU HYPOCRITES! ISAIAH WAS RIGHT
WHEN HE PROPHESIED ABOUT YOU:
'THESE PEOPLE HONOR ME WITH THEIR LIPS,
BUT THEIR HEARTS ARE FAR FROM ME.
THEY WORSHIP ME IN VAIN;
THEIR TEACHINGS ARE MERELY HUMAN RULES.'
MATTHEW 15:7-8

'YOU ADULTERERS! DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT FRIENDSHIP WITH THE WORLD--[THIS WORLD SYSTEM WHERE HUMAN TRIES TO MEET THEIR OWN NEEDS WITHOUT GOD].--MAKES YOU AN ENEMY OF GOD? I SAY IT AGAIN: IF YOU WANT TO BE A FRIEND OF THE WORLD, YOU MAKE YOURSELF AN ENEMY OF GOD.'"
JAMES 4:4

FOR
"NO ONE CAN SERVE TWO MASTERS.
FOR YOU WILL HATE ONE AND LOVE THE OTHER;
YOU WILL BE DEVOTED TO ONE AND DESPISE THE OTHER.
YOU CANNOT SERVE BOTH GOD AND THE WORLD SYSTEM."
MATTHEW 6:24

"LOVE NOT THE WORLD, NEITHER THE THINGS THAT ARE IN THE WORLD. IF ANY MAN LOVES THE WORLD, THE LOVE OF THE FATHER IS NOT IN HIM. FOR ALL THAT IS IN THE WORLD, THE LUST OF THE FLESH, AND THE LUST OF THE EYES, AND THE BOASTFUL PRIDE OF LIFE, IS NOT OF THE FATHER, BUT IS OF THE WORLD.
AND THE WORLD PASSETH AWAY, AND THE LUST THEREOF:
BUT HE THAT DOETH THE WILL OF GOD ABIDETH FOR EVER."
1 JOHN 2:15-17

"FOR THE LOVE OF MONEY [THAT IS, THE GREEDY DESIRE FOR IT AND THE WILLINGNESS TO GAIN IT UNETHICALLY] IS THE ROOT OF ALL KINDS OF EVIL, SOME PEOPLE, EAGER FOR MONEY, HAVE WANDERED FROM THE FAITH AND PIERCED THEMSELVES WITH MANY GRIEFS."
1 TIMOTHY 6:10

"ENTER THROUGH THE NARROW GATE.
FOR WIDE IS THE GATE AND BROAD *AND EASY* TO TRAVEL IS THE

**ROAD THAT LEADS TO DESTRUCTION *AND* ETERNAL LOSS,**
**AND MANY ENTER THROUGH IT.**
**BUT SMALL IS THE GATE AND NARROW *AND* DIFFICULT TO TRAVEL**
**THE PATH THAT LEADS TO LIFE, AND ONLY A FEW FIND IT,**
**AND ARE REMAINING ON THAT NARROW ROAD."**
**MATTHEW 7:13-14**
***AND GOD GIVES GRACE GENEROUSLY.***
***AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY,***
***"GOD GOES AGAINST THE WILLFUL PROUD;***
***GOD GIVES GRACE TO THE WILLING HUMBLE."***
***JAMES 4:6***
**IN THE NAME OF YESHUA**
**FATHER LOVE PIERCE TO REPENTANCE THE HEARTS OF ALL YOUR DISOBEDIENT CHILDREN IN YOUR HOUSE WHO HAVE A SINFUL, UNBELIEVING HEART THAT TURNS AWAY FROM THE LIVING GOD AND WHO ARE PRACTICING SEXUAL IMMORALITY AND GODLESSNESS, WHO ARE HARDENED BY SIN'S DECEITFULNESS**
***TO BRING THEM TO THEIR KNEES, LORD, THAT THEY SUBMIT THEMSELVES, THEN, TO GOD. THAT THEY RESIST THE DEVIL, AND HE WILL FLEE FROM THEM. THAT THEY COME NEAR TO GOD AND HE WILL COME NEAR TO THEM. THAT THEY CLEANSED THEIR HANDS, AND PURIFY THEIR HEARTS, THAT THEY NO LONGER BE DOUBLE-MINDED, THAT THEY GRIEVE, MOURN AND WAIL, THAT THEY CHANGE THEIR LAUGHTER TO MOURNING AND THEIR JOY TO GLOOM, THAT THEY HUMBLE THEMSELVES BEFORE THE LORD, AND HE WILL EXALT THEM TO BE VESSELS OF HONOR FIT FOR THE MASTER'S USE.***
***FOR A BROKEN HEART AND CONTRITE SPIRIT***
***YOU LORD WILL NOT DESPISE.***
***JAMES 4:7-10, HEBREWS 3:12-13, PSALM 51:17***

***23***

**THERE ARE THOSE WHO PROFESS TO KNOW GOD, IN WORKS THEY DENY HIM, BEING abominable, disobedient, AND disqualified FOR EVERY GOOD WORK.**

TITUS 1:16

**BUT**

**I A SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE LORD,**

**I BE HOLY=I AM EMPOWERED WITH THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT FOR JESUS CHRIST IS HOLY:**

1 PETER 1:16

**I KNOW GOD**

**AND OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."**

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

**FOR I AM GOD'S WORKMANSHIP, CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED IN ADVANCE AS MY WAY OF LIFE.**

EPHESIANS 2:10

***24***

**AS FOR US THE CHURCH, WE SPEAK THE THINGS WHICH ARE PROPER FOR SOUND DOCTRINE. THAT YOU THE OLDER MEN BE SOBER, REVERENT, TEMPERATE, SOUND IN FAITH, IN LOVE IN PATIENCE; YOU THE OLDER WOMEN LIKEWISE, BE REVERENT IN BEHAVIOR, not slanderers, not given to much wine, TEACHERS OF GOOD THINGS--ADMONISH THE YOUNG WOMEN TO LOVE THEIR HUSBANDS, TO LOVE THEIR CHILDREN, TO BE DISCREET, CHASTE, HOMEMAKERS, GOOD, OBEDIENT TO THEIR HUSBANDS, THAT THE WORD OF GOD MAY NOT BE blasphemed.**

TITUS 2:1-5

**LIKEWISE, WE EXHORT THE YOUNG MEN TO BE SOBER-MINDED, IN ALL THINGS SHOWING YOURSELVES TO BE A PATTERN OF GOOD WORKS;**

**IN DOCTRINE SHOWING INTEGRITY, REVERENCE, INCORRUPTIBILITY, SOUND SPEECH THAT CANNOT BE condemned, that one who is an opponent may be ashamed, having nothing evil to say OF YOU.**

TITUS 2:6-8

**WE EXHORT BONDSERVANTS TO BE OBEDIENT TO THEIR OWN MASTERS, TO BE WELL PLEASING IN ALL THINGS, NOT ANSWERING BACK, NOT PILFERING, BUT SHOWING ALL GOOD FIDELITY, THAT YOU MAY ADORN THE DOCTRINE OF GOD OUR SAVIOR IN ALL THINGS.**

**TITUS 2:9-10**

**FOR THE GRACE OF GOD THAT BRINGS SALVATION HAS APPEARED TO ALL MEN, TEACHING US THAT, DENYING ungodliness and worldly lusts, WE SHOULD LIVE SOBERLY, RIGHTEOUSLY, AND GODLY IN the present age, LOOKING FOR THAT BLESSED HOPE AND THE GLORIOUS APPEARING OF OUR GREAT GOD AND OUR SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, WHO GAVE HIMSELF FOR US, THAT HE MIGHT REDEEM US FROM EVERY LAWLESS DEED=ALL INIQUITY AND PURIFY FOR HIMSELF HIS OWN SPECIAL=PECULIAR PEOPLE, ZEALOUS FOR GOOD WORKS.**

**TITUS 2:11-14**

***THEREFORE WE THE BELIEVERS WE BE SUBJECT TO RULERS AND AUTHORITIES, WE BE OBEDIENT AND READY FOR EVERY GOOD WORK, WE malign NO ONE, AND WE BE PEACEABLE AND GENTLE, SHOWING FULL CONSIDERATION TO EVERYONE.***

***FOR AT ONE TIME WE TOO WERE foolish, disobedient, led astray, and enslaved to all sorts of desires and pleasures--living in malice and envy, hateful, and hating one another.***

**BUT WHEN THE KINDNESS OF GOD OUR SAVIOR AND HIS LOVE FOR MANKIND APPEARED, HE SAVED US, NOT BY THE RIGHTEOUS DEEDS WE HAD DONE, BUT ACCORDING TO HIS MERCY, THROUGH THE WASHING OF NEW BIRTH AND RENEWAL BY THE HOLY SPIRIT. THIS IS THE SPIRIT HE POURED OUT ON US ABUNDANTLY THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR SAVIOR, SO THAT, HAVING BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS GRACE, WE WOULD BECOME HEIRS WITH THE HOPE OF ETERNAL LIFE.**

THIS SAYING IS TRUSTWORTHY. AND WE UNDERSTAND THE EMPHASIS PUT ON THESE THINGS, SO THAT WE WHO HAVE BELIEVED GOD ARE TAKING CARE TO DEVOTE OURSELVES TO GOOD DEEDS. THESE THINGS ARE EXCELLENT AND PROFITABLE FOR THE PEOPLE.

TITUS 3:1-8

BUT WE AVOID foolish controversies, genealogies, arguments, and quarrels about the law, because these things are pointless and worthless.

WE reject a divisive man AFTER A FIRST AND SECOND ADMONITION, KNOWING THAT such a man is corrupt and sinful;
he is self-condemned.

TITUS 3:9-10

AND OUR PEOPLE MUST ALSO LEARN TO DEVOTE THEMSELVES TO GOOD WORKS IN ORDER TO MEET THE PRESSING NEEDS OF OTHERS, SO THAT THEY WILL NOT BE UNFRUITFUL.

ALL WHO ARE WITH ME SEND YOU GREETINGS
GREETINGS TO THOSE WHO LOVE US IN THE FAITH.
GRACE BE WITH ALL OF US.

TITUS 3:14-15

*25*

## SALVATION IS JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH AND THE HOPE OF YOUR SALVATION IS ETERNAL LIFE!

FOR BY GRACE ARE YOU SAVED THROUGH FAITH;
AND THAT NOT OF YOURSELVES: IT IS THE GIFT OF GOD:
NOT OF WORKS, LEST ANY MAN SHOULD BOAST.

EPHESIANS 2:8-9

YOU HAVE BEEN MADE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MEANING THAT BECAUSE YOU HAVE BY FAITH ACCEPTED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR

**GOD SEES YOU AS IF YOU HAD NEVER SINNED.**

**RIGHTEOUSNESS=JUSTIFICATION IN CHRIST IS A GIFT FROM GOD;**
**HOLINESS IS A PROCESS OF PURIFICATION BY THE**
**TRANSFORMATION=THE RENEWING OF THE MIND**
**IN THE WORD OF GOD BY THE HOLY SPIRIT**
***WE BE HOLY--HOLINESS IS THE MANIFESTATION OF THE FRUIT***
***OF THE SPIRIT IN YOUR LIVES; BE HOLY FOR WITHOUT HOLINESS***
***NO ONE WILL SEE THE LORD***
***SO BE HOLY AS HE IS HOLY!***
**AND WE DEFEAT the devil BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
**AND THE WORD OF OUR TESTIMONY=OF OUR CONFESSIONS**
**AND WE DO NOT LOVE OUR LIVES SO MUCH**
**AS TO SHRINK FROM death,**
**EVEN death ON THE CROSS WITH CHRIST.**
REVELATION 12:11, ROMANS 6:8

**BELOVED, I PRAY THAT ABOVE ALL THINGS THAT YOU MAY**
**PROSPER AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH**
**EVEN AS YOUR SOUL PROSPERS.**
3 JOHN 1:2

**THUS, THE WAY I DO IT IS THAT**
**DAILY I TAKE UP MY CROSS AND FOLLOW HIM,**
**MEANING, WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO**
**IN HIS WORD AND BY THE LEADING OF HIS SPIRIT I DO IT**
**MEANING I TRUST AND OBEY HIM. WHY? BECAUSE**
**MY MASTER JESUS CHRIST died FOR ME, GREATER LOVE HAS**
**NO ONE THAN THIS, THAT HE LAID DOWN HIS LIFE FOR ME HIS**
**FRIEND. I AM HIS FRIEND IF I DO WHAT HE COMMANDS ME.**
**THIS IS HIS COMMAND TO ME: LOVE ONE ANOTHER.**
JOHN 15:13-14, 17

## *SELAH-1*

## YOU ARE NOW A REDEEMED CHRIST-LIKE MAN
## YOU ARE NOW A REDEEMED CHRIST-LIKE WOMAN
## EVERYTHING IN YOU=YOUR SPIRIT IS OF GOD,
## AND ALL THINGS ARE OF GOD

**2 CORINTHIANS 5:18**

***YOUR SOUL=YOUR MIND, YOUR WILL AND YOUR EMOTIONS, WHICH ARE YOUR THINKER, YOUR CHOOSER, AND YOUR FEELER WHICH FORM YOUR CHARACTER;***

***WE ARE THE ONLY CREATION OF GOD WHO HAVE THE POWER-THE ABILITY TO CHOOSE WORDS AND SPEAK THEM AND THERE BY CHOOSE OUR OWN ETERNAL DESTINY, FOR WITH THE HEART YOU BELIEVE UNTO RIGHTEOUSNESS BUT WITH YOUR MOUTH CONFESSION IS MADE UNTO SALVATION.***

***AND YOUR BODY IS NOW THE LIVING BODY OF CHRIST, THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT THAT I BESEECH YOU THEREFORE, BROTHERS, AND SISTERS, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD, THAT YOU PRESENT YOUR BODIES A LIVING SACRIFICE, HOLY, ACCEPTABLE TO GOD, YOUR REASONABLE SERVICE.*** *ROMANS 12:1* ***FOR YOU ARE NOW A PARTAKER OF GOD'S DIVINE NATURE=HIS LOVE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS AND HOLINESS!***

**IF YOU, THEN, THOUGH YOU ARE EVIL=CARNAL=HUMAN, KNOW HOW TO GIVE GOOD GIFTS TO YOUR CHILDREN, HOW MUCH MORE THE FATHER IN HEAVEN GIVES HIS SPIRIT TO THOSE WHO ASK HIM!"**
**MATTHEW 7:11**

## *SELAH-2*

## AND NOW YOU WHO WERE THIRSTY AND HAVE COME TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA AND DRANK. YOU WHO BELIEVE IN HIM, AS SCRIPTURE HAS SAID, RIVERS OF LIVING WATER WILL FLOW FROM WITHIN YOU.JOHN 7:37-38--THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT GIVEN TO EACH ONE OF US FOR THE PROFIT OF ALL:
## THE WORD OF WISDOM,

**THE WORD OF KNOWLEDGE,**
**THE GIFT OF FAITH,**
**THE GIFTS OF HEALINGS,**
**THE WORKING OF MIRACLES,**
**THE GIFT OF PROPHECY,**
**DISCERNING OF SPIRITS,**
**DIFFERENT KINDS OF TONGUES,**
**THE INTERPRETATION OF TONGUES.**
**ONE AND THE SAME SPIRIT WORKS ALL THESE THINGS,**
**DISTRIBUTING TO EACH ONE OF US INDIVIDUALLY AS HE WILLS.**
**1 CORINTHIANS 12:7-11**

**DESIRE, THEN, EARNESTLY THESE SPIRITUALS GIFTS AND DON'T BE AFRAID TO TRY AND STIR THESE GIFTS UP WITH THE LORD ALLOWING HIM TO COME IN AND MANIFEST HIMSELF THROUGH YOU TO HELP YOURSELF OR SOMEBODY ELSE AND SAVE, HEAL, RESCUE, DELIVER AND DISCIPLE OTHERS THROUGH YOU.**
**2 JOHN 6:6**

***SELAH-3***

***PURSUE LOVE, AND DESIRE SPIRITUAL GIFTS, BUT ESPECIALLY THAT YOU MAY PROPHESY. FOR HE WHO SPEAKS IN A TONGUE DOES NOT SPEAK TO MEN BUT TO GOD, FOR NO ONE UNDERSTANDS HIM; HOWEVER, IN THE SPIRIT HE SPEAKS MYSTERIES.***
**BUT HE WHO PROPHESIES SPEAKS EDIFICATION AND EXHORTATION AND COMFORT TO MEN. HE WHO SPEAKS IN A TONGUE EDIFIES HIMSELF, BUT HE WHO PROPHESIES EDIFIES THE CHURCH. I WISH YOU ALL SPOKE WITH TONGUES, BUT EVEN MORE THAT YOU PROPHESIED;**
**FOR HE WHO PROPHESIES IS GREATER THAN HE WHO SPEAKS WITH TONGUES, UNLESS INDEED HE INTERPRETS, THAT THE CHURCH MAY RECEIVE EDIFICATION.**
**1 CORINTHIANS 14:1-5**

***SELAH-4***

***GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT, HE IS SPEAKING WITH YOU AT THIS VERY MOMENT LEADING YOU AND GUIDING YOU INTO ALL TRUTH, THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH.***
***FOR AS MANY AS ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD, THESE ARE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE. FOR YOU DID NOT RECEIVE the spirit of bondage again to fear, BUT YOU RECEIVED THE SPIRIT OF ADOPTION BY WHOM WE CRY OUT, "ABBA, FATHER."***
***THE SPIRIT HIMSELF BEARS WITNESS WITH OUR SPIRIT THAT WE ARE CHILDREN OF GOD, AND IF CHILDREN, THEN HEIRS: HEIRS OF GOD AND JOINT HEIRS WITH CHRIST*--WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS AND THROUGH WHOM GOD MADE THE UNIVERSE.HEBREWS 1:2--*IF INDEED WE SUFFER=WE RESIST the devil and all that he stands for WITH HIM, THAT WE MAY ALSO BE GLORIFIED WITH HIM.***
***ROMANS 8:14-17***

***SELAH-5***
**WHO AND WHAT IS OUR SOURCE OF FAITH, HOPE AND LOVE=POWER AND AUTHORITY? GOD THE FATHER WHO RAISED JESUS FROM THE DEAD BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, THE SHED BLOOD AND THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=THE WORD OF GOD ARE OUR SOURCE OF FAITH, HOPE AND LOVE=OUR POWER AND AUTHORITY.**

**THOUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST SAID ON THE CROSS "IT IS FINISHED"**
**YOU AND I HAD TO RECEIVE THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS**
**FOR OUR SALVATION;**
**GOD'S COVENANT IN THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST**

**IS ALWAYS TWO FOLD:**
**FOR EVERY PROMISE THERE IS A COMMAND:**
**IT IS OF FAITH, THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE;**
**ROMANS 4:16**
**GRACE WORKETH BY FAITH**
**AND FAITH WORKETH BY LOVE;**
**FAITH without WORK=FAITH without LOVE IS DEAD.**
**THE ONLY THING THAT COUNTS IS FAITH**
**EXPRESSING ITSELF THROUGH LOVE.**
**GALATIANS 5:6**
**AND LOVE NEVER FAILS.**
**1 CORINTHIANS 13:8**

***SELAH-6***
**TO OBSERVE ALL THINGS THAT THE LORD HAS COMMANDED ME AND THAT I AM TEACHING, BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT**
***YOU ARE CALLED TO BE A DISCIPLE OF THE LORD, YOU WHO BELIEVE AND ARE BAPTIZED--IN THE SPIRIT, FOR JOHN BAPTIZED WITH WATER, BUT THE LORD BAPTIZES WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WITH FIRE--WILL BE SAVED; BUT HE WHO DOES NOT BELIEVE WILL BE CONDEMNED. AND THESE SIGNS FOLLOW YOU WHO BELIEVE: IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER YOU WILL CAST OUT demons; YOU WILL SPEAK WITH NEW TONGUES; YOU WILL TAKE UP serpents; AND IF YOU DRINK anything deadly, IT WILL BY NO MEANS hurt YOU; YOU WILL LAY HANDS ON THE SICK,***
***AND THEY SHALL RECOVER.***
***MARK 16:17-18***

***SELAH-8***
***THEREFORE, SINCE WE HAVE BEEN MADE RIGHT IN GOD'S SIGHT BY FAITH, WE HAVE PEACE WITH GOD BECAUSE OF WHAT JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD HAS DONE FOR US. BECAUSE OF OUR FAITH, CHRIST HAS BROUGHT US INTO THIS PLACE OF UNDESERVED PRIVILEGE***

*WHERE WE NOW STAND, AND WE CONFIDENTLY AND JOYFULLY LOOK FORWARD TO SHARING GOD'S GLORY.*

*ROMANS 5:1-2*

*WE CAN REJOICE, TOO, WHEN WE RUN INTO PROBLEMS AND TRIALS, FOR WE KNOW THAT THEY HELP US DEVELOP ENDURANCE. AND ENDURANCE DEVELOPS STRENGTH OF CHARACTER, AND CHARACTER STRENGTHENS OUR CONFIDENT HOPE OF SALVATION. AND THIS HOPE WILL NOT LEAD TO disappointment. FOR WE KNOW HOW DEARLY GOD LOVES US, BECAUSE HE HAS GIVEN US THE HOLY SPIRIT TO FILL OUR HEARTS WITH HIS LOVE.*

*ROMANS 5:3-5*

*WHEN WE WERE UTTERLY helpless, CHRIST CAME AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME AND DIED FOR US SINNERS. NOW, MOST PEOPLE WOULD NOT BE WILLING TO DIE FOR AN UPRIGHT PERSON, THOUGH SOMEONE MIGHT PERHAPS BE WILLING TO DIE FOR A PERSON WHO IS ESPECIALLY GOOD. BUT GOD SHOWED HIS GREAT LOVE FOR US BY SENDING CHRIST TO DIE FOR US WHILE WE WERE STILL SINNERS.*

*ROMANS 5:6-9*

*AND SINCE WE HAVE BEEN MADE RIGHT IN GOD'S SIGHT BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST, HE WILL CERTAINLY SAVE US FROM GOD'S CONDEMNATION. FOR SINCE OUR FRIENSHIP WITH GOD WAS RESTORED BY THE DEATH OF HIS SON WHILE WE WERE STILL HIS enemies, WE WILL CERTAINLY BE SAVED THROUGH THE LIFE OF HIS SON. SO NOW WE CAN REJOICE IN OUR WONDERFUL NEW RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD BECAUSE OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST HAS MADE US FRIENDS WITH GOD.*

*ROMANS 5:9-11*

## *SELAH-9*

*THEREFORE, JUST AS THROUGH ONE MAN SIN ENTERED THE WORLD, AND death THROUGH sin, AND THUS death SPREAD TO ALL MEN, BECAUSE ALL SINNED--(FOR UNTIL THE LAW SIN WAS IN THE WORLD, BUT SIN IS NOT IMPUTED WHEN THERE IS NO LAW. NEVERTHELESS death REIGNED FROM ADAM TO MOSES, EVEN OVER THOSE WHO HAD NOT SINNED ACCORDING TO THE LIKENESS OF THE*

***TRANSGRESSION OF ADAM, WHO IS A TYPE OF HIM WHO WAS TO COME. BUT THE FREE GIFT IS NOT LIKE the offense. FOR IF BY THE ONE MAN'S offense MANY died, MUCH MORE THE GRACE OF GOD AND THE GIFT BY THE GRACE OF THE ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST ABOUNDED TO MANY. AND THE GIFT IS NOT LIKE THAT WHICH CAME THROUGH THE ONE WHO sinned. FOR THE JUDGMENT WHICH CAME FROM one offense resulted in condemnation, BUT THE FREE GIFT WHICH CAME FROM many offenses RESULTED IN JUSTIFICATION. FOR IF BY THE ONE MAN'S offense death reigned THROUGH THE ONE, MUCH MORE THOSE WHO RECEIVE ABUNDANCE OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS WILL REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE, JESUS CHRIST.)***

***THEREFORE, AS THROUGH ONE MAN'S OFFENSE JUDGMENT CAME TO ALL MEN, RESULTING IN CONDEMNATION, EVEN SO THROUGH ONE MAN'S RIGHTEOUS ACT THE FREE GIFT CAME TO ALL MEN, RESULTING IN JUSTIFICATION OF LIFE. FOR AS BY ONE MAN'S disobedience MANY WERE MADE sinners, SO ALSO BY ONE MAN'S OBEDIENCE MANY WILL BE MADE RIGHTEOUS.***

***MOREOVER THE LAW ENTERED THAT THE OFFENSE MIGHT ABOUND. BUT WHERE SIN ABOUNDED, GRACE ABOUNDED MUCH MORE, SO THAT AS sin REIGNED IN death, EVEN SO GRACE MIGHT REIGN THROUGH RIGHTEOUSNESS TO ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD.***

***ROMANS 5:12-21***

***SELAH-10***

**THE SPIRIT OF GOD,**
**WHO WAS HOVERING OVER *YOU***
**SPEAKING WITH *YOU***
**AND CONVINCING *YOU***
**NOW COMES AND LIVES IN YOU.**
**WHICH IS CHRIST HIMSELF LIVING IN YOUR BORN-AGAIN**

**SPIRIT. THEREFORE, BECAUSE YOU ARE IN CHRIST, YOU ARE A NEW CREATION; old things HAVE PASSED AWAY; BEHOLD, ALL THINGS HAVE BECOME NEW=YOU ARE A NEW SPECIE OF BEING THAT NEVER EXISTED BEFORE AND WILL NEVER EXIST AGAIN!**

**2 CORINTHIANS 5:17**

**FOR YOU HAVE BECOME THE TEMPLE OF THE LIVING GOD; AS GOD HATH SAID, I WILL DWELL IN THEM, AND WALK IN THEM; AND I WILL BE THEIR GOD, AND THEY SHALL BE MY PEOPLE.2 CORINTHIANS 6:16IN HIM LIE HIDDEN ALL THE TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE,COLOSSIANS 2:2-3WHICH IS CHRIST IN YOU THE HOPE OF GLORYCOLOSSIANS 1:27=THE EARNEST EXPECTATION OF THE MANIFESTATION OF THE GOOD THINGS TO COME=HAS THE SOLUTION FOR EVERYTHING YOU FACE,**

**AND IS LEADING AND GUIDING YOU**

**INTO ALL TRUTH-THE WORD OF GOD**

**IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH!**

**HE SEALED YOU FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION**

**EPHESIANS 4:30**

**AND**

**GOD THE FATHER RAISED YOU UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED YOU WITH HIM [AT HIS RIGHT HAND] IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS IN CHRIST.**

**EPHESIANS 2:6, COLOSSIANS 3:1**

***NOW MAY THE GOD OF PEACE, WHO THROUGH THE BLOOD OF THE ETERNAL COVENANT BROUGHT BACK FROM the dead OUR LORD JESUS, THAT GREAT SHEPHERD OF THE SHEEP, EQUIP YOU WITH EVERYTHING GOOD FOR DOING HIS WILL, AND MAY HE WORKS IN US WHAT IS PLEASING TO HIM, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST TO WHOM BE GLORY FOR EVER AND EVER. AMEN.***

***HEBREWS 13:20-21***

*SELAH-5**

***IF YOU ENDURE IN THE WORD OF GOD,***
***YOU WILL ENDURE IN LIFE***

**NOW THAT YOU ARE IN CHRIST,**
**MY BROTHER, MY SISTER,**
**GIVING OUR VOICE TO THE WORD OF GOD**
***LET US CRY OUT TOGETHER:***
***ABBA, MY FATHER,***
***I SURRENDER ALL FOR I AM YOURS OH LORD!***

**BEING FREED FROM the curse**
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,**
**FATHER LOVE,**
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS**
**I BELIEVE I RECEIVE GRACE AND PEACE TO US, TO ME**
**FROM GOD OUR FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.**
*EPHESIANS 1:1*

**LORD JESUS I THANK YOU FOR HAVING DRUNK THE CUP**
**OF OUR FATHER'S WRATH FOR ME THAT NOW**
**I HAVE, I DRINK THE CUP OF HIS BLESSING,**
**THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,**
**HIS RIGHT WAY OF DOING THINGS:**
**THE BLESSING OF FATHER ABRAHAM,**
**I RECEIVE THE GIFT OF HIS SPIRIT THROUGH FAITH:**
**FOR IF BY THE TRANSGRESSIONS OF THE ONE MAN**

**DEATH CAME TO REIGN THROUGH THAT ONE MAN (ADAM)**

**HOW MUCH MORE WILL I WHO RECEIVE THE ABUNDANT PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE MAN JESUS CHRIST!!!!!!!!!!**

**ROMANS 5:17**

**HOLDING THE LORD, MY GOD IN AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE, PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED ON ME.**

**1 CORINTHIANS 2:9**

**YOUR PRESENCE LORD IS WITH ME ALWAYS**

**I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WISDOM AND EXCEEDINGLY GREAT UNDERSTANDING, AND LARGENESS OF HEART LIKE THE SAND ON THE SEASHORE!!!!!!!!!!**

**1 KINGS 4:29**

***FOR THE LORD AND FOR HIS GLORY I LIVE!***

***PRAISE THE LORD***

***SELAH-3***

***SALVATION IS THREE FOLD:***

***ETERNAL LIFE, HEALING AND PROSPERITY:***

**THAT THE WORKS OF GOD MIGHT BE MADE VISIBLE IN MEN,**

***TO THOSE YOU BRING TO ME LORD, MY GOD***

***YOU WHO ARE IN NEED OF HEALING***

**YOU WHO HAVE BEEN ATTENDING TO THE WORDS OF GOD WITH US, YOU WHO HAVE INCLINED YOUR EARS UNTO HIS SAYINGS, YOU WHO DO NOT LET THEM DEPART FROM YOUR EYES, YOU WHO KEEP THEM IN THE MIDST OF YOUR HEARTS.**

***WHETHER OR NOT***

***YOU HAVE BEEN AFFECTED BY trans-genderism or homosexuality***

***AND WHATEVER OTHER SIN YOU COMMITTED***

***AND WHETHER OR NOT YOU TOOK the vaccines or chip implants***

**LET US UNDER[THE WORD OF GOD]STAND AND CONFESS**

**GIVE OUR VOICE TO**

**THE FOLLOWING FOR CONFESSION IS MADE UNTO**

**SALVATION=DELIVERANCE=HEALING=RESTORATION**

**REDEMPTION, PEACE, REST IN CHRIST JESUS**

**BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST**

**UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD OF HIS POWER**

**NOW LET'S CONFESS:**

***SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:***

**"HAVE FAITH IN GOD, TRULY I TELL YOU, IF ANYONE SAYS TO THIS MOUNTAIN, 'GO, THROW YOURSELF INTO THE SEA,' AND DOES NOT DOUBT IN THEIR HEART BUT BELIEVES THAT WHAT THEY SAY WILL HAPPEN, IT WILL BE DONE FOR THEM. THEREFORE I TELL YOU, WHATEVER YOU ASK FOR IN PRAYER, BELIEVE THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED IT, AND IT WILL BE YOURS. AND WHEN YOU STAND PRAYING, IF YOU HOLD ANYTHING AGAINST ANYONE FORGIVE THEM, SO THAT YOUR FATHER IN HEAVEN MAY FORGIVE YOU YOUR SINS."**

**MARK 11:22-26**

***********************************************

**THUS**

## LET US CRY OUT TOGETHER:

## *ABBA, MY FATHER,*

## *I SURRENDER ALL FOR I AM YOURS, O LORD.*

## *FOR IT IS US WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD,*

*THE OMNIPRESENT*

*HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,*

*OMNISCIENT*

*ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,*

*AND OMNIPOTENT*

*THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH*

*AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.*

*TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING, GOD*

*WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME*

**and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot made by human hands and fed by human intelligence that are subject to failure--**

*LET GOD BE TRUE AND EVERY MAN a liar.*

*WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD*

## *WHO ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE.*

***ROMANS 8:14***

## GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US

## *SO NOW ASK AND RECEIVE THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES YOUR HEAVENLY LANGUAGE,*

## *YOUR MOST HOLY FAITH JUST BY SAYING:*

## *"LORD I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AS THE SPIRIT ENABLES ME THAT I CAN PRAY THE MYSTERIES HIDDEN IN GOD."*

## *NOW THAT YOU HAVE BEEN SAVED*

## BY *THE POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST,*

## AS A SON, AS A DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE

***ROMANS 8:14***

***THE LORD HAS MADE YOU A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD; YOU AND I ARE ABOUT OUR FATHER'S BUSINESS.***

***SO***

**OPEN YOUR MOUTH NOW AND SPEAK**
**IN TONGUES SO THAT YOU CAN THINK**
**AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE**
**IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST**
**IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE**
**LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY**
**AVOIDING every kind/every appearance of evil.**

**AS WE PRACTICE SPEAKING IN TONGUES**
***NOW JUST GET A PIECE OF BREAD OR A CRACKER***
***AND SOME JUICE OR WATER AND SOME OLIVE OIL***
***TO PARTAKE COMMUNION.***

***LET'S PRAY, SPEAK_____***

***AND AFTER YOU PRAY IN THE SPIRIT, ALWAYS DECLARE "I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WHAT I PRAYED FOR IN THE SPIRIT IN MY MOST HOLY FAITH AND I THANK YOU FOR THE REVELATION FATHER LOVE IN JESUS' NAME"***

**AMEN**

***WELCOME, WELCOME,***
***WELCOME TO THE FAMILY OF GOD=LOVE,***
***TO***

# *THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA!*

**BELOVED, I PRAY THAT ABOVE ALL ELSE YOU PROSPER AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH EVEN AS YOUR SOUL PROSPERS**

**SO**

***NOW DECLARE WITH ME AND LAY HOLD OF THE PROMISES OF GOD FOR YOU AND YOUR LOVED ONES, SAYING:***

**THE LORD HAS MADE ME A KING AND PRIEST TO OUR GOD, AND I WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH.**

**REVELATION 5:10**

***GOD IS LOVE***

***LOVE IS THE HIGHEST POWER***

***GOD IS THE HIGHEST POWER***

***WHEN GOD SPEAKS HE RELEASES HIS POWER***

***THE WORD OF GOD IS THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER***

**AND WE OUGHT TO GIVE VOICE TO THE WORD**

***NOW***

**JOIN ME IN CONFESSING THE WORD OF GOD:**

**AS WE CONFESS THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER,**

**WHEN NEEDED I WILL CALL OUT MY NAME**

**AND THE NAME OF MY LOVED ONES**

**BUT YOU CALL OUT YOUR NAME**

**AND THE NAME OF YOUR LOVED ONES**
**AND THE WORD WE CONFESS WILL BECOME**
**YOUR LIVES AS HE IS OURS**
**BE ASSURED YOU ARE TAKING NOTHING**
**AWAY FROM US.**

## IT IS BY FAITH THAT IT MAY BE BY GRACE

***it ENDS WITH ME!***
***BREAKING bloodline curses***

## THUS

**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS**
**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

***PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s***

***1***

**ON ME: ON MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL, MY MIND,**
**MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS, MY BODY, ON MY THOUGHTS,**
**MY FEELINGS, MY DESIRES, MY SENSES, MY ATTITUDES,**
**MY HEALTH, MY CONSCIENCE, MY UNCONSCIOUS MIND, MY**
**ACTIONS, ON MY FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES,**
**MY MONEY, MY POSSESSIONS, MY WEALTH AND MY RICHES**
**AND MY RELATIONS AND IN MY MIDST**
**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,**
**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,**

**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!**

***2***

**FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE**
**WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
**THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:**
**I DISENGAGE MYSELF, MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL:**
**MY MIND, MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS,**
**MY BODY, MY LIFE, MY FINANCES, MY MONEY**
**AND IN MY MIDST**
**FROM every evil and unclean spirits;**
**FROM every demon of hell;**
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!**

***3***

**FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE**
**WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
**THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:**
**I AM DISPOSSESSED**
**FROM the spirit of pharmakia,**
**FROM the spirit of sexual mania,**
**FROM the spirit of lusts,**
**FROM the spirit of pride and arrogance,**
**FROM the spirit of abominations,**
**FROM the spirit of torment,**
**FROM the spirit of intemperance,**
**FROM the spirit of impurity,**
**FROM the spirit of the anti-CHRIST,**
**FROM all demons of hell,**
***IN THE NAME OF JESUS* CHRIST *THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.***

*4*

**FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE**
**WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
**THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:**
**I DISENGAGE MYSELF FROM the principalities, FROM the powers, FROM the world rulers of this darkness, AND FROM the evil spirits in the heavenlies AND I BRING DOWN any stronghold, any strongman, any wrong thinking THAT RAISED itself AGAINST**
**THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE,**
**BY THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
**I DISENGAGE MYSELF AND DISLODGE**
**FROM OVER AND WITHIN ME**
**the demons of oppression, obsession, depression, torment, and possession and every remnant of their works IN MY LIFE;**
***IN THE NAME OF JESUS* CHRIST *THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.***

*5*

**FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE**
**WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
**THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:**
**satan, the devil=the luciferian spirit,**
**the spirit of the serpent**
**and every evil and demonic spirit,**
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,**
**THE LORD HAS ADMINISTERED TO you**
**AN ETERNAL BLOW, AN ETERNAL DEFEAT,**
**BY FAITH IN THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD**
**I AM FREE FROM you;**
**BE thou REMOVED FROM MY BEINGS: FROM MY SOUL, FROM MY MIND, FROM MY WILL, FROM MY EMOTIONS, FROM MY BODY, FROM MY LIFE, FROM MY FAMILY, MY RELATIONSHIPS, FROM MY MARRIAGE, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES, FROM MY MIDST, AND MY MONEY, FINANCES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES**

**AND BE CAST INTO THE SEA,**
**AND DO NOT COME BACK**
**FOR**
****************************

**WHEN the enemy SHALL COME IN LIKE A FLOOD,**
**THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,**
**SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST you the devil!**
**ISAIAH 59:19**
***IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS***
**I RESIST the devil,**
**I REFUSE the working of the devil,**
**I REFUSE death, hell and the grave,**
**I REFUSE fear!**
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
**CURSED BE**
***them all***
**all *their* powers**
**and ability to steal, kill and destroy *MY LIFE***
***and deceive ME they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape, or form and defeated IN MY LIFE!***

**I PLEA, I CLAIM THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST**
**AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S**
**JUSTICE AGAINST MY enemies, MY adversaries**
**I CLAIM THE BLOOD FOR I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,**
**I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS**
**I AM REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.**

**THE LORD REBUKES thee, O the satan!**

***AMEN***
***HALLELUJAH***

**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
**I WASH AND BLESS THIS DAY, TODAY**
**CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE**
**OF THE HOLY GHOST!**

**GLORY, GLORY**
**GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST**
**AND ON EARTH FATHER LOVE,**
**WE RECEIVE PEACE, GOODWILL**
**TOWARD US ON WHOM YOUR FAVOR RESTS!**
LUKE 2:14

**FOR**
**HALLELUJAH**

**IT IS FINISHED**
**FOR**
**JESUS IS LORD**

**IN GOD WE TRUST**
**AND WE REST IN THE FINISHED WORK**
**OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!**

**EACH ONE OF US SAYING OF THE LORD:**
**"MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS**
**LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD IN WHOM**
**I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON!"**

***...GOD GIVES GRACE GENEROUSLY.***
***AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY,***
***"GOD GOES AGAINST THE WILLFUL PROUD;***
***GOD GIVES GRACE TO THE WILLING HUMBLE***
***[WHO TURN AWAY FROM self-righteousness]."***
***JAMES 4:6***

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
**CURSED BE**
**the curse**
**all its powers**
**and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive OUR LIVES**
**AMEN=they all fail!**

**THUS**
**BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST**
**APPLIED ON OUR LINTELS, ON OUR DOORPOSTS**
**AND ROUND ABOUT OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES**
**THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS**
**NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;**
**PSALM 144:14**
**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT**
**WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT**
**OUR SPIRITS ARE SEALED**
**FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.**
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**you the dragon, the serpent, the satan, the devil,**

**you the spirit of the serpent all your powers**

**and your ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive;**

**STAY OUT OF OUR HOMES,**

**OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS,**

**RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,**

**MINISTRIES, OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,**

**KEEP your minions with you**

**AND KEEP OUT OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN!**

**I RAISE THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST**

**AGAINST you and everything you would do TODAY!**

***WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES,***

***IN SECURE HOMES,***

***IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST,***

***IN RESTFUL GARDENS;***

**VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST**

**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

**FUYEZ puissance enemy**

**FLEE all you powers of the enemy**

**LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH**

**THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

**LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU**

**THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL**

**HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH**

**VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST**

**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

**FUYEZ puissance enemy**

**FLEE all you powers of the enemy**

**LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH**

**THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

**LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU**

**THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL**

**HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH**

**VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST**

**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

**FUYEZ puissance enemy**

**FLEE all you powers of the enemy**

**LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH**

**THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

**LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU**

**THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL**

**HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH**

**JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF**

**THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

**VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY**

**IS IN HIS BLOOD,**

**THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST**

**THE GLORY OF GOD**
**WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,**
**NO foe CAN GET THROUGH**
**UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN**
**FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST**
**AND RELY ON, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**
PSALM 91:2

**I WASH US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,**
**HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,**
**OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES**
**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=MY LOVE**
**THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I**
**AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.**

**THUS**
**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**
**AND**
**HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**
**BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness**
**you HAVE LOST,**

# WE HAVE WON

# bel BOWS DOWN

# IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

# THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

**AND**

# BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

**I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR HAVING SENT LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD.**

**I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOUR MERCY WATCHES OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN, OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY THE LORD AND GREAT BE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE.**

***FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, THEY ARE YOUR GIFTS TO US AND WE HOLD NOTHING AGAINST OUR CHILDREN AND WE FIND NO FAULT IN THEM;***

***PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMB0ER AND THEN TO *'s***

***1***

***I THANK YOU THAT YOU ARE WORKING IN OUR CHILDREN BOTH TO DESIRE AND TO WILL YOUR GOOD PLEASURE; YOUR FAVOR ENCOMPASSES THEM LIKE A SHIELD; THEREFORE THEY***

*CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS THEM, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO THEM FOR THEY BELIEVE, OUR CHILDREN ARE STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!*

*2*

**JESUS IS LORD OF, AND OVER THE LIVES OF OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS:**

*BY THE POWER OF CHRIST IN AND RESTING UPON EACH ONE OF THEM, OUR CHILDREN RESIST* ***the devil and all that he stands for****, OUR CHILDREN REFUSE* ***the working of the devil***

*OUR CHILDREN REFUSE TO* ***fear****,*

*OUR CHILDREN REFUSE* ***death, hell and the grave***

*THERE IS NO* ***fear*** *IN OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES*

*ACCEPT THE REVERENTIAL FEAR OF THE LORD IN THEIR LIVES!*

*WE APPLY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,*

*WE APPLY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,*

*WE APPLY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST*

*ON, OVER, ROUND ABOUT EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN!*

*HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST FLEE* ***ALL ye powers of the enemy*** *FROM OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES;*

*FOR ANY ONE OF THEIR NEEDS*

*THE WORD OF GOD IS THE WAY,*

*AND THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE*

*NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER*

*EXCEPT THROUGH HIM*

*OUR CHILDREN TRUST THEIR HEAVENLY FATHER*

***FOR HE IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD***
***AND TO THEM,***
***AND OUR CHILDREN ARE RESTING IN CHRIST JESUS THEIR LORD, IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST***
***AND***
***THEY ARE COMFORTED BY THEIR SANCTIFIER=THE HOLY SPIRIT***

***3***
***LIKE A STREAM IS THE HEART OF THE KING IN THE HAND OF THE LORD; WHEREVER IT PLEASES HIM HE DIRECTS OUR CHILDREN'S ANDREW AND _____, BRIAN AND _____ AND ALEXANDER AND _____'S HEARTS, AND THE HEARTS OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN***

_____

_____

____

_____

__

***EVERYONE OF OUR DESCENDANTS' TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, LORD MY GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU THAT YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR OUR DESCENDANTS FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS, SO I ALL THE MORE GLADLY BOAST OF THEIR WEAKNESSES THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY REST ON THEM; LORD IN YOU OUR CHILDREN BREATHE, THEY MOVE, AND THEY HAVE THEIR BEINGS,***
***AND IN YOU THEY WILL FOREVER BE, I THANK YOU THAT BY THE POWER OF CHRIST IN, RESTING ON EACH ONE OF THEM,***

*OUR SEEDS HAVE BEEN DELIVERED: RELIVE IN THEM OH LORD YOUR PASSOVER MYSTERY, PUTTING OUT FROM WITHIN THEM THE FIRE OF all evils, UPROOTING FROM EACH ONE OF THEM ANYTHING THAT YOU FATHER LOVE HAVE NOT PLANTED,*

*OUR CHILDREN ARE YOUR BRANCHES HOLY VINE OF THE FATHER, MAKE EACH ONE OF THEM BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR THE TRIUMPHANT DAY.*

*ARE THEY NOT ALL MINISTERING SPIRITS,*
*ANGELS OF GOD=LOVE, OF POWER AND STRENGTH SENT FORTH TO MINISTER FOR OUR CHILDREN WHO ARE THE HEIRS OF SALVATION?*

*THEY HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD*
*TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE!*

*4*

*LORD,*
*YOU FIGHT the enemy AND SAVE OUR CHILDREN,*
*TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS*
*YOUR PEACE OH GOD IS UPON OUR CHILDREN,*
*TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS.*

*OUR SONS ARE LIKE PLANTS WELL NURTURED FROM THEIR YOUTH, OUR DAUGHTERS LIKE CARVED COLUMNS SHAPELY AS THOSE OF THE TEMPLE,*

*OUR CHILDREN, AND GRAND-CHRILDREN, AND GREAT GRAND-CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE OF THE ROYAL BLOOD AND OF THE NOBILITY;*

***THERE ARE NO* DEFECTS *IN ANY ONE OF OUR CHILDREN:***
***THEY ARE TALL, AND HANDSOME, AND GORGEOUS,***
***BEAUTIFUL INSIDE OUT, INTELLIGENT AND WISE,***
***QUICK TO LEARN AND PRUDENT IN JUDGMENT,***
***AND OUR CHILDREN TAKE THEIR PLACE***
***IN JESUS' KINGDOM.***
***YOU HAVE GIVEN OUR CHILDREN LORD KNOWLEDGE AND UNDERSTANDING OF ALL KINDS OF LITERATURE AND LEARNING, OUR CHILDREN PROPHECY AND SEE VISIONS, THEY KNOW AND FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR LIVES WITHOUT GOING TO ANY DETOUR UNTO THE DAY THE LORD JESUS COMES TO TAKE US HOME***
***OUR CHILDREN WALK IN HOLINESS AND PURITY***
***AND HUMILITY OF HEARTS***
***WITH A REVERENTIAL FEAR OF THE LORD.***

*5*

***LORD MY GOD BECAUSE WE HAVE,***
***BECAUSE WE WALK CONTINUOUSLY IN YOUR FAVORS,***
***NOW LORD YOU CAUSE THE OFFICIALS, AND ALL MEN TO SHOW FAVORS AND COMPASSION TO EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN: ANDREW AND _____, BRIAN AND _____ AND ALEXANDER AND _____,***
***AND OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN***
***_____***
***_____***
***_____***
***_____***
***EVERYONE OF OUR DESCENDANTS TO THE THOUSAND***

*GENERATIONS*
*AND TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR HOUSEHOLDS,*
*AND MINISTRIES, AND IN OUR MIDST:*
*THE LORD HAS LAID OUR PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS*
*AND OUR FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,*
*THE LORD HAS MADE OUR BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES,*
*OUR GATES OF CARBUNCLES,*
*AND ALL OUR WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES*
*ALL OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT*
*ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED*
*COMPOSURE,*
*IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS WE ARE ESTABLISHED, FAR FROM THE*
*FEAR OF OPPRESSION, WHERE* ***DESTRUCTION*** *CANNOT COME NEAR*
*US; IF THERE'S ANY* ***ATTACK*** *WE KNOW*
*IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.*
***ANY ONE WHO ATTACKS*** *US FALLS BEFORE US,*
*NO* ***WEAPON FORMED AGAINST*** *US CAN PROSPER,*
***ANY ONE WHO SPEAKS FALSELY*** *OF US WE CONDEMN* ***IT***
*FOR THIS IS THE LOT OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD OUR*
*VINDICATION FROM HIM*
*THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF ISRAEL*
*WHO HAS GLORIFIED US.*

*6*
*I WILL SING A NEW SONG TO YOU, MY GOD;*
*ON THE TEN-STRINGED LYRE I WILL MAKE MUSIC TO YOU,*
*TO THE ONE WHO GIVES VICTORY TO KINGS,*
*WHO DELIVERED HIS SERVANT DAVID.*
*FROM* ***the deadly sword*** *YOU*
*DELIVERED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,*
*HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES;*

*YOU RESCUED US FROM the hands of foreigners*
*whose mouths are full of lies*
*whose right hands are deceitful.*
NOW OUR SONS IN THEIR YOUTH ARE LIKE WELL-NURTURED PLANTS, AND OUR DAUGHTERS ARE LIKE PILLARS CARVED TO ADORN A PALACE. OUR BARNS ARE FILLED WITH EVERY KIND OF PROVISIONS. OUR SHEEP ARE INCREASING BY THOUSANDS, BY TENS OF THOUSANDS IN OUR FIELDS;
OUR OXEN DRAW HEAVY LOADS OF HIDDEN TREASURES, RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES.
THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS,
NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS.
PSALM 144:2-14

*7*
*OUR CHILDREN ARE ESTABLISHED BEFORE YOU LORD,*
*YOU INCREASE US MORE AND MORE WE AND OUR CHILDREN,*
*WE ARE BLESSED OF THE LORD,*

*OUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEY HAVE AUTHORITY OVER the enemy, the destroyers IN OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES HAVE LEFT,*

*OUR CHILDREN CONTINUOUSLY RECEIVE*
*THE NOURISHMENT OF YOUR WORD.*

*BECAUSE WE FEAR YOU, YOUR SALVATION AND YOUR BLESSINGS ARE REVEALED TO OUR CHILDREN;*

*8*
*FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,*
*WITH ALL THEIR HEARTS OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND*

*GENERATIONS SEEK YOU LORD; DO NOT LET THEM STRAY FROM YOUR COMMANDS, IN THEIR HEARTS LET THEM TREASURE YOUR PROMISE, THAT THEY MAY NOT sin AGAINST YOU. BLESSED ARE YOU O LORD, TEACH OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS YOUR LAWS. WITH THEIR LIPS THAT THEY RECITE ALL THE EDICTS YOU HAVE SPOKEN. THEY FIND JOY IN THE WAY OF YOUR DECREES MORE THAN IN ALL RICHES. THEY PONDER YOUR PRECEPTS AND CONSIDER YOUR PATHS. LORD IN YOUR LAWS OUR CHILDREN TAKE DELIGHT; THEY WILL NEVER* ***forget*** *YOUR WORD. NO ONE HAS* ***contempt*** *FOR THEIR YOUTH BUT THEY SET AN EXAMPLE FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE; IN SPEECH, CONDUCT, LOVE, FAITH, AND PURITY TILL JESUS COMES THEY ATTEND TO THE READING, EXHORTATION AND TEACHING, THEY DO NOT* ***neglect*** *THE GIFT YOU HAVE GIVEN EACH ONE OF THEM THROUGH THE IMPOSITION OF OUR HANDS. LORD YOU GRANT OUR CHILDREN TO BE DILIGENT IN THESE MATTERS, BE ABSORBED IN THEM, SO THAT THEIR PROGRESS MAY BE EVIDENT TO EVERYONE. THAT THEY ATTEND TO THEMSELVES AND TO THEIR TEACHING, PERSEVERE IN BOTH TASKS, FOR BY DOING SO THEY WILL SAVE BOTH THEMSELVES, AND THOSE WHO LISTEN TO THEM.*

*9*

*FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,*

*LORD I THANK YOU THAT IT IS YOUR WILL FOR OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS TO REMAIN HOLY; THEY ARE GRACED, EMPOWERED TO REFRAIN THEMSELVES FROM AND FLEE* ***immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry,***

***sorcery, hatreds, rivalry, jealousy, outbursts of fury, acts of selfishness, dissensions, factions, occasions of envy, drinking bouts, orgies and the like; THEY ARE PROTECTED FROM the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, FROM the love of MONEY AND BAPTIZED IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AND THINKING, AND SPEAKING, AND ACTING, AND WALKING, AND LIVING IN THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT, SUBMITTING THEMSELVES TO THE LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST AND FULFILLING GOD'S PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR LIVES, OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED IN THINKING AND SPEAKING AND LIVING AND ACTING AND WALKING IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, MEEKNESS, SELF-CONTROL THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW, YOU KEEP THEM LORD ON THE NARROW PATH THAT LEADS TO ETERNAL LIFE AND OUR CHILDREN HAVE THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING AND REVELATION KNOWLEDGE, DISCERNMENT, IDEAS, CONCEPTS AND INSIGHTS, AND WITTY INVENTIONS THEY NEED TO LIVE A LIFE PLEASING TO OUR KING AND OUR HIGH PRIEST JESUS CHRIST FOR CHRIST IN THEM HAS THE SOLUTION TO, FOR EVERYTHING; OUR CHILDREN ARE CONTINUOUSLY TAPPING IN THE EVERLASTING WISDOM DWELLING IN THEM YIELDING THEMSELVES TO THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS GUIDING THEM INTO ALL TRUTH, THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH.***

***10***

***OUR CHILDREN BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS; THEY HAVE***

*CRUCIFIED THEIR FLESH WITH ITS PASSIONS AND DESIRES;*
*THEY LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, THEY ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT.*
*THEY ARE NOT CONCEITED, PROVOKING AND ENVYING*
*OTHERS.*
*OUR CHILDREN ARE ABLE, TRUSTWORTHY MEN AND WOMEN*
*OF GOD AND THEY HATE DISHONEST GAIN;*
*THEY ARE PERFECT, MATURE MEN AND WOMEN ABLE*
*TO HOLD THEIR TONGUES.*
*OUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEIR BODIES ARE THE TEMPLE*
*OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WITHIN THEM; THEY DO NOT GET DRUNK*
*WITH WINE, AND THEY ARE NOT ADDICTED TO ANYTHING*
*ELSE BUT YOUR WORD OH GOD.*
*IN THE POWER OF YOUR SPIRIT, OUR SONS TO THE*
*THOUSAND GENERATIONS DO NOT GIVE THEIR VIGOR*
*TO LOOSE WOMEN,*
*NOR DO OUR DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS*
*GIVE THEIR PURITY TO LOOSE MEN*
**NOR DO OUR CHILDREN TO *THE* THOUSAND GENERATIONS**
**GIVE THEIR STRENGTH TO those who**
**RUIN KINGS AND PRIESTS.**
**IT IS NOT FOR KINGS AND PRIESTS,**
**NOT FOR OUR CHILDREN,**
**NOT FOR KINGS AND PRIESTS TO DRINK WINE,**
**STRONG DRINK IS NOT FOR PRINCES!**
**LEST IN DRINKING THEY FORGET WHAT THE LAW DECREES,**
**AND VIOLATE THE RIGHTS OF ALL WHO ARE IN NEED.**
**GIVE STRONG DRINK TO ONE WHO IS PERISHING,**
**AND WINE TO THE SORELY DEPRESSED.**
**WHEN THEY DRINK, THEY WILL FORGET THEIR**

**MISERY, AND THINK NO MORE OF THEIR BURDENS.**
**OUR SONS AND OUR DAUGHTERS ARE KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD AND THEY WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH!**

***11--***

***EACH ONE OF OUR SONS KNOW HOW TO ACQUIRE A WIFE EACH ONE FOR HIMSELF IN HOLINESS AND HONOR, NOT IN LUSTFUL PASSION AS DO THE GENTILES WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD. FATHER JUST AS YOU DID FOR ISAAC; IN DUE SEASON YOU DIVINELY ARRANGE OUR CHILDREN'S MEETING EACH ONE WITH THEIR SPOUSE;***
***O LORD, GOD OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM, I THANK YOU THAT YOU GRANT MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS SUCCESS EACH DAY AND SHOW STEADFAST LOVE TO ME THE BELOVED OF THE LORD.***
***I THANK YOU THAT***
***HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ANDREW***
***AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON BRIAN***
***AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ALEXANDER***
***DOES NOT serve mammon BUT WHO SERVES THE LORD OUR GOD IS A HOLY, INTELLIGENT, VIRTUOUS, HUMBLE, GOD-FEARING, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, BEAUTIFUL, ATTRACTIVE, PROSPEROUS, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, AFFECTIONATE PROVERBS 31 WOMAN WHO LOVES HER HUSBAND AND CHILDREN, AND SHE IS SELF-CONTROLLING, CHASTE, GOOD HOMEMAKER, UNDER THE CONTROL OF HER HUSBAND SO THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS NOT discredited.***
***AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ANDREW,***
***AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN BRIAN,***

*AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ALEXANDER,*
*HAS A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, STRONG, HOLY, PROSPEROUS, INTELLIGENT, AFFECTIONATE, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, HANDSOME, ATTRACTIVE, RICH, HEALTHY AND WEALTHY MAN OF GOD WHO DOES NOT* ***serve mammon*** *BUT SERVES THE LORD OUR GOD WHO CONTROLS HIMSELF, SHOWING HIMSELF AS A MODEL OF GOOD DEEDS IN EVERY RESPECT, WITH INTEGRITY IN HIS TEACHING, DIGNITY, AND SOUND SPEECH THAT CANNOT BE CRITICIZED, SO THAT* ***the opponent*** *IS PUT TO* ***SHAME*** *WITHOUT ANYTHING* ***BAD*** *TO SAY ABOUT US.*
*AND OUR CHILDREN REMAIN VIRGIN UNTO*
*EACH OF THEIR WEDDING NIGHTS.*
*FOR NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,*
*BUT BY MY SPIRIT SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS;*
*I RELEASE THE SPIRITS OF VIRGINITY AND OF HOLINESS AND PURITY ON EACH ONE OF YOU*
*MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO KEEP YOU*
*IN THE NAME OF JESUS* **AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**
*"HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM! NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU."*
*JEREMIAH 32:17*

*12*
*FATHER LOVE I HAVE CONSECRATED ANDREW AND _____, BRIAN AND _____ AND ALEXANDER AND _____ AND OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN*

_____

_____

_____

_____ ***TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS WITH*** **THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB, WITH THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS, WITH THE BLOOD OF CHRIST, AND THE OIL OF EXULTANT JOY AND GLADNESS** ***THAT YOU KEEP THEM IN YOUR CHESED LOVE AND YOUR GRACE AND YOUR FAVOR LORD, AND YOU FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR LIVES WITHOUT THEM GOING TO*** ***any detour, RESTORE UNTO EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN OH LORD THE JOY OF THEIR SALVATION, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN, ALLELUIA!!!!!!!!!!***

***13***

***IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT***

**MY SPOUSE AND I WITH OUR CHILDREN AND OUR ENTIRE HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE OF ONE MIND, SYMPATHETIC, LOVING TOWARD ONE ANOTHER, COMPASSIONATE, HUMBLE. WE DO NOT RETURN evil for evil, or insult for insult; BUT ON THE CONTRARY, A BLESSING, BECAUSE TO THIS WE WERE CALLED, THAT WE MIGHT INHERIT A BLESSING. FOR WE LOVE LIFE AND WE DESIRE TO SEE GOOD DAYS, SO WE DO KEEP OUR TONGUES FROM evil AND OUR LIPS FROM SPEAKING deceit, WE DO TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD, WE SEEK PEACE AND FOLLOW AFTER IT. FOR YOUR EYES O LORD ARE UPON US THE RIGHTEOUS AND YOUR EARS TURNED TO OUR PRAYERS, BUT YOUR FACE O GOD IS AGAINST evildoers**

***TO SEVER their memory FROM THE EARTH.***

***PSALM 34:16***

***14***

**OUR CHILDREN WALK AND ARE HOLY=ESTABLISHED IN LOVE, JOY,**

PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, SELF-CONTROL AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW. THEY BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS, THE MESSIAH, THEY HAVE CRUCIFIED the flesh, the godless human nature, with its passions and appetites and desires.

OUR CHILDREN LIVE BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, THEY ALSO WALK BY THE SPIRIT. BY THE HOLY SPIRIT OUR CHILDREN HAVE THEIR LIVES IN GOD, THEY GO FORWARD WALKING IN LINE, THEIR CONDUCT CONTROLLED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT.

OUR CHILDREN DO NOT BECOME vainglorious and self-conceited, competitive and challenging and provoking and irritating TO OTHERS, envying, and being jealous OF OTHERS; BUT OUR CHILDREN LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE OUR FATHER LOVES JESUS, BEARING OTHERS BURDENS THUS FULFILL THE COMMANDMENTS OF CHRIST FOR WHEN THEY ARE WEAK THEN THEY ARE STRONG AND THEY CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS THEM.
OUR CHILDREN ARE STRONG IN THE LORD
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

*15*

FINALLY *OUR CHILDREN* DRAW THEIR STRENGTH FROM THE LORD AND FROM HIS MIGHTY POWER. *OUR CHILDREN* ARE GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD ON SO THAT THEY ARE ABLE TO STAND FIRM AGAINST the tactic of the devil. FOR THEIR STAND IN OFFENSE IS NOT WITH FLESH AND BLOOD
BUT WITH the principalities, with the powers, with the world rulers of this present darkness, WITH the evil spirits IN THE HEAVENLIES;
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IS AGAINST them all
they HAVE BEEN DEFEATED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF *OUR CHILDREN'S* TESTIMONY;
FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S

AND THE VICTORY IS TO *OUR CHILDREN*;
FOR THE LORD IS GOOD AND HIS
MERCY HAS FOUND *OUR CHILDREN* ,
*OUR CHILDREN* ARE GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD ON TO
RESIST on the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,
THEY STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES;
TRUTH HAS GIRDED THEIR LOINS,

THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.

*OUR CHILDREN* ARE CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,

NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD WHICH WE HAVE RECEIVED.

*OUR CHILDREN'S* FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL OF PEACE,

A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.

*OUR CHILDREN* HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH
all the flaming arrows of the evil one,

THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES OUR COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF THE ENEMY CAN PENETRATE.

AND *OUR CHILDREN* ARE GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF SALVATION

THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.

AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,

THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A DEFENSIVE ONE.

PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER
AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.

THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.

*OUR CHILDREN* ARE WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR THEMSELVES AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE

**AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS:**
**CHRIST IN US THE HOPE OF GLORY**
**SO THAT WE MAY HAVE THE COURAGE TO SPEAK,**
**AS WE OUGHT;**
***FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING IN EVERY REALM OF***
***OUR CHILDREN'S* LIVES;**
**SECURED WITHIN THE ARMOR OF GOD, GOD'S BELOVED=OUR CHILDREN DISREGARD the enemy; THEY ARE INVINCIBLE SECURED IN GOD'S ARMOR AND THEY GIVE THEIR ENTIRE ATTENTION TO THE EXERCISE OF THE MINISTRIES TO WHICH THEY HAVE BEEN CALLED HEAVENWARD, KNOWING JESUS THEIR SAVIOR IS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!!!!!!!!!!**
**FROM EPHESIANS 6::10-20**
**AMEN, ALLELUIA**

***16***

**OOO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE SWEAT BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST WILL NEVER LOSE ITS POWER AND IS DEFENDING AND PROTECTING AND KEEPING OUR CHILDREN EVEN THIS DAY UNTO THE DAY OF REDEMPTION; HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD IS PROCLAIMING THEIR DELIVERANCE FROM the powers of darkness**
**IT IS SPEAKING MORE ELOQUENTLY OF OUR CHILDREN'S SALVATION OF OUR CHILDREN'S CLEANSING OF OUR CHILDREN'S WILLINGNESS AND OBEDIENCE IN CHRIST; TODAY I BELIEVE OUR CHILDREN RECEIVE ALL THEIR VICTORIES THROUGH THE SWEAT BLOOD, THE STRIPES, THE BRUISES, THE BLOODIED BROW OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, AND THROUGH HIS PIERCED HANDS AND FEET, AND THROUGH THE PRECIOUS WATER AND BLOOD FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST'S PIERCED SIDE**
**THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,**
**THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE CROSS,**
**THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**
**AMEN**

*IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN OUR CHILDREN,*
*HE DOES THE WORK*

*17*
*LIKE OUR FATHER ABRAHAM*
*OUR CHILDREN HONOR THE LORD WITH THEIR SUBSTANCES, WITH FIRST FRUIT OF ALL THEIR HARVESTS SO DO THEIR BARNS ARE FILLED WITH PLENTY AND THEIR VATS OVERFLOW WITH NEW WINE AND OIL;*
*BLESSED BE OUR CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH GOD POSSESSORS OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AND BLESSED BE GOD MOST HIGH WHO HATH DELIVERED THEIR* ***enemies***
*INTO THEIR HANDS!*
*GENESIS 14:19-20*
*OUR CHILDREN* ***FEAR NOT,***
*FOR LORD OUR GOD YOU ARE THEIR SHIELD AND THEIR EXCEEDING GREAT REWARD, THEIR ABUNDANT COMPENSATION, AND THEIR REWARD SHALL BE EXCEEDINGLY GREAT, YOU ARE O LORD THEIR RAPIDLY INREASING MONEY SUPPLY!!!!!!!!!!"*
*GENESIS 15:1*
*YOU LORD TEACH OUR CHILDREN HOW TO PROFIT*
*AND YOU HAVE MADE OF THEM A GREAT NATION, AND YOU HAVE BLESSED THEM WITH ABUNDANT INCREASE OF FAVORS IN CHRIST AND MAKE OUR CHILDREN'S NAMES FAMOUS AND DISTINGUISHED, AND THEY ARE BLESSINGS DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS.*
*AND YOU WILL BLESS THOSE WHO BLESS THEM, WHO CONFER PROSPERITY OR HAPPINESS UPON THEM AND* ***CURSE him who curses or uses insolent language toward*** *OUR CHILDREN;*

*IN OUR CHILDREN WILL ALL THE FAMILIES AND KINDRED OF THE EARTH BE BLESSED AND BY THEM THEY WILL BLESS THEMSELVES."*

*GENESIS 12:2-3*

*FOR THEY ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM*
*AND THIS BLESSING OVERFLOWS UNTO OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND IN OUR MIDST AMEN,*
*HALLELUJAH*

*18*

**HAPPY ARE WE WHO FEAR THE LORD**
**WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN HIS LAW OF LOVE.**
***OUR DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND***
***A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED***
*WEALTH AND RICHES ARE IN OUR HOMES,*
*OUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER*
*WE SHINE THROUGH **THE DARKNESS**,*
*A LIGHT FOR THE UPRIGHT*
*WE ARE GRACIOUS, MERCIFUL, AND JUST.*
*ALL GOES WELL FOR US GRACIOUS IN LENDING;*
*WHO CONDUCT OUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.*
*WE SHALL NEVER BE **SHAKEN**;*
*WE THE JUST SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.*
*WE DO NOT FEAR **an ill report**;*
*OUR HEARTS ARE STEADFAST, TRUSTING THE LORD.*
*OUR HEARTS ARE TRANQUIL, WITHOUT **FEAR**,*
*TILL AT LAST WE LOOK DOWN ON OUR **foes**.*
*LAVISHLY WE GIVE TO THE POOR;*
*OUR PROSPERITY ENDURE FOREVER,*
*OUR HORN ARE EXALTED IN HONOR.*
**the wicked ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;**
**they GNASH their TEETH AND WASTE AWAY**

**the desires OF the wicked COME TO NOTHING.**

*PSLAM 112*

*19*

*BLESSED, HAPPY, FORTUNATE, TO BE ENVIED BE*
*THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES*
*WHO FEAR, REVERE AND WORSHIP THE LORD,*
*WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN YOUR LAW OF LOVE.*
*OUR DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND*
*A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED:*
*THEIR NAMES NEVER CUT OFF OR BLOT OUT FROM THE*
*PRESENCE OF THE LORD, AND IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD*
*THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY, AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES*
*FOREVERMORE.*
*GOD'S FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD TO-FOR-OVER*
*OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND*
*CHILDREN UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY*
*FOR HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS TO OUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN*
*AND THE LORD HAS SWORN TO ME BY HIS HOLINESS THAT*
*REGARDLESS OF WHERE OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND*
*CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN*
*UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY*
*ARE OR WHAT THEY ARE DOING,*
*REGARDLESS OF THE SITUATIONS THEY ARE IN*
*OR THE CIRCUMSTANCES THEY FACE,*
*THE LORD WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT*
*OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS HE HAS*
*GIVEN ME FOR OUR CHILDREN AND WILL NEVER FORGET MY*
*GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE*
*HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.*

***THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED MY CHILDREN, HAS MADE THEM INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO THEIR enemies!***

***20***

***FOR HIS NAME SAKE AND BY HIS BLOOD, HE, THE LORD MY GOD*--MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND MIGHT, OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH, OF GLORY AND HONOR, OF THE BLESSING-HIS FAVOR, THE KEEPER OF OUR HOMES, OF OUR LANDS--*WILL KEEP OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN***

***UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY***

***IN REVERENT FEAR OF THE LORD***

***AND WILL KEEP THEM***

***from all evils, from the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life AND WILL KEEP THEM from all evildoers, AND RELIVE IN THEM HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY AND PUT OUT FROM THEIR FLESH the fire of all evils, AND OUR FATHER WILL KEEP THEM from the evil one AND CONSECRATE OUR CHILDREN IN THE TRUTH,***

***THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH: TURNING, SETTING AND KEEPING THEIR MINDS, THEIR AFFECTIONS ON THINGS ABOVE, NOT ON EARTHLY THINGS, AS HE THE LORD REVEALS HIMSELF TO OUR OFFSPRINGS THAT THEY RECEIVE AND THINK AND SPEAK, AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN GOD'S ABUNDANT PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS AND REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST, HOLDING THE LORD, OUR GOD IN AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE, PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND***

***GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED ON THEM, IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE, OUR OFFSPRINGS LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY, THE WORDS THAT THEY SPEAK ARE NOT THEIR OWN BUT IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN THEM HE DOES THE WORK, THE WORD.***

***21***

***OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY***
***BE HOT, BE ON FIRE FOR JESUS=YESHUA,***
***WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS YOU DO IT!***
***THE LORD, OUR GOD SPEAKS TO EACH ONE OF OUR OFFSPRINGS, THEY KNOW HIS VOICE, THE LORD CALLS EACH ONE OF THEM BY NAME, FEEDS THEM AND LEADS THEM OUT OF fear, deception, lusts, death, hell and the grave AND INTO LIFE, HIS GREEN PASTURES***
***ENABLING THEM TO DO JUSTICE, TO LOVE KINDNESS AND TO WALK HUMBLY WITH THE LORD THEIR GOD***
***AND THE LORD, MY GOD SHIELDS EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN.***
***THE SEEDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS, OUR SEEDS SHALL BE SAVED, OUR SEEDS SHALL ALWAYS BE DELIVERED,***
***OUR FATHER PROTECTS THEM AND the evil one TOUCHES THEM NOT!***
***THE LORD HAS SWORN TO ME BY HIS HOLINESS, HE THE LORD WILL KEEP OUR SEEDS FROM AND PROTECT AND DELIVER OUR OFFSPRINGS OUT OF all afflictions, temptations, persecutions, trials, THEY SHALL ALWAYS PASS THROUGH the midst of them***

*all AND GO AWAY, SAYS THE LORD OUR GOD TO ME HIS BELOVED; MY HOUSEHOLD SHALL BE SAVED, SHALL BE MADE SOUND! OUR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE MIGHTY IN THE LAND;*

*A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED FOR THE MANIFESTED PRESENCE, POWER AND GOODNESS OF GOD=LOVE IS WITH, IN, OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN AND WORKING FOR AND THROUGH EACH ONE OF OUR OFFSPRINGS.*

*WEALTH AND RICHES SHALL ALWAYS BE IN OUR HOUSES AND OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS ENDURES FOREVER.*

*even in darkness LIGHT DAWNS FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,*

*WE GOD'S BELOVED, FOR US WHO ARE GRACIOUS AND COMPASSIONATE AND RIGHTEOUS. GOOD WILL ALWAYS COME TO US WHO ARE GENEROUS AND LEND FREELY,*

*WHO CONDUCT OUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.*

*SURELY WE SHALL NEVER BE SHAKEN;*

*WE SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.*

*WE DO NOT FEAR BAD NEWS; OUR HEARTS BE FIXED, TRUSTING THE LORD, OUR HEARTS BE STEADFAST WITHOUT fear UNTIL WE LOOK IN TRIUMPH ON OUR foes. LAVISHLY WE GIVE TO THE POOR, OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS, OUR PEACE, OUR QUIETNESS, OUR CONFIDENCE,*

*OUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER.*

*OUR HORN BE EXALTED IN HONOR.*

*the wicked SHALL BE ANGRY TO SEE THIS, they SHALL GNASH their TEETH AND WASTE AWAY; THE LONGINGS OF the wicked WILL COME TO NOTHING.*

***FOR WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.***
***THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED US, HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies!***

***22***

***WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD.***
**ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME ON US AND OVERWHELMED US FOR WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS:**
***UNTO OUR RAPTURE INTO GLORY***
***NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SHALL EVER GET AN ENCOUNTER WITH THE LAW, WE SHALL NEVER HAVE TO DEAL WITH MISTAKEN IDENTITY, WE SHALL NEVER GET TARGETED, STOPPED, OR FRISKED, WE SHALL NEVER GET ARRESTED, AND WE SHALL NEVER SEE THE INSIDE OF A PRISON OR OF A JAIL CELL UNLESS YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE SEND US TO MINISTER TO THOSE WHO ARE IN PRISON,***
***NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES SHALL EVER HAVE A CRIMINAL RECORD OR ANY BAD RECORD TO STAIN OUR GOOD NAMES,***
**FOR WE ARE IN CHRIST, AND CHRIST IS IN US,**
**NOW OUR LIVES ARE HIDDEN WITH CHRIST IN GOD=LOVE!**
***HE, THE LORD OF HOSTS, WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH ME: PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,***

***COMPLETE INSULATION; AND SHALL NEVER FORGET MY GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.***
***THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS***
***FOR***
***A GOOD NAME IS MORE DESIRABLE THAN GREAT RICHES;***
***TO BE ESTEEMED IS BETTER THAN SILVER OR GOLD.***
***RICH AND POOR HAVE THIS IN COMMON;***
***THE LORD IS THE MAKER OF THEM ALL.***
***THE PRUDENT SEE DANGER AND TAKE REFUGE,***
***BUT THE SIMPLE KEEP GOING AND PAY THE PENALTY.***
***HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;***
***ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.***
***PROVERBS 22:1-4***

***THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED US, HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies!***

**********

**FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE**
**IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE *OUR CHILDREN* FREE**
**FREE FROM the law of sin and death**

***I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE FOR CORRECTING OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS WITH YOUR WORD***
**AND THEIR DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR, REVERENCE, HONOR, RESPECT OF THE LORD**

**PRAISE THE LORD**

**LORD, KEEP STANFORD AND MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS**
**THAT THEY DO NOT GET *lost in the world***
**THAT *THEY DO NOT* *GET entangled in new age propaganda,***
***progressive christianity, a.i. dependence or anything alike,***
**THAT *THEY DO NOT* *slander ANYONE AND DO AVOID* *quarreling,***
**THAT *THEY DO NOT* *GET INVOLVED IN foolish discussions about***
***spiritual pedigrees or in quarrels and fights about obedience to***
***JEWISH LAWS.*** ***These things are useless and a waste of time.***

**I THANK YOU THAT YOU *DO***
***AWAKEN THEM MORNING BY MORNING,***
***YOU AWAKEN THEIR EARS***
***TO HEAR AS THE LEARNED.***
***LORD GOD=LOVE OPEN THEIR EARS;***
***AND I PRAY THAT THEY BE NOT* *rebellious,***
***NOR DO THEY* *turn.***
*ISAIAH 50:5*
**BUT**
**THAT DAILY THEY SIT AT THE FEET OF JESUS CHRIST**
**AND LEARN FROM HIM**
**AND**
**STANFORD AND ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER**
**AND OUR GRANDSONS PRAYING EVERYWHERE,**
**LIFTING UP HOLY HANDS WITHOUT** **wrath and doubting.**

**THEY WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD**
***THE OMNIPRESENT***

***HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,***
***OMNISCIENT***

***ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,***
***AND OMNIPOTENT***

***THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH***

***AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.***

***TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING GOD***
***WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME***
**and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot made by human hands and fed by human intelligence that are subject to failure**
***LET GOD BE TRUE AND EVERY MAN a liar***
**ROMANS 3:4**
***THEY WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD***
***ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE***
***ROMANS 8:14***

**LORD KEEP THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN**
**EACH ONE OF THE LITTLE CHILDREN**
**YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS *IN MY LAND***
**STANFORD AND MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS**
**SO THAT THEY DO NOT GET lost in the world**

**I WASH *STANFORD,***
**I WASH *ANDREW AND _____,***
***BRIAN AND _____,***
***ALEXANDER AND _____'S HANDS AND FEET,***
***AND THE HANDS AND FEET OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN, THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN***
***EACH ONE OF THE LITTLE CHILDREN***
***YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS IN MY LAND***
**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
***TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS***
**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THEREAFTER,**
**NONE OF THEM SHALL BE affected, infected, afflicted by the seed of the serpent, serpent venom, chip implants by the hidden deeds of darkness**
**AND**
**THEY WILL enter NOT into *temptations=trials=testings***

**FOR**
**THE STEPS OF A GOOD MAN ARE ORDERED BY THE LORD,**
**AND HE DELIGHTS IN EACH OF THEIR WAYS.**
**PSALM 37:23**
**THAT THEY ONLY SEEK THE GLORY THAT COMES FROM GOD ALONE**
**I ENTRUST THEIR LIVES TO YOU LORD, MY GOD**
**THEIR JUST JUDGE AND THEIR DEFENDER**
***LORD YOU ARE THEIR LIVES***
***AND THE LENGTH OF THEIR DAYS***
***FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND***
***THEIR BREATHS OF LIFE AND THEIR WAYS.***
**WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT**
**THEY EACH SHALL BE DELIVERED**
**AMEN**

**YOUR PRESENCE, LORD, IS WITH STANFORD AND EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS,**
**THEY ARE ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE**
**AT THE RIGHT TIME**
**DOING THE RIGHT THING**
**BEING WITH THE RIGHT PEOPLE.**
**THE LORD IS THEIR SECURITY,**
**THE LORD IS HERE,**
**HE WILL NOT ALLOW THEIR FEET**
**TO GET CAUGHT in a trap.**
**I THANK YOU THAT YOU GIVE AND KEEP IN EACH ONE OF THEM A HUNGER AND THIRST FOR YOUR WORD LORD**

**I THANK YOU FOR GIVING THEM WISDOM AND EXCEEDINGLY GREAT UNDERSTANDING, AND LARGENESS OF HEART LIKE THE SAND ON THE SEASHORE;**

**1 KINGS 4:29**

**THEY ARE THINKING AND SPEAKING AND ACTING AND WALKING AND LIVING IN THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT**

***AND THEY ARE POWERHOUSES FOR GOD=LOVE.***

***BLESSED ARE THEY WHO KNOW HOW TO PRAISE YOU,***

**WHO WALK O LORD, IN THE LIGHT OF YOUR PRESENCE.**

***THEY REJOICE IN YOUR NAME ALL DAY LONG,***

***AND IN YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS THEY EXULT.***

***FOR YOU ARE THE GLORY OF THEIR STRENGTH,***

***AND BY YOUR FAVOR THEIR HORN IS EXALTED.***

***PSALM 89:15-17***

**FATHER I THANK YOU FOR CLEANSING STANFORD AND MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS' BLOODS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR FOR OUR SALVATION=SOZO,**

**CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLLING, CONSTRAINING AND RESTRAINING STANFORD AND EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS.**

**FOR WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED**

**PRAISE THE LORD WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE ARE FREE INDEED**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES**

**OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES**
**BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED**
**AND PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN,**

**SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM THE WEST, AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN. WHEN the enemy shall come in like a flood, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER, SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!**
ISAIAH 59:19

**PRAISE THE LORD**
**INDIVIDUALLY *AND/OR* AS A WHOLE**
**WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES**
**ARE ENJOYING DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM**
**this world *system* *WITH NO POSSIBILITY OF US BEING* *expelled***
***FROM THE EARTH* FOR WE ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION--HIS**
**RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS AND HIS LOVE**
**AND WE ARE GOD'S REPRESENTATIVES=HIS AUTHORITY**
**ON THIS EARTH.**
2 CORINTHIANS 5:20
***FOR***
**THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,**
**THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.**
PSALM 24:1
**BUT IN DUE TIME**
**JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR OUR MESSIAH,**
**WE ALSO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,**
ACTS 1:9
***AND***
***WE WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.***
*1 TIMOTHY 3:16*
**FOR WE WERE CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST**

GALATIANS 2:20

**WE DIED AND WERE BURIED WITH HIM**
**AND WENT TO HELL IN HIM**
**AND WERE RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM**
**THE LORD OUR GOD.**

EPHESIANS 4:8-10, 1 PETER 3:18-20, COLOSSIANS 2:12

**IN CHRIST, WE HAVE DEFEATED**
**death, hell, AND the grave.**
**AMEN=SO IT BE *LORD*.**

**FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND I THANK YOU THAT**
**BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD WE EACH AND OUR LANDS,**
**AND TERRITORIES WILL BE TRANSLATED, TRANSPORTED,**
**CARRIED AWAY, HIDDEN OR BE MADE INVISIBLE**
**WHENEVER THE NEED BE**

ACTS 8:39, LUKE 4:30

***FOR MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS***
***ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH***
***CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE***
***GLORY FOREVER AND EVER***
***AMEN PRAISE THE LORD***

***I AM FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE***
***HAS PROMISED ME HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!***

*ROMANS 4:21*

**TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND-CHILDREN**
**TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,**
**WE GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE, WE THE FAITHFUL IN CHRIST JESUS**
**WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM YOU**
**GOD OUR FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.**

*EPHESIANS 11:2*

**PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY SELAH**

## *SELAH-1*

**PRAISE BE TO THE GOD AND FATHER OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, WHO HAS BLESSED US IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS WITH EVERY SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN CHRIST-IN US. FOR YOU CHOSE US IN HIM BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD TO BE HOLY AND BLAMELESS IN YOUR SIGHT. IN LOVE YOU PREDESTINED US FOR ADOPTION TO SONSHIP THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, IN ACCORDANCE WITH YOUR PLEASURE AND WILL--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORIOUS GRACE, WHICH YOU HAVE FREELY GIVEN US IN THE ONE YOU LOVE.**

***EPHESIANS 1:3-6***

## *SELAH-2*

**IN HIM WE HAVE REDEMPTION THROUGH HIS BLOOD, THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE RICHES OF YOUR GRACE THAT YOU LAVISHED ON US. WITH ALL WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING, YOU MADE KNOWN TO US THE MYSTERY OF YOUR WILL ACCORDING TO YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, WHICH YOU PURPOSED IN CHRIST, TO BE PUT INTO EFFECT WHEN THE TIMES REACH THEIR FULFILLMENT--TO BRING UNITY TO ALL THINGS IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH UNDER CHRIST.**

***EPHESIANS 1:7-10***

## *SELAH-3*

**IN HIM WE WERE ALSO CHOSEN, HAVING BEEN PREDESTINED ACCORDING TO THE PLAN OF HIM WHO WORKS OUT EVERYTHING IN CONFORMITY WITH THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL, IN ORDER THAT WE, WHO WERE THE FIRST TO PUT OUR HOPE IN CHRIST, MIGHT BE FOR THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY.--AND ALL THOSE YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE GIVES TO CHRIST WILL COME TO HIM, AND WHOEVER COMES TO HIM HE WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAY JOHN 6:37--AND THEY ALSO WILL BE INCLUDED IN CHRIST WHEN THEY HEAR THE MESSAGE OF TRUTH, THE GOSPEL OF THEIR SALVATION. WHEN THEY BELIEVE, THEY WILL BE**

**MARKED IN HIM WITH A SEAL, THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT, WHO IS A DEPOSIT GUARANTEEING OUR INHERITANCE UNTIL THE REDEMPTION OF THOSE WHO ARE YOUR POSSESSION**
**FATHER LOVE,--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY.**
***EPHESIANS 1:11-14***

***SELAH-4***
***I THANK YOU THE GOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST,***
***THE GLORIOUS FATHER, FOR HAVING GIVEN US THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND REVELATION, SO THAT WE KNOW YOU BETTER.***
***I THANK YOU THAT THE EYES OF OUR HEARTS HAVE BEEN ENLIGHTENED IN ORDER THAT WE KNOW THE HOPE TO WHICH YOU HAVE CALLED US, THE RICHES OF YOUR GLORIOUS INHERITANCE IN YOUR HOLY PEOPLE, AND YOUR INCOMPARABLY GREAT POWER FOR US WHO BELIEVE. THAT POWER IS THE SAME AS THE MIGHTY STRENGTH YOU EXERTED WHEN YOU RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD AND SEATED HIM AT YOUR RIGHT HAND IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS.***
***EPHESIANS 1:17-20***

***SELAH-5***
***AND WE YOU MADE ALIVE, WHO WERE DEAD IN TRESPASSES AND SINS, IN WHICH WE ONCE WALKED ACCORDING TO the course of this world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit who now works in the sons of disobedience, among whom also we all once conducted ourselves in the lusts of the flesh, fulfilling the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, just as the others.***
***BUT YOU FATHER GOD, WHO ARE RICH IN MERCY, BECAUSE OF YOUR GREAT LOVE WITH WHICH YOU LOVED US, EVEN WHEN WE WERE dead in trespasses, MADE US ALIVE TOGETHER WITH CHRIST (BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED), AND RAISED US UP TOGETHER, AND MADE US SIT TOGETHER IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES IN CHRIST JESUS, THAT IN THE AGES TO COME YOU MIGHT SHOW THE EXCEEDING***

***RICHES OF YOUR GRACE IN YOUR KINDNESS TOWARD US IN CHRIST JESUS. FOR BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH, AND THAT NOT OF OURSELVES; IT IS YOUR GIFT O GOD, NOT OF WORKS, LEST ANYONE SHOULD BOAST. FOR WE ARE YOUR WORKMANSHIP, CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS FOR GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED BEFOREHAND THAT WE SHOULD WALK IN THEM.***

***EPHESIANS 2:1-10***

***SELAH-6***

***THEREFORE WE REMEMBER THAT WE, ONCE GENTILES IN THE FLESH--WHO ARE CALLED UNCIRCUMCISION BY WHAT IS CALLED THE CIRCUMCISION MADE IN THE FLESH BY HANDS--THAT AT THAT TIME WE WERE WITHOUT CHRIST, BEING ALIENS FROM THE COMMONWEALTH OF ISRAEL AND STRANGERS FROM THE COVENANTS OF PROMISE, HAVING NO HOPE AND WITHOUT GOD IN THE WORLD. BUT NOW IN CHRIST JESUS WE WHO ONCE WERE FAR OFF HAVE BEEN BROUGHT NEAR BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST. FOR HE HIMSELF IS OUR PEACE, WHO HAS MADE BOTH ONE, AND HAS BROKEN DOWN THE MIDDLE WALL OF SEPARATION, HAVING ABOLISHED IN HIS FLESH THE ENMITY, THAT IS, THE LAW OF COMMANDMENTS CONTAINED IN ORDINANCES, SO AS TO CREATE IN HIMSELF ONE NEW MAN FROM THE TWO, THUS MAKING PEACE, AND THAT HE MIGHT RECONCILE THEM BOTH TO YOU FATHER GOD IN ONE BODY THROUGH THE CROSS, THEREBY PUTTING TO DEATH THE ENMITY. AND HE CAME AND PREACHED PEACE TO US WHO WERE AFAR OFF AND TO THOSE WHO WERE NEAR. FOR THROUGH HIM WE BOTH HAVE ACCESS BY ONE SPIRIT TO YOU THE FATHER. NOW, THEREFORE, WE ARE NO LONGER STRANGERS AND FOREIGNERS, BUT FELLOW CITIZENS WITH THE SAINTS AND MEMBERS OF THE HOUSEHOLD OF GOD, HAVING BEEN BUILT ON THE FOUNDATION OF THE APOSTLES AND PROPHETS, JESUS CHRIST HIMSELF BEING THE CHIEF CONERSTONE, IN WHOM THE WHOLE BUILDING, BEING FITTED TOGETHER, GROWS INTO A HOLY TEMPLE IN***

**THE LORD, IN WHOM WE ALSO ARE BEING BUILT TOGETHER FOR A DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IN THE SPIRIT.**

***EPHESIANS 2:11:22***

***SELAH-7***

***I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT OUT OF YOUR GLORIOUS RICHES YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED US WITH POWER THROUGH YOUR SPIRIT IN OUR INNER BEINGS, SO THAT CHRIST DWELLS IN OUR HEARTS THROUGH FAITH. AND WE BEING ROOTED AND ESTABLISHED IN LOVE, HAVE POWER, TOGETHER WITH ALL THE LORD'S HOLY PEOPLE, TO GRASP HOW WIDE AND LONG AND HIGH AND DEEP IS THE LOVE OF CHRIST, AND WE KNOW THIS LOVE THAT SURPASSES KNOWLEDGE--WE ARE FILLED TO THE MEASURE OF ALL THE FULLNESS OF GOD=LOVE.***

***NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN ALL WE ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION] POWER THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN US*****--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO US IN ABUNDANCE, SO THAT WE MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND WHATEVER THE NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST'S SUFFICIENCY, POSSESSING ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND FURNISHED IN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND CHARITABLE DONATION.--*****TO YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE BE GLORY IN US, IN THE CHURCH AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL GENERATIONS, FOR EVER AND EVER! AMEN.***

***EPHESIANS 3:16-21***

***SELAH-8***

***TO GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD,***

***THE FAITHFUL BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST:***
***GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM GOD OUR FATHER.***
***WE ALWAYS THANK YOU GOD=LOVE, THE FATHER OF OUR LORD*** **JESUS CHRIST, FOR OUR FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS AND OF THE LOVE WE**

**HAVE FOR ALL YOUR PEOPLE--THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT SPRING FROM THE HOPE STORED UP FOR US IN HEAVEN AND ABOUT WHICH WE HAVE ALREADY HEARD IN THE TRUE MESSAGE OF THE GOSPEL THAT HAS COME TO US.**

**IN THE SAME WAY, THE GOSPEL IS BEARING FRUIT AND GROWING THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD--JUST AS IT HAS BEEN DOING AMONG US SINCE THE DAY WE HEARD IT AND TRULY UNDERSTOOD YOUR GRACE, OH GOD. WE LEARNED FROM OUR SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS YOU HAVE SENT TO OUR FIELDS,**

**WHO ARE FAITHFUL MINISTERS OF CHRIST ON OUR BEHALF, AND WHO ALSO TOLD US OF YOUR LOVE IN THE SPIRIT.**

***SELAH-9***

**WE CONTINUALLY THANK YOU GOD OUR FATHER THAT BY YOUR SPIRIT WE ARE FILLED WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF YOUR WILL THROUGH ALL THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING THAT THE SPIRIT GIVES, SO THAT WE LIVE A LIFE WORTHY OF THE LORD AND PLEASE HIM IN EVERY WAY: BEARING FRUIT IN EVERY GOOD WORK, GROWING IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE, BEING STRENGTHENED WITH ALL POWER ACCORDING TO YOUR GLORIOUS MIGHT SO THAT WE HAVE GREAT ENDURANCE AND PATIENCE, AND GIVING JOYFUL THANKS TO YOU FATHER LOVE, WHO HAVE QUALIFIED US TO SHARE IN THE INHERITANCE OF YOUR HOLY PEOPLE IN THE KINGDOM OF LIGHT. FOR YOU HAVE RESCUED US FROM the dominion of darkness AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON YOU LOVE, IN WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,**

**THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.**

***COLOSSIANS 1:9-14***

***TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU!***

***SELAH-10***

***WE THE BELIEVERS ARE SUBMITTED TO THE GOVERNMENT AND ITS***

*OFFICERS. WE ARE OBEDIENT, ALWAYS READY TO DO WHAT IS GOOD. WE DO NOT slander ANYONE AND DO AVOID quarreling. INSTEAD, WE BE GENTLE AND SHOW TRUE HUMILITY TO EVERYONE. WE REMEMBER, ONCE WE, TOO, WERE foolish and disobedient. WE WERE misled and became slaves to many lusts and pleasures. OUR LIVES WERE FULL of evil and envy, and we hated each other. BUT--WHEN GOD OUR SAVIOR REVEALED HIS KINDNESS AND LOVE, HE SAVED US, NOT BECAUSE OF THE RIGHTEOUS THINGS we had done, BUT BECAUSE OF HIS MERCY. HE WASHED AWAY OUR sins, GIVING US A NEW BIRTH AND NEW LIFE THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT. HE GENEROUSLY POURED OUT THE SPIRIT UPON US THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR SAVIOR. BECAUSE OF HIS GRACE HE MADE US RIGHT IN HIS SIGHT AND GAVE US CONFIDENCE THAT WE WILL INHERIT ETERNAL LIFE.*

*THIS IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING, AND WE LAY HOLD OF THESE TEACHINGS SO THAT ALL WHO TRUST IN GOD WILL DEVOTE THEMSELVES TO DOING GOOD. THESE TEACHINGS ARE GOOD AND BENEFICIAL FOR EVERYONE.*

*WE DO NOT GET INVOLVED IN foolish discussions about spiritual pedigrees or in quarrels and fights about obedience to JEWISH LAWS. These things are useless and a waste of time. If people are causing division AMONG US, WE GIVE A FIRST AND SECOND WARNING. AFTER THAT, WE HAVE NOTHING MORE TO DO WITH them.*

*FOR people like that have turned away from THE TRUTH, AND their own sins condemn them.*

**MAY GOD'S GRACE BE WITH US ALL.**

*TITUS 3:1-11, 15*

**********

*FATHER LOVE, FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE*
*I THANK THEE*

**OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS ARE NOT defiled with lusts,**
**THEY ARE VIRGINS AND THEY FOLLOW THE LORD FULLY.**
**THEY HAVE BEEN RANSOMED AND MADE KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD. ON THEIR LIPS NO deceipt has been found; THEY ARE UNBLEMISHED!**
**FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN EACH OF OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS**
***IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,***
***THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS***
**AMEN=SO IT BE *LORD*.**

**FATHER WE RECEIVE THE PEACE THAT THE LORD LEFT US, HIS PEACE HE GAVE US.**
**JOHN 14:27**
**AND THE PEACE OF GOD, WHICH SURPASSES ALL UNDERSTANDING, IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS.**
**PHILIPPIANS 4:7**
**OUR LORD,**
**I LET THE PEACE OF CHRIST RULE IN MY HEART, FOR TO THIS I WAS CALLED AS A MEMBER OF ONE BODY. AND I BE THANKFUL.**
**COLOSSIANS 3:15**
**HALLELUJAH!**
***PRAISE THE LORD***
**AMEN=SO IT BE *LORD*.**

***OOO***

***GLORY***

**THE BLOOD OF CHRIST *WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD* HAS *CLEANSED MY CONSCIENCE FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, SO THAT I MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!***

**HEBREWS 9:21-22**

***IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD***

***THE OMNIPRESENT***

***HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,***

***OMNISCIENT***

***ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,***

***AND OMNIPOTENT***

***THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH***

***AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.***

***TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING, GOD***

***WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME***

**and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot made by human hands and fed by human intelligence that are subject to failure--**

***LET GOD BE TRUE AND EVERY MAN a liar!***

**ROMANS 3:4**

***IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD***

***WHO IS THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=OF LOVE***

***ROMANS 8:14***

**I ONLY WANT THE GLORY THAT COMES FROM GOD ALONE**

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE BRINGS THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY.**

**THUS I THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA CAN NO LONGER BE CENSORED AND RESTRICTED, IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

***PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s***

***1***

**NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST ME. THE LORD MY GOD HAS PUT THE FEAR AND DREAD OF ME UPON ALL THE LAND, WHEREVER I SET FOOT, AS HE HAS PROMISED ME.**

***DEUTERONOMY 11:25***

**THE LORD WILL SEND HIS TERROR AHEAD OF ME AND THROW INTO CONFUSION EVERY NATION I ENCOUNTER. THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MY enemies TURN AND RUN.**

***EXODUS 23:27***

***2***

**THEREAFTER THE LORD HAD TO PUT THE DREAD AND FEAR OF ME UPON ALL THE NATIONS UNDER HEAVEN. They ARE HEARING THE REPORTS OF ME AND ARE TREMBLING IN ANGUISH BECAUSE OF ME.**

*DEUTERONOMY 2:25*

*3*

**THE LORD HAS HANDED their kings OVER TO ME, AND HE IS WIPING OUT their names FROM UNDER HEAVEN. NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST ME; I AM ANNIHILATING them.**

*DEUTERONOMY 7:24*

*4*

**THERE SHALL NOT ANY MAN BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE:**
**AS THE LORD WAS WITH MOSES,**
***SO* HE IS WITH ME:**
**HE WILL NOT FAIL ME, NOR FORSAKE ME.**

*JOSHUA 1:5*

*5*

**THE LORD HAS SENT HIS FEAR BEFORE ME, AND HAS DESTROYED ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM I SHALL COME, AND THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MINE enemies TURN their backs UNTO ME.**

EXODUS 23:27

*6*

***THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE ME; HE WILL BE WITH ME. HE WILL NEVER LEAVE ME NOR FORSAKE ME. I DO NOT BE AFRAID OR DISCOURAGE.***

*DEUTERONOMY 31:8*

**********

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
**BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS ME**
**AND cursed are those who curse ME.**
**NUMBERS 24:9**
***SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS***
***MY VICTORY AND HONOR***
***COME FROM GOD ALONE.***
***HE IS MY REFUGE,***
***A ROCK WHERE NO enemy***
***CAN REACH ME.***
***PSALM 62:7***

***AMEN***

**AND**
**THE LORD DOES THE SAME FOR EVERYBODY**
**IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,**
**HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES**

**FOR**
**IT IS ABOUT:**
**"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay**
**THE WORK OF THE LORD."**
**THUS**
**I, THE CHURCH SHALL DECREE A THING**
**AND IT SHALL BE ESTABLISHED AND THE LIGHT**
**OF GOD'S=LOVE'S GLORY, FAVOR SHALL SHINE UPON**
**MY WAYS.**

I PLEA, I CLAIM
THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST;
THUS
I FEAR NEITHER men NOR beasts!

I WASH *MY HANDS AND FEET*
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
TODAY I WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings
FOR
GOD=LOVE YOU ARE
THE HELP OF THOSE WHO SEEK YOU
KEEP ME LORD SO THAT I DON'T get lost
in the world

*THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB, IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS I CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY*
*AVOIDING every kind/every appearance of evil.*
I EXERCISE STRENGTH UNDER CONTROL
MY FATHER LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD JESUS AND HAS BLESSED ME AND INCREASES MY NUMBERS. THE LORD HAS BLESSED THE FRUIT OF MY WOMB, THE CROPS OF MY LAND--MY GRAIN, NEW

**WINE AND OLIVE OIL, MY GOLD AND SILVER--THE CALVES OF MY HERDS AND THE LAMBS OF MY FLOCKS IN THE LAND WE DWELL IN TILL OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO IT IS FOR US THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ON THE EARTH. THE LORD HAS BLESSED ME MORE THAN ANY OTHER PEOPLE; NONE OF MY MEN OR WOMEN WILL BE CHILDLESS, NOR WILL ANY OF MY LIVESTOCK BE WITHOUT YOUNG. THE LORD HAS KEPT US FREE FROM every disease. HE WILL PREVENT the horrible diseases WE SEE in this world FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR LANDS BUT HE WILL INFLICT them on all who hate US THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES. FOR THE LORD GOD IS A SUN AND SHIELD; THE LORD BESTOWS FAVOR AND HONOR; NO GOOD THING DOES HE withhold FROM ME WHOSE WALK IS BLAMELESS,**

**I WHO AM RIGHTEOUS.**

***AMEN, HALLELUJAH***

***LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE***

***AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS***

***FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND***

***MY BREATH OF LIFE AND MY WAYS.***

**WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY**

**THAT I SHALL BE DELIVERED**

**YOU ARE WORTHY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,**
**THE LAMB OF GOD TO TAKE THE SCROLL**
**AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,**
**FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED,**
**AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED ME FOR GOD.**
**AND YOU HAVE MADE ME TO BE A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,**
**AND A PRIEST TO OUR GOD, AND I SHALL REIGN,**
**AS A KING, OVER THE EARTH!"**

***REVELATION 5:9-10***

**THUS**

**I PUT ON THE HOLY SPIRIT**
**I PUT ON ROYALTY**
**I AM CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY**
**I AM ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR.**

**HERE I AM, MY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,**
**THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH,**
**I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD=LOVE.**

***THUS***

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**
**AND**
**HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness**

**you HAVE LOST,**
**WE HAVE WON**
**bel BOWS DOWN**

# IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
# THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

## AND

# BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

# BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

**1 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, *slavery, wokeness,* medusa, *and passivity, of manipulation,* of *the works of the flesh--sexual immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry, and witchcraft; hatred, discord, jealousy, fits of rage, selfish ambition, dissensions, factions, and envy; drunkenness, orgies and the like, the spirit of bondage--the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life--and the cause of them, and everything that comes with them***

**2 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of *slavery, of wokeness,* medusa, *and passivity,* of any wrong, curse, omen, divination, any type of voodoo, witch-hunt, anything alike, expedition, hex, wicked thing, of politics and discord, of mammon, of deception, lusts, death, hell and the grave, tyranny and terror, of vindictiveness, destruction, of confusion and strife and rebellion, and of witchcraft and of the occult and of dissension, division and sedition and of the bastard curse, of illegitimacy, of unbelief,**
**of pride and arrogance and prejudice**

****3 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of *slavery, of wokeness,* medusa, *and passivity,* of politics and discord, of familiar spirit, of mammon, of confusion and strife, of rebellion, of sexual immorality, the resisting spirits and of lie and manipulation and deceitfulness, of pharmakia, of poverty, lack and insufficiency, witchcraft and occult spirits, and of dissension, contention, division and sedition and of the bastard curse and of illegitimacy, unbelief, and of the opposing and the contrary spirits and of death, hell and the grave**

**4 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of *slavery, of wokeness,* medusa, *and passivity,* and hatred and of the coronavirus and the kawasaki disease, monkeypox virus, flesh-eating worms, and their variants and of the opposing and contrary spirits, of disobedience, smoking tobacco, drinking alcohol, other drug abuses, of pharmakia, of any disease, sickness, illness, of natural and/or man made disaster, of any deadly virus or bacteria, germs of any epidemic and/or pandemic**

**5 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of *slavery, of wokeness* medusa, *and passivity,* of *abortion, incest, pedophilia, CHILD sacrifice, HUMAN, SEX trafficking, cannibalism*, and hatred and racism and division, kidnapping, abduction, of violence and terror, of war, civil war and destruction, and of mammon, of libertinism, and socialism, globalism, of seduction, of lie and deception, of apathy, apostasy and humanism, of transhumanism and of resistance, of treachery**

**6 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of *slavery, of wokeness,* medusa, *and passivity,* of lie and manipulation, deception, of pride, lusts, destruction, of anger, guilt and shame, of sexual immorality, of the lgbtq+, of apathy, apostasy, humanism, of transhumanism, of the eugenics, transgenics movements**

***7 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of *slavery, of wokeness* medusa, *and passivity,* of recession and depression and inflation, of poverty, lack and insufficiency, of debt and famine, of strife, of division, of divorce, of racism and hatred, of death and destruction, terrorism, lawlessness, wars, civil wars and riots, of judas, of accusation, of the victim mentality, of lawlessness, suicide, of violence and murder, of terror and treason, of betrayal, of rape, of self-centerdeness, self-promotion, of stardom, of false gods, false religion, of hatred, of religiosity, of legalism, of criticism, of judging, of entitlement,**

**--the incubus, succubus the sex spirits,**
**of death, hell and the grave**

## LORD,

## THAT YOU PRESENT US TO YOURSELF
## THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT

**spot or wrinkle or any such thing**
**WE BE HOLY--SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY--WITHOUT blemish**
**EPHESIANS 5:27**

# BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN AND CONSUME those wickedness, corruption and defilement in THE CHURCH, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES;**

**FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR REMOVING**
**FROM EACH ONE OF US THE CHURCH EVEN**
**the feelings and the desires to go the way of the flesh**
**FOR IT IS YOU=GOD=LOVE WHO WORK IN US TO WILL**
**AND TO ACT IN ORDER TO FULFILL YOUR GOOD PURPOSE.**
**PHILIPPIANS 2:13**
**FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION**
**THE REVELATION OF US**
**THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE.**
**WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD**
**WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM**
**WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB!**

**AMEN**
**HALLELUJAH!**

**SUNDAY**
**MONDAY**
**TUESDAY**
**WEDNESDAY**

THURSDAY
FRIDAY
SATURDAY
TODAY IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE
*"evil CANNOT win TODAY!"*

# BEHOLD THE SWORD OF THE LORD AND HIS CHURCH!

"you genetically altered creation of wicked governments, the wef, the who, cern, witchcraft, the occult and religion you come at US, you come at ME with a sword, a spear and a shield BUT I COME AT you IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, THE ORGANIZED ARMIES OF HEAVEN, THE GOD OF THE ARMIES OF ISRAEL, WHOM thou hath defied. you spirit of hell THIS DAY WILL THE LORD DELIVER you INTO OUR HANDS AND I WILL SMITE thee and take thine head, thine authority from you AND I WILL GIVE the carcasses of the hosts of the spirits you work with, THIS DAY UNTO THE FOWLS OF THE AIR, UNTO THE BEASTS OF THE FIELD UNTO THE WILD BEASTS OF THE EARTH, THAT ALL THE EARTH MAY KNOW THAT THERE IS A GOD IN ISRAEL; THEREFORE WE DECLARE ISRAEL IS VICTORIOUS THEN ALL OUR CONGREGATIONS MAY

KNOW THAT THE LORD SAVETH NOT WITH SWORD AND SPEAR; FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S, AND HE WILL GIVE you INTO OUR HANDS. you spirit of hell driving the democrat party WE ORDER you helpless AND NON victorious. WE WILL BY THE HELP OF ALMIGHTY GOD WE WILL WIN THIS ELECTION THAT ALL THE EARTH MAY KNOW THAT THERE IS A LIVING GOD, THE GOD OF THE HEBREW BIBLE, THAT DON'T HAVE TO USE A SWORD OR A SPEAR OR A SHIELD TO SAVE FOR THE BATTLE IS HIS, GLORY TO THE LIVING GOD!"

*BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S JUSTICE*
*WHICH I HAVE COMMANDED,*
*BECAUSE I AM A MAN/WOMAN OF GOD*
*WITH ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH*
*GIVEN TO ME BY MY LORD JESUS CHRIST*

**I CALL FIRE FROM HEAVEN TO COME DOWN AND CONSUME**
**the filth of this time, of EACH DAY:**
**AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**
**I CURSE the works of the hands of the enemy**
**AND I CONDEMN the wicked's idle words and evil speeches,**
**AND I CURSE their wrongdoings**
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
**CURSED BE**

**ACCORDING TO NUMBERS 24:9**

***them and their ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive***

**I DECLARE AND DECREE them all NULL AND VOID**
**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**
**AMEN**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
**CURSED BE**
**all the demonic spirits,**
**strongholds, strongmen**
**that are influencing**
**the cabals, the deep state,**
**the unrighteous leaders,**
**the wicked politicians**
**BE DUMBFOUNDED=CONFOUNDED=CONFUSED=DAMNED**
**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**
**AND**
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
**BLESSED BE THE LORD**
**WHO LEADS THE RIGHTEOUS LEADERS,**
**PRESIDENT TRUMP, HIS TEAM**

***THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD BE UPON THEM,***
***THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,***
***THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,***
***THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD***
***AND THEIR DELIGHT BE IN THE***
***FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD***
**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

**AMEN**
**PRAISE THE LORD!**

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

*1*

***I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU***
***DELIVER PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM HIS enemies, O MY GOD;***
***DEFEND PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM those who rise up against HIM.***
***DELIVER PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM the workers of iniquity,***
***AND SAVE PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM bloodthirsty men.***
***FOR LOOK, they lie in wait for HIS LIFE;***
***the mighty gather against PRESIDENT TRUMP,***
***NOT FOR HIS transgression nor for HIS sin, O LORD.***
***They run and prepare themselves through no fault of HIS.***

***AWAKE TO HELP PRESIDENT TRUMP, AND BEHOLD!***
***YOU THEREFORE, O LORD GOD OF HOSTS, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,***
***AWAKE TO PUNISH ALL the heathens;***
***DO NOT BE MERCIFUL TO any wicked transgressors. SELAH***

*AT EVENING they return,*
*they growl like a dog,*
*and go all around the city.*
*INDEED, they belch with their mouth;*
*swords are in their lips;*
*for they say, "WHO HEARS?"*

*BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT them;*
*YOU SHALL HAVE ALL the heathens in derision.*
*I WILL WAIT FOR YOU, O YOU PRESIDENT TRUMP'S STRENGTH;*
*FOR GOD IS HIS DEFENSE.*
*MY GOD OF MERCY SHALL COME TO MEET PRESIDENT TRUMP;*
*GOD SHALL LET PRESIDENT TRUMP SEE HIS DESIRE ON HIS enemies.*

*PSALM 59:1-10*

***AND I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU DO THE SAME FOR ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH.***

*2*

**SO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT IT HAS COME TO PASS BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST AND THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST:**

***"AND THERE WILL BE PEOPLE WHO WILL POINT TO US, AND SOME WILL POINT THE FINGER OF SCORN, AND BEFORE THEY HAVE OPPORTUNITY TO LAY THEIR LIP BEHIND THEIR FINGER OF SCORN, YOU THE LORD OF HOSTS WILL STRIKE IT DOWN. THERE ARE PASTORS AND LEADERS OF NATIONS WHO ARE NOW LEARNING THAT IT IS NOT THE THING TO DO TO SPEAK FORTH***

***WORDS OF SCORN, WORDS OF DEGRADATION AND WORDS OF HURT AND ILL TOWARD US "I HAVE PUT UP WITH THAT," SAID GOD, "AS LONG AS I'M GOING TO PUT UP WITH IT. THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE," SAITH THE LORD. PRAISE THE LORD"***

***MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE PULPITS OF NATIONS.***

***MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DECISIONS TO KEEP THE LORD'S MINISTRIES OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON US GOD'S PEOPLE; AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR demonic laws, they'll FALL IN THEIR TRACKS. SOME OF them PARALYZED, SOME OF them ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF them DEAD, AND SOME OF them WITHOUT their MINDS IN TACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."***

***"THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN THE TIME TO TELL them.***
***THE LORD GOD HAS SENT them HIS CHILDREN,***
***AND they've KILLED THEM.***
***THE LORD GOD HAS SENT them HIS PROPHETS,***
***AND they've STONED THEM.***
***THE LORD GOD HAS SENT them HIS SON,***
***AND they KILLED HIM.***

***THE DAY AND THE HOUR HAS COME WHEN THE LORD GOD IS REMOVING their CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE. AND THERE ARE SOME CHURCHES IN THIS LAND, WHEN THE LORD GOD REMOVES THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE, IT WILL NEVER FUNCTION***

***AGAIN.***

***FOR THE TIME OF THE END IS AT HAND. AND THE LORD IS THE LORD GOD, AND BLESSED BE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, FOR IT IS HIS HOUR OF VENGEANCE, AND HE WILL TAKE HIS PLEASURE IN THE PROSPERING OF HIS SERVANTS. SO I RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD. I RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD AND I KNOW IN THIS HOUR THAT THE LORD OUR GOD IS GOD ALMIGHTY.*** **PRAISE BE UNTO HIS NAME FOREVER HALLELUJAH**

**FROM EXCERPT OF THE PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.**

***3***

***PRAISE THE LORD.***

***FOR GOD IS NOT unjust. HE WILL NOT forget***

**PRESIDENT TRUMP'S *WORK AND THE LOVE HE HAS SHOWN FOR HIS NAME AS HE HAS MINISTERED TO THE SAINTS AND CONTINUE TO DO SO.***

***HEBREWS 6:10***

**BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS HIM**

**AND cursed are those who curse THE PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF AND A FAITHFUL WORLD LEADER**

**DONALD J. TRUMP.**

**NUMBERS 24:9**

***FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE* PRESIDENT TRUMP *FREE***

***FROM the law of sin and death.***

**ROMANS 8:2**

**I WASH *sin, fear, death, hell, and the grave***

**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

***they have NO power no victory over***

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.

*4*

"PRESIDENT TRUMP,
THE LORD HAS DELIVERED YOU FROM
unreasonable and wicked men.
2 THESSALONIANS 3:2
HE IS THE GOD WHO AVENGES YOU,
WHO SUBDUES NATIONS under YOU,
WHO SAVES YOU FROM YOUR enemies.
HE HAS ALSO EXALTED YOU UP ABOVE
those who rose AGAINST YOU;
HE HAS DELIVERED YOU FROM the violent man.
PSALM 18:47-48
BUT THE LORD IS FAITHFUL,
AND HE HAS STRENGTHENED YOU PRESIDENT TRUMP
AND GUARD YOU FROM the evil one.
2 THESSALONIANS 3:3
AND THE LORD HAS DELIVERED YOU FROM YOUR
PEOPLE AND FROM THE GENTILES=THEY WHO ARE
WITHOUT GOD.
ACTS 26:17

*5*

"MR. PRESIDENT,
NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST YOU ALL THE
DAYS OF YOUR LIFE. AS THE LORD OF HOSTS WAS WITH
MOSES AND AS HE WAS WITH JOSHUA, SO HE IS AND WILL BE
WITH YOU PRESIDENT TRUMP, MIGHTY WARRIOR; HE WILL
NEVER LEAVE YOU OR FORSAKE YOU. I THANK YOU THAT

**YOU REMAINED STRONG AND COURAGEOUS, AND DID NOT SURRENDER, DID NOT CONCEDE FOR THE LORD GOD HAD GIVEN YOU THE VICTORY ON THE NOVEMBER 03, 2020 ELECTION**
**AND HAS MIGHTILY RESTORED AND HONORED YOU.**

***6***

**I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR HAVING GIVEN US PRESIDENT TRUMP, A FAITHFUL WORLD LEADER AND A MIGHTY WARRIOR.**
**AND I THANK YOU THAT**
**LORD, YOU KNOW EVERYONE'S HEART!**

***NOW WHO CAN DISCERN THEIR OWN ERRORS?***
***LORD, FORGIVE PRESIDENT TRUMP'S HIDDEN FAULTS.***
***KEEP YOUR SERVANT ALSO FROM WILLFUL SINS;***
***MAY THEY NOT RULE OVER HIM.***
***THEN HE WILL BE BLAMELESS,***
***INNOCENT OF GREAT TRANSGRESSION.***
**FATHER I THANK YOU THAT YOU SHOW PRESIDENT TRUMP**
**THE THINGS IN HIS LIFE THAT ARE NOT PLEASING TO YOU.**
**THAT YOU TEACH *PRESIDENT TRUMP*, AND HE WILL BE QUIET;**
**SHOW HIM WHERE HE HAS BEEN WRONG.**
**YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS THAT HE ALL THE MORE GLADLY BOAST OF HIS WEAKNESSES THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY DWELL IN HIM MAY REST UPON HIM TO STRENGTHEN HIM AND LIFT HIM UP OUT OF any bondage.**
**I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
***they have no power over*** **PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP**

***7***

**I THANK YOU, ABBA, MY FATHER, FOR *PRESIDENT TRUMP'S* CLEANSING FROM**

**ALL unrighteousness THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
**IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.**
**SET A GUARD OVER PRESIDENT TRUMP'S MOUTH, LORD;**
**KEEP WATCH OVER THE DOOR OF HIS LIPS.**
**DO NOT LET HIS HEART BE DRAWN TO what is evil-DON'T LET HIM SO MUCH as dream of evil or thoughtlessly fall into bad company.--SO THAT HE takes part in wicked deeds along with those who are evildoers.**
**DO NOT LET PRESIDENT TRUMP eat the delicacies of those who do wrong**
**PSALM 141:3-4**
**BUT**
**LET THE WORDS OF PRESIDENT TRUMP'S MOUTH**
**AND THE MEDITATIONS OF HIS HEART BE ACCEPTABLE TO YOU,**
**LORD, HIS ROCK AND HIS REDEEMER!**
**I THANK YOU FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP SALVATION IN CHRIST AND I THANK YOU FOR *BAPTIZING HIM WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND YOUR POWER WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES,***
**PRESIDENT TRUMP IS A POWERHOUSE FOR GOD**
**AND LORD MY GOD I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE DONE THE SAME FOR HIS VICE-PRESIDENT, FOR PRIME MINISTER BENJAMIN NETANYAHU, AND PRIME MINISTER ANDREW HOLNESS AND PRESIDENT VLADIMIR PUTIN, ALL THE LEADERS AROUND THE WORLD AND FOR EVERY MEMBER OF THEIR OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS, AND ADMINISTRATIONS IN THE EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE, AND JUDICIAL REALMS AND FOR ALL THEIR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS, BUSINESSES--MINISTRIES AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD**
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA AMEN,**
**HALLELUJAH, PRAISE YOUR HOLY NAME LORD MY GOD!**

***8***

**NO ONE CAN CURSE WHAT GOD HAS BLESSED**
**AND NO ONE CAN BLESS WHAT GOD CALLS**
**ABOMINATION WHAT GOD HAS CURSED HAS PUT UNDER HIS WRATH AND JUDGMENT,**
**abortion, homosexuality, transgenderism**
**"same sex marriage", communism, marxism,**

**socialism, thievery, treachery**

**ARE ABOMINATIONS TO THE LORD**

***FOR they only bring death.***

***LORD GOD ALMIGHTY SEE***

***HOW***

***all of them: the cabals=illuminati=the luciferians=the wicked***

*Joe Biden, Kamala Harris,*
*their cabinet the carnal part of THE CHURCH, of THE REPUBLICAN PARTY, the liberal, independent democratic, socialistic, globalistic system, any party, establishments whose convictions go AGAINST GOD'S WORD=the cabals, and their shadow governments and their coup attempts, their entire system of fraud, the rioters, the terrorists, and the left stream media*

***have dishonored YOU***

***AND have denied YOU BEFORE MEN:***

**I ASKED YOU FATHER LOVE OF THINGS TO COME CONCERNING YOUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS AND REGARDING THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS I COMMANDED THY HAND TO TAKE VENGEANCE ON YOUR foes AND FULLY REPAY YOUR enemies; SEE HOW, under their government, their leadership, THE FAITHFUL--THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, WASHINGTON D.C. HAD BECOME A PROSTITUTE! SHE ONCE WAS FULL OF JUSTICE; RIGHTEOUSNESS USED TO DWELL IN HER--BUT NOW**

**murderers,**
**blasphemers,**
**their SILVER IS TURNED TO dross,**
**their WINE IS MIXED WITH WATER,**
**their princes are rebels and comrades of thieves,**
**each one of them LOVE a bribe AND LOOK FOR gifts,**
**THE FATHERLESS they DEFEND NOT,**
**AND THE WIDOW'S PLEA DOES NOT REACH them,**
**they REMOVED PRAYER FROM YOUR SCHOOLS**
**AND YOUR NAME FROM YOUR BUILDINGS,**
**they SIGNED LAWS TO LEGALISE, PROTECT AND EXPAND**
**abortion, immorality, bondage,**
**they INSTITUTE "same sex marriage" AS A RIGHT,**
**they try to defile YOUR MARRIAGE INSTITUTION**
**THAT DAY they LIT UP THE WHITE HOUSE**
**WITH THE COLORS OF THE *RAINBOW*,**
**THE VERY SYMBOL OF THE LORD'S COVENANT**
**WITH MEN AND WITH THE ANIMALS.**

AND they DO NOT GIVE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP THE RESPECT DUE TO HIM IN REGARD TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT AND THE ANNOINTINGS YOU HAVE PUT ON HIM, NOR TO GOD'S CHOSEN PEOPLE AND COUNTRY: ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM AND US THE CHURCH FOR they DO NOT ASCRIBE THE HONOR TO GOD WHO IS WITH US, LIVES IN US, WALKS IN US, AND MOVES THROUGH US AND WHO WILL NEVER LEAVE US OR FORSAKE US!

ADAPTED FROM ISAIAH 1:21-25

*THAT*

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

*PSALM 7:16*

# IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

*9*

ON NOVEMBER 3, 2020, THE CHURCH AND THE WORLD WATCHED them COMMIT THE MOST HIDEOUS fraud, crime, treason, coup AGAINST THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER CITIZENS.

FATHER LOVE, *TWO THINGS YOU HAVE GIVEN TO HUMAN BEINGS, MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE:*
THE ABILITY TO REASON AND THE POWER TO CHOOSE.
GRANTED they ARE BEING INFLUENCED BY the highest demonic powers, THAT IS ONE OF THE REASON WHY WE FIRST OF ALL PRAY FOR ALL MEN, ALL KINGS AND THOSE IN AUTHORITY. YET NEITHER WE OR they CAN BLAME the satan FOR WE ALL ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR OUR OWN WORDS AND OUR OWN ACTIONS FOR IT IS WRITTEN:
"BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE JUSTIFIED, MADE RIGHT WITH GOD, AND BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED."

MATTHEW 12:37 AND

"AS I LIVE, SAYS THE LORD, EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW TO ME,
AND EVERY TONGUE SHALL GIVE PRAISE TO GOD"

**SO THEN EACH ONE OF US WILL**
**GIVE AN ACCOUNT OF HIMSELF TO GOD.**
**ROMANS 14:11-12**

***THAT***

**their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,**
**AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.**
**PSALM 37:15**

**THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;**
**their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."**
***PSALM 7:16***

# IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

***10***

***FATHER LOVE REMEMBER***
***HOW MUCH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND THOSE WHO ARE STANDING ON THE SAME PLATFORM WITH HIM HAVE HONORED YOU IN ACKNOWLEDGING JESUS CHRIST AS LORD AND SAVIOR AND IN SAVING THE LIVES OF YOUR UNBORN AND NEWBORN***
***AND IN BLESSING ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM***
***AND IN CLEANSING the deep swamp***
***IN THE GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS***
***OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA***
***AND AROUND THE WORLD***
***AND IN FAVORING YOUR CHURCH,***
**IN APPOINTING RIGHTEOUS LEADERS, RIGHTEOUS JUDGES,**
***IN DOING WHAT YOU HAVE CALLED HIM TO DO***
**NOT PERFECT MEN, WOMEN**
***PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND THOSE WHO ARE WORKING WITH HIM***
**ARE CAPABLE MEN AND WOMEN WHO FEAR GOD,**

**TRUSTWORTHY MEN AND WOMEN WHO HATE dishonest gain!**

***11***

***PRAISE THE LORD***
***FOR HE HAS FORGIVEN US ALL OUR sins.***
***HE HEALS ALL OUR diseases.***
***HE REDEEMS OUR LIVES FROM destruction.***
***HE CROWNS US WITH LOVINGKINDNESS AND TENDER MERCIES***
***HE SATISFIES OUR MOUTHS WITH GOOD THINGS SO THAT OUR YOUTH IS RENEWED LIKE THE EAGLE'S.***
***HE EXECUTES RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUDGMENT FOR US AGAINST oppression.***
***HE SETS US FREE.***
***HE MAKES KNOWN HIS WAYS TO US.***
***HE GIVES US HIS GRACE AND MERCY IN TIMES OF NEED.***
***PRAISE THE LORD FOR HE IS GOOD***
***HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING***
***AND HIS MERCY IS NEW THIS VERY MOMENT, THIS VERY DAY!***

***12***

**"they ARE STILL SAYINGS THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the enemy), BUT IT DOES NOT AFFECT HIM AND they ARE SAYING IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO DO MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS 45TH--19TH PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA ARE BEING CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH,**
**AND ARE EVEN BEGINNING TO AGREE WITH HIM."**
**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD**

**"PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP**
**DO NOT BE CONCERNED BY the damages done to THIS**

**COUNTRY by that fraudulent and wicked government and administration**

**FOR I HAVE REVERSED,**

**RECOVERED EVERYTHING, AND I WILL RESTORE ACCORDING TO JOEL 2"**

**WE, GIVING THE LORD OUR GOD ALL THE GLORY AND ALL THE PRAISE**

***ABBA, MY FATHER I THANK YOU THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP'S HEART WILL NOT BECOME ARROGANT AND HARDENED WITH PRIDE, AND HE WILL NEVER TAKE FOR GRANTED WHERE HE IS NOW OCCUPYING THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR THE SECOND TIME AS HIS FIRST TERM AS THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA THAT HE WILL NEVER THINK OR SAY THAT "I MADE IT OR I DID IT ON MY OWN" BUT THAT HE COMES TO KNOW AND ALWAYS REMEMBER AND DECLARE THAT***

**"THIS IS THE LORD'S DOING**

**AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES."**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS OUR RESTORATOR!**

**AND SO IT BE THE SAME FOR ALL FOR**

**THE LORD IS BRINGING FORTH THE RIGHTEOUS INTO THE SENATE AND THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND EVERYWHERE IN THE GOVERNMENT AND ADMINISTRATION IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,**

**"AND THE WORLD IS SEEING HIS RED SEA OF RIGHTEOUSNESS COME CRASHING DOWN OVER the enemy."**

***THAT THEY KNOW AND REMEMBER THAT ANYONE who makes himself a friend of the world becomes an enemy OF GOD***

***AMEN***

# I WILL SING OF HIS LOVE FOREVER

*I WILL SING OF THE LOVING DEVOTION OF THE LORD FOREVER;*
*WITH MY MOUTH I WILL PROCLAIM YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS.*
*FOR I HAVE SAID, "LOVING DEVOTION IS BUILT UP FOREVER;*
*IN THE HEAVENS YOU ESTABLISH YOUR FAITHFULNESS."*
*PSALM 89:1-2*
*YOU SAID LORD,*
*"I HAVE MADE A COVENANT WITH MY CHOSEN ONE,*
*I HAVE SWORN TO DONALD J. TRUMP MY SERVANT:*
*FROM PSALM 89:3*

**"FOR THE SAKE OF JACOB MY SERVANT,**
**OF ISRAEL MY CHOSEN,**
**AND THE CHURCH MY BRIDE,**
**AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**
**THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF LOVE FOR GOD**
**FOR THE PURPOSE, THE FREEDOM TO WORSHIP GOD**
**AND FOR THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST THROUGHOUT THE WORLD**
**I SUMMON YOU BY NAME**
**AND BESTOW ON YOU A TITLE OF HONOR,**
**THOUGH YOU WENT IN THE HIGHEST OFFICE**
**IN WHISPERING MY NAME,**
**I AM THE LORD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER;**
**APART FROM ME THERE IS NO GOD.**
**I WILL STRENGTHEN YOU,**
**NOW THAT YOU HAVE ENTERED INTO THE OFFICE, YOU WILL BE SHOUTING OUT BY THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT. FOR I HAVE FILLED YOU WITH MY SPIRIT NOW THAT YOU ARE INTO OFFICE AND THERE BE A PRAYING MAN IN THE HIGHEST SEAT IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA SO THAT FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN**
**TO THE PLACE OF ITS SETTING**
**PEOPLE MAY KNOW THERE IS NONE BESIDES ME.**
**I AM THE LORD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER.**

## I HAVE RAISED UP DONALD J TRUMP IN MY RIGHTEOUSENESS: I WILL MAKE HIS WAYS STRAIGHT."

FROM ISAIAH 45

*14*

*THE HEAVENS PRAISE YOUR WONDERS, O LORD--*
*YOUR FAITHFULLNESS AS WELL--*
*IN THE ASSEMBLY OF THE HOLY ONES.*
*FOR WHO IN THE SKIES CAN COMPARE WITH THE LORD?*
*WHO AMONG THE HEAVENLY BEINGS IS LIKE THE LORD?*
*IN THE COUNCIL OF THE HOLY ONES, GOD IS GREATLY FEARED,*
*AND AWESOME ABOVE ALL WHO SURROUND HIM.*

*PSALM 89:5-7*

*O LORD GOD OF HOSTS, WHO IS LIKE YOU?*
*O MIGHTY LORD, YOUR FAITHFULNESS SURROUNDS YOU.*
*YOU RULE THE RAGING SEA;*
*WHEN ITS WAVES MOUNT UP, YOU STILL THEM.*
*YOU CRUSHED Rahab LIKE a carcass;*
*YOU SCATTERED YOUR enemies WITH YOUR MIGHTY ARM.*
*THE HEAVENS ARE YOURS, AND ALSO THE EARTH.*
*THE EARTH AND ITS FULLNESS YOU FOUNDED.*
*NORTH AND SOUTH YOU CREATED;*
*TABOR AND HERMON SHOUT FOR JOY AT YOUR NAME.*

*PSALM 89:8-12*

*MIGHTY IS YOUR ARM; STRONG IS YOUR HAND.*
*YOUR RIGHT HAND IS EXALTED.*

*15*

## RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE ARE THE FOUNDATION OF YOUR THRONE; LOVING DEVOTION AND FAITHFULNESS GO BEFORE YOU. BLESSED AM I WHO KNOW THE JOYFUL SOUND, WHO WALK, O LORD, IN THE LIGHT OF YOUR

PRESENCE.
I REJOICE IN YOUR NAME ALL DAY LONG,
AND IN YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS I EXULT.
FOR YOU ARE THE GLORY OF MY STRENGTH,
AND BY YOUR FAVOR MY HORN IS EXALTED.
SURELY OUR SHIELD BELONGS TO THE LORD,
AND OUR KING TO THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL.
YOU ONCE SPOKE IN A VISION;
TO YOUR GODLY ONES YOU SAID,
'I HAVE BESTOWED HELP ON A WARRIOR;
I HAVE EXALTED ONE CHOSEN FROM THE PEOPLE.
I HAVE FOUND MY SERVANT DONALD J. TRUMP;
WITH MY SACRED OIL I HAVE ANOINTED HIM.
MY HAND WILL SUSTAIN HIM;
SURELY MY ARM WILL STRENGTHEN HIM.
NO enemy WILL EXACT TRIBUTE;
NO wicked man will oppress HIM.
I WILL CRUSH HIS foes before HIM
AND STRIKE DOWN those who hate HIM.
MY FAITHFULNESS AND LOVING DEVOTION
WILL BE WITH HIM,
AND THROUGH MY NAME HIS HORN WILL BE EXALTED.
I WILL SET HIS HAND OVER THE SEA,
AND HIS RIGHT HAND UPON THE RIVERS.
HE WILL CALL TO ME, 'YOU ARE MY FATHER,
MY GOD, THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION.'
PSALM 89:13-26

*16*

***WHERE, O LORD, IS YOUR LOVING DEVOTION OF OLD,***
***WHICH YOU FAITHFULLY SWORE TO DAVID?***
***REMEMBER, O LORD, THE REPROACH OF***
***YOUR SERVANTS,***
***WHICH I BEAR IN MY HEART FROM SO MANY***
***PEOPLES--HOW YOUR enemies HAVE TAUNTED,***
***O LORD, AND HAVE MOCKED EVERY STEP OF YOUR***
***ANOINTED ONE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP!***
***BLESSED BE THE LORD FOREVER!***
***AMEN AND AMEN.***

*PSALM 89:49-52*

*17*

***I REFUSE TO LET MY HEART BE FEARFUL,***
***NOR LET IT BE AFRAID.***
***FOR THERE HAS BEEN,***
***AND ON THE SCENE HE HAS ALREADY ARISEN,***
***ONE--PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP--WHO HAS RESPONDED UNTO***
***THE THINGS OF GOD AND WHOSE HEART HAS BEEN OPEN TOWARD***
***GOD.***
***AND MY NATION, THAT SEEMED TO BE CUT DOWN TO THE ROOTS,***
***AND THE WILD BIRDS OF THE AIR***
***AND THE FOWLS OF THE AIR***
***CAME AND ROOSTED IN HER BRANCHES***
***AND DID MUCH DISREPUTE UNTO THE NATION.***
***YET THAT ALL ARE BEING REPAIRED***
***BECAUSE THIS MAN HAS SAID,***
***'I WILL WALK IN THE WAY OF GOD.***

*I WILL TRUST ALSO IN HIM,'*
*AND HE HAS BEEN AT THE HEAD,*
*AND MANY HAVE FOLLOWED HIM."*
*AND THE WORK OF GOD ARE BEING CONSUMMATED*
*THAT MUST BE CONSUMMATED*
*IN OTHER NATIONS*
*BEFORE THE LORD COMES,"*
ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST 1974

*18*
**THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS TO HIS ANOINTED,**
**PRESIDENT DONALD J TRUMP:**
**"WHOSE RIGHT HAND I TAKE HOLD OF**
**TO SUBDUE NATIONS BEFORE HIM**
**AND TO STRIP KINGS OF THEIR ARMOR,**
**TO OPEN DOORS BEFORE HIM**
**SO THAT GATES WILL NOT BE SHUT:**
**I WILL GO BEFORE YOU**
**AND WILL LEVEL THE MOUNTAINS;**
**I WILL BREAK DOWN GATES OF BRONZE**
**AND CUT THROUGH BARS OF IRON.**
**I HAVE GIVEN YOU HIDDEN TREASURES,**
**RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES,**
**SO THAT YOU MAY KNOW THAT I AM THE LORD,**
**THE GOD OF ISRAEL AND OF THE CHURCH,**
**WHO SUMMONS YOU BY NAME.**
**FOR THE SAKE OF JACOB MY SERVANT,**
**OF ISRAEL MY CHOSEN,**
**AND THE CHURCH MY BRIDE,**
**AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**
**THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF LOVE FOR GOD**
**FOR THE PURPOSE, THE FREEDOM TO WORSHIP GOD**
**AND FOR THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS OF THE**

GOSPEL OF CHRIST THROUGHOUT THE WORLD
I SUMMON YOU BY NAME
AND BESTOW ON YOU A TITLE OF HONOR,
THOUGH YOU WENT IN THE HIGHEST OFFICE
IN WHISPERING MY NAME,
I AM THE LORD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER;
APART FROM ME THERE IS NO GOD.
I WILL STRENGTHEN YOU,
NOW THAT YOU HAVE ENTERED INTO THE OFFICE, YOU WILL BE SHOUTING OUT BY THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT. FOR I HAVE FILLED YOU WITH MY SPIRIT NOW THAT YOU ARE INTO OFFICE AND THERE BE A PRAYING MAN IN THE HIGHEST SEAT IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA SO THAT FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN
TO THE PLACE OF ITS SETTING
PEOPLE MAY KNOW THERE IS NONE BESIDES ME.
I AM THE LORD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER.
I FORM THE LIGHT AND CREATE DARKNESS,
I BRING PROSPERITY AND CREATE DISASTER;
I, THE LORD, DO ALL THESE THINGS.
"YOU HEAVENS ABOVE, RAIN DOWN MY RIGHTEOUSNESS;
LET THE CLOUDS SHOWER IT DOWN.
LET THE EARTH OPEN WIDE,
LET SALVATION SPRING UP,
LET RIGHTEOUSNESS FLOURISH WITH IT;
I, THE LORD, HAVE CREATED IT.
"WOE TO THOSE WHO QUARREL WITH THEIR MAKER,
THOSE WHO ARE NOTHING BUT POTSHERDS
AMONG THE POTSHERDS ON THE GROUND.
DOES THE CLAY SAY TO THE POTTER,
'WHAT ARE YOU MAKING?'
DOES YOUR WORK SAY,
'THE POTTER HAS NO HANDS?'
WOE TO THE ONE WHO SAYS TO A FATHER,

**'WHAT HAVE YOU BEGOTTEN?'**
**OR TO A MOTHER,**
**'WHAT HAVE YOU BROUGHT TO BIRTH?'**
**"THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS--**
**THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL, AND ITS MAKER:**
**CONCERNING THINGS TO COME,**
**DO YOU QUESTION ME ABOUT MY CHILDREN,**
**OR GIVE ME ORDERS ABOUT THE WORK OF MY HANDS?**
**IT IS I WHO MADE THE EARTH**
**AND CREATED MANKIND ON IT.**
**MY OWN HANDS STRETCHED OUT THE HEAVENS;**
**I MARSHALED THEIR STARRY HOSTS.**
**I HAVE RAISED UP DONALD J TRUMP IN MY RIGHTEOUSENESS:**
**I WILL MAKE HIS WAYS STRAIGHT."**
**FROM ISAIAH 45**
**FOR MY GIFTS AND CALLINGS ARE WITHOUT REPENTANCE SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

***19***

***BEFORE they GET TO LAY their hands ON PRESIDENT TRUMP AND ON ANYONE OF US THE RIGHTEOUS they SHALL GO BACKWARD AND FALL TO THE GROUND.***
**JOHN 18:6**
**OUT OF MERCY THE LORD WILL INCAPACITATE some of them TILL THEY REPENT BEFORE THE LORD--BUT the others SHALL BE EATEN BY WORMS AND BREATHE their LASTS BECAUSE they DID NOT ASCRIBE THE HONOR TO GOD WHO IS WITH US, IN US AND WALKING IN US**
**LORD GOD LET THE SPECTACLE they want to make of PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP *AND* of *ANYONE OF US***

***THE RIGHTEOUS* BE ON them**
***IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,***
***THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS***
**BUT**
**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE**
**THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP**
**AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS ARE HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER**
**OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**
**WHERE NO enemy can find US**
***IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,***
***THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS***
**AMEN HALLELUJAH!**

***20****

**AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT**
**THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,**
**AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD**
**no one SHALL BE ABLE TO *LAY HANDS ON***
**PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP**
**ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE!**
**no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE**
**PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP**
**ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE,**
**NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT**
**PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP**
**LORD YOU ARE HIS LIFE**
**AND THE LENGTH OF HIS DAYS!**
***DEUTERONOMY 30:20***

*21*

**AND the evil one touches HIM NOT!**

**he has NO claim on**

**THE ANOINTED OF THE LORD PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.**

**AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED AND IT IS THE SAME FOR PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WE**

## WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH

*22*

**GREAT DELIVERANCE HE GIVES TO HIS KING,**

**AND SHOWS MERCY TO HIS ANOINTED PRESIDENT TRUMP, PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU, TO ALL THE RIGHTEOUS TO ME, MY NAME_____ AND OUR DESCENDANTS FOREVERMORE.**

**PSALM 18:50**

**LORD, BRING AN END TO the wicked**

**and their wickedness TODAY**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

***they BE NO MORE!***

***NUMBERS 24:9***

***PSALM 37:10***

## AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

**AND THE LORD HAS DELIVERED US FROM OUR PEOPLE**

**AND FROM THE GENTILES=THEY WHO ARE WITHOUT GOD.**

**ACTS 26:17**

**FOR**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS OUR BROTHER, "PRESIDENT TRUMP, AND PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU, AND THE ARMY OF GOD ARE HOLDING BACK the luciferian age IN ORDER FOR THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY TO FULFILL HIS PLAN FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO ONCE AGAIN BE THE GREAT LIGHT, AND TO PUT AN END TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA'S holocaust of abortion and the slaughtering of THE CHILDREN,**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**all their powers**

**and ability to steal, kill and destroy OUR CHILDREN**

***these are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,***

**or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES, IN OUR NATIONS AMEN!**

**AND**

**"FOR ISRAEL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN. YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."**

**AND FOR HIS CHURCH TO BE IN SPLENDOR AND FOR**

# THE HARVEST OF OVER 1 BILLION SOULS FROM THE WORLD INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER!"

## HALLELUJAH, AMEN

## *PRAISE THE LORD*

**********

"GOD IS NOT A MAN, THAT HE SHOULD LIE,
NOR A SON OF MAN, THAT HE SHOULD REPENT;
HAS HE SAID, AND WILL HE NOT DO IT?
OR HAS HE SPOKEN, AND WILL HE NOT MAKE IT GOOD?"
NUMBERS 23:19

I PLEA, I CLAIM THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
ON AND FOR PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP, HIS VP NOMINEE JD VANCE AND THEIR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S JUSTICE AGAINST THEIR enemies, THEIR adversaries
I CLAIM THE BLOOD FOR THEM FOR THEY ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD, THEY ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS THEY ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.
*AND HIDE* THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES *IN YOUR PRESENCE, LORD, FROM anyone and/or anything that would harm THEM IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM I THANK YOU FOR PROTECTING THEM FROM*
*any influence that he, the satan, the devil,*
*or his minions would try to exert.*

LORD KEEP THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
SO THAT THEY DO NOT get lost in the world

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE LORD OF HOSTS AND THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
WHO ARE TO INHERIT SALVATION? HEBREWS 1:14 THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE PHILIPPIANS 2:13
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY
THAT THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
*INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE*
SHALL BE DELIVERED!

AS A BOOMERANG I COMMAND ALL the indictments, arraignments, rulings, trials, bans, accusations, traps, assassination attempts set, brought against
PRESIDENT TRUMP
and the fraud, coup perpetrated against
PRESIDENT TRUMP
and their backs stabbing, cover-ups, lies
fraud, treason, crime, coup they are perpetrating.
TO RETURN TO whoever instigated them
and TO those that are pursuing them
LET
their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.
PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."
*PSALM 7:16*
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I RELEASE a spirit of confusion and fear in
the camp of the enemy
that they RISE UP against each other
and consume each other
LORD OF HOSTS USE THOSE indictments
AND arraignments AND rulings, trials, bans,
accusations, traps, assassination attempts,
and the fraud, coup perpetrated against
PRESIDENT TRUMP
FOR YOUR GLORY
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
they CANNOT succeed, prosper to convictions=condemnations or anything alike!
AS IT IS SAID:
"THOUGH the wicked lie in wait for THE RIGHTEOUS,
intending to put THEM to death;
BUT THE LORD WILL NOT let THEM,
THE LORD HAD NOT AND WILL NOT let PRESIDENT TRUMP
into the power of the wicked
OR let THEM , let PRESIDENT TRUMP
be condemned when brought to trial."
PSALM 37:32-33
"YOU ONCE SPOKE IN A VISION;
TO YOUR GODLY ONES YOU SAID,
'I HAVE BESTOWED HELP ON A WARRIOR;
I HAVE EXALTED ONE CHOSEN FROM THE PEOPLE.
I HAVE FOUND MY SERVANT DONALD J. TRUMP;
WITH MY SACRED OIL I HAVE ANOINTED HIM.
MY HAND WILL SUSTAIN HIM;
SURELY MY ARM WILL STRENGTHEN HIM.
NO enemy WILL EXACT TRIBUTE;
NO wicked man will oppress HIM.
I WILL CRUSH HIS foes BEFORE HIM
AND STRIKE DOWN those who hate HIM.
MY FAITHFULNESS AND LOVING DEVOTION
WILL BE WITH HIM,
AND THROUGH MY NAME HIS HORN WILL BE EXALTED. I WILL SET HIS HAND OVER THE SEA,
AND HIS RIGHT HAND UPON THE RIVERS.
HE WILL CALL TO ME, 'YOU ARE MY FATHER,
MY GOD, THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION.'"
PSALM 89:19-26
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
AND I CRUSH
the head of every demonic spirit
that moves people against
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP!
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all
EVEN HIS enemies BE AT PEACE WITH HIM AND BEGIN
TO AGREE WITH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN
AND THAT DAY, TODAY:

DISMISSED all charges against
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP;
07-15-2024 THE CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS,
Whosoever stirs up strife against
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
FALL AND SURRENDER
TO PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
NO weapon that is formed against
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

prosper and every tongue that shall rise against
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
in judgment HE SHALL SHOW TO BE in the wrong
THIS [PEACE, RIGHTEOUSNESS, SECURITY, TRIUMPH OVER opposition] IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD [THOSE IN WHOM THE IDEAL SERVANT OF THE LORD IS REPRODUCED];
THIS IS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OR THE VINDICATION WHICH
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
OBTAINS FROM THE LORD HIS GOD
[THIS IS THAT WHICH HE THE LORD IMPART
TO HIM AS HIS JUSTIFICATION],
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.
ISAIAH 54:15, 17
LORD GIVE PRESIDENT TRUMP DOUBLE
FOR HIS trouble
AND SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL
THAT WAS lost, stolen, taken FROM
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN
OF ALL THAT HE HAS LEFT FOR YOU LORD
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME.

THE LORD HAS BROKEN FORTH UPON PRESIDENT TRUMP'S enemies BEFORE HIM,
AS THE BREACH OF WATERS.
2 SAMUEL 5:20

*HE GUARDS THE FEET=THE STEPS OF US HIS FAITHFUL ONES*
*BUT the wicked ones are silenced in darkness:*
*FOR NOT BY his own strength*
*SHALL a man, a woman PREVAIL.*
*those who contend WITH THE LORD WILL BE SHATTERED;*
*AGAINST them HE WILL THUNDER IN THE HEAVENS,*
*THE LORD WILL JUDGE THE ENDS OF THE EARTH;*
AND HE WILL GIVE STRENGTH TO HIS KING--JESUS CHRIST
AND WILL EXALT THE HORN OF HIS ANOINTED:
*1 SAMUEL 2:1-10*
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.

*you the wicked who called for*
*THE DEATH, THE ASSASSINATION OF*
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
*HAVE HIS BLOOD THAT RAN FROM HIS EAR*
*AND THE BLOOD OF THE FIREFIGHTER WHO LOST HIS LIFE AND THE BLOOD OF THE TWO PEOPLE WHO WERE CRITICALLY INJURED FROM THE SHOOTING ON JULY 13, 2024 AT* PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S RALLY
*IN BUTLER PENNSYLVANIA*
*and you who have MURDERED*
*THE UNBORN AND NEWBORN*
*AND HAVE COMMITTED HEINOUS*
*CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY*
*you HAVE THEIR BLOOD ON your hands.*
*DO NOT THINK THAT*
*you can get away with it;*
*you HAD BETTER REPENT AND BEG FOR GOD'S MERCY*
*"FOR HE WHO AVENGES BLOOD REMEMBERS;*
*HE DOES NOT IGNORE THE CRIES OF THE AFFLICTED."*
*PSALM 9:12*
*

"AND SURELY I WILL REQUIRE THE LIFE OF ANY MAN OR BEAST BY WHOSE HAND YOUR LIFEBLOOD IS SHED. I WILL DEMAND AN ACCOUNTING FROM ANYONE WHO TAKES THE LIFE OF HIS FELLOW MAN."
GENESIS 9:5
*

"HOW MUCH MORE, WHEN wicked men KILL A RIGHTEOUS MAN IN HIS OWN HOUSE AND ON HIS OWN BED AND THIS ALSO APPLIED TO THE UNBORN AND NEWBORN MURDERED FROM THEIR MOTHERS' WOMBS, SHALL I NOT NOW REQUIRE HIS BLOOD FROM YOUR HANDS AND REMOVE YOU FROM THE EARTH!"
2 SAMUEL 4:11
*

*"the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,*
*AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.*

*FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN; THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER."*
**PSALM 9:15-18**
*
**"HE WILL REDEEM THEM FROM OPPRESSION AND VIOLENCE, FOR THEIR BLOOD IS PRECIOUS IN HIS SIGHT."**
**PSALM 72:14**
**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

***VENGEANCE IS MINE SAITH THE LORD AND I SHALL REPAY***
***ROMANS 12:19***
***FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE***
***LUKE 1:37***
***FOR GOD ALWAYS MAKES A WAY WHERE THERE SEEMS***
***TO BE NO WAY***
***ISAIAH 41:19***
***FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE***
***MARK 9:23***
**WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD.**
**LUKE 18:27**
***FOR***
**THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS**
**THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END**
**FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY;**

*HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!*
*NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU.*
*JEREMIAH 32:17*
**LORD MY GOD I THANK YOU FOR**
**THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF**
**PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,**
**GRANT HIM VICTORY OVER HIS enemies**
**GRANT US JUSTICE AGAINST OUR adversaries**
**AND QUICKLY**
**LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT**
**I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF**
**THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS**
**AND I CRUSH**
**the head of every demonic spirit, strongman, stronghold**
**that were preventing THE TRUTH ABOUT THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION TO COME TO LIGHT AND that were preventing**
**PRESIDENT-ELECT DONALD J. TRUMP FROM TAKING HIS RIGHTFUL PLACE AS THE PRESIDENT**
**FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all.**
**CONCERNING A BREAKTHROUGH**
**IN THE TRUE RESULT OF**
**THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION**
**TO BE REVEALED PUBLICLY TODAY,**
**AND THE FULFILLMENT OF**
**THE DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF MEMORY**
**I COMMAND THE STRENGTH OF THY RIGHT HAND**
**OF JUSTICE LORD MY GOD!**
***PRAISE THE LORD,***
***I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO WALK BACK THE 45TH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,***
***THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, TODAY***
***TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM AS***
***THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,***

***FOR WHEN GOD MADE A PROMISE TO ABRAHAM,***
***BECAUSE HE COULD SWEAR BY NO ONE GREATER, HE SWORE BY HIMSELF, SAYING, "SURELY BLESSING I WILL BLESS YOU, AND MULTIPLYING I WILL MULTIPLY YOU." AND SO, AFTER HE HAD PATIENTLY ENDURED, HE OBTAINED THE PROMISE. FOR MEN INDEED SWEAR BY THE GREATER, AND AN OATH FOR CONFIRMATION IS FOR THEM AN END OF ALL DISPUTE. THUS GOD, DETERMINING TO SHOW MORE ABUNDANTLY TO THE HEIRS OF PROMISE THE IMMUTABILITY OF HIS COUNSEL, CONFIRMED IT BY AN OATH, THAT BY TWO IMMUTABLE THINGS,--HIS OATH AND HIS PROMISE--IN WHICH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR GOD TO LIE, WE MIGHT HAVE STRONG CONSOLATION, WHO HAVE FLED FOR REFUGE TO LAY HOLD OF THE HOPE SET BEFORE US.***
***THIS HOPE=THIS CONFIDENCE IN GOD'S ABILITY TO DO WHAT HE PROMISE--I HAVE AS AN ANCHOR OF THE SOUL, BOTH SURE AND STEADFAST, AND WHICH ENTERS THE PRESENCE BEHIND THE VEIL, WHERE THE FORERUNNER HAS ENTERED FOR US, EVEN JESUS, HAVING BECOME HIGH PRIEST FOREVER***

***ACCORDING TO THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.***
***HEBREWS 6:13--20***

**THE LORD IS IN--*PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP*--HIS HOLY TEMPLE;**
**SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!**

***PRAISE THE LORD,***
***I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE***
***TO WALK BACK THE 45TH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,***
***THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,* TODAY**
***TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM AS***
***THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,***
**AND FOR THE FULFILLMENT OF**
**THE DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF MEMORY**

# LORD

***TO THE FAITHFUL YOU SHOW YOURSELF FAITHFUL,***
***TO THE BLAMELESS YOU SHOW YOURSELF BLAMELESS,***
***TO THE PURE YOU SHOW YOURSELF PURE,***
***BUT TO THE DEVIOUS YOU SHOW YOURSELF SHREWD.***
***YOU SAVE THE HUMBLE***
***BUT BRING LOW THOSE WHOSE EYES ARE HAUGHTY.***
***PSALM 18:25-27***

# AND THE LORD
# RAISE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
# UP ABOVE ALL HIS enemies
# SO IT BE LORD!
# AMEN

**THE LORD ALWAYS CONFIRMS HIS WORD**
**WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW;**
***MARK 16:20***
**THUS BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
**AND HOLY GHOST *RESURRECTION* POWER**
**ON_____ THE LORD SABAOTH DID IT!**
***PRAISE THE LORD***

# JESUS CHRIST IS LORD
# AND SO AM I IN HIM
# TO THE GLORY OF GOD OUR FATHER!
# AMEN

***IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,***
***THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS***
**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST *RESURRECTION***
**FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES AND *CURSES***
**any wrong, curse, witchcraft, omen, divination, sorcery, any type of voodoo, witch-hunt, spells, spirit cooking, sickness, attack, anything alike, any expedition, hex, anything of the occult done to or sent toward and/or sent against PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND/OR ANY ONE OF US THE RIGHTEOUS demanding OUR death, and/or to incapacitate US in any way, shape, or form,**
***they* HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**
**THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,**
**PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US**
**BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO**
**whomever SENT them,**

# BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**ANY wicked thing that comes against US--INCLUDING**

**coronavirus and its components, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, spanish flu, cholera, ebola, zika, malaria, bubonic plague, flesh-eating worms, allergies, polio, bio-engineered additives, vaccines=jabs and chemical attacks and components, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, the "zero draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body", artificial intelligence for evil purposes, digital currency carbon credit, quantum dot, bio currency, social credit score card, "HR 3980=the government control act", "pattern, or traffic anaysis"--all their implementations, all their darkness--**

**they STUMBLE AND FALL**

**BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**THE ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVE burdens**

**AND DESTROY yokes**

**WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND EACH ONE OF US THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL BE DELIVERED**

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE,**

**THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S AND HIS VP VANCE AND *PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU'S* EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND THEIR VIGOR UNABATED;**

**THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF THEIR COUNTENANCE**

**AND SO IT BE THE SAME**

**FOR ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS;**

**WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD**

**AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT**

**THE LORD RENEWS OUR STRENGTH,**

**OUR YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S.**

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR**
**A SPIRIT OF HOLINESS AND DISCERNMENT**
**AND OF UNITY**
**FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP,**
**VP VANCE,**
**PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU**
**ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS**
**WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS**
**AND TRUTH**
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**
***THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON US,***
***THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,***
***THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,***
***THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD***
***AND OUR DELIGHT BE IN THE***
***FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.***

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

***1***

***FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS***
***HAS MADE US FREE FROM the law of sin and death.***
ROMANS 8:2

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

***sin and death***
***are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,***
**or form and defeated IN EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES!**
**WE SHALL NOT BE affected or infected or afflicted by**

**the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom,**
**chip implants, the hidden deeds of darkness**
**I WASH *EACH ONE OF US* THE RIGHTEOUS**
***SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY, LIFE,***
***LANDS AND TERRITORIES***
**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
**ORDER OH LORD EACH ONE OF OUR STEPS**
**AMEN**

***2***
**AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE**
**FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF SOULS AMONG THE PATRIOTS**
**AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST SENDS LABORERS**
**INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD**
**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

***I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD***
**OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,**
**LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM**
**I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.**

**THUS**
**THE LORD HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE TO OUR enemies**
**THE LORD HAS MADE US INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies**

**NO WE ARE NOT "baskets of deplorables NOR clowns",**
**BUT WE ARE THE UNTOUCHABLES STANDING IN**
**RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH=JESUS CHRIST**

**THE SAME YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER.**

**HEBREWS 13:8**

***3***

**PRAISE THE LORD**

***THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,***

**AND**

***THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST 185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT, AND 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS CAN OBLITERATE 13,320,000,000 MEN: NEARLY TWICE THE ACTUAL WORLD POPULATION, AND IT ONLY TAKES ONE ANGEL TO SEIZE the dragon, the ancient serpent--WHICH IS you the devil or satan--AND THROW it into the pit so that it can no longer deceive the world.***

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

***you the dragon, the ancient serpent***

**all your powers**

**and ability to steal, kill and destroy, to deceive**

**BE PARALYZED *FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS***

***AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COUNTED INTO THE TRILLIONS;***

***4***

**ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13**

***THUS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES AT ANY GIVEN TIME CAN, WILL, SHALL INSTANTLY SEND MILLIONS OF ANGELS TO***

***PROTECT, TO DEFEND, TO RESCUE US AND OUR LANDS***
***AND OUR POSSESSIONS AND OUR COUNTRIES;***
**LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS SHIELDS US**
**TO PROTECT AND TO DELIVER US, TO SPARE AND RESCUE US**
**AND GIVE US PEACE ALWAYS**
**AND**
**THE FATHER'S LOVING KINDNESS AND TENDER MERCIES ARE**
**OVERSHADOWING US MAKING EVERY CROOKED WAY STRAIGHT**
**BEFORE US ALWAYS.**

**UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
**OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**
***WE SHALL ALWAYS GO OUT IN JOY***
***AND BE LED FORTH IN PEACE***
*ISAIAH 55:12*
***THE MOUNTAINS AND THE HILLS BEFORE US***
***ARE BREAKING FORTH INTO SINGING,***
***AND ALL THE TREES OF THE FIELD ARE CLAPPING THEIR HANDS.***
***INSTEAD OF the thorn HAVE COME UP THE CYPRESS;***
***INSTEAD OF the brier HAVE COME UP THE MYRTLE;***
***AND IT BE A MEMORIAL TO THE LORD,***
***FOR AN EVERLASTING SIGN [OF HIS MERCY=HIS CHESED***
***LOVE] WHICH SHALL NOT BE CUT OFF.***
*ISAIAH 55:12-13*
# IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
# THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

***5***
**A PRAYER FOR UNITY IN AMERICA:**
***FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I THANK YOU FOR THIS GREAT NATION--THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. I THANK YOU THAT IT WAS FOUNDED ON YOUR WORD, AND FAITH IN YOU ALONE. I***

*THANK YOU THAT THIS NATION IS BLESSED BECAUSE OF THIS FOUNDATION, AND WE DESIRE TO CONTINUE TO LIVE UNDER A BANNER OF BLESSING THROUGH OUR OBEDIENCE TO YOU.*

*FATHER, I KNOW OUR STRENGTH AS BELIEVERS LIES IN OUR UNITY BECAUSE YOUR WORD SAYS A HOUSE DIVIDED AGAINST ITSELF CANNOT* STAND. *SO, TODAY, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I COME AGAINST the spirit of division and strife IN THE BODY OF CHRIST.*

*I CAST DOWN every attempt by the enemy to divide BELIEVERS into separate groups.*

*I REFUSE TO ACCEPT the worldview that I must be part of a group such as race, gender, class or any other group. I AM A CHRISTIAN.*

*THAT IS WHERE I STAND--THAT IS WHERE I FIND MY IDENTITY--IN YOU AND ONLY IN YOU.*

*I BIND UP the enemy's attempts to divide ME FROM MY FELLOW BELIEVERS, AND I DECLARE TODAY THAT I WILL STAND IN THE UNITY OF FAITH WITH MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST. IF I HAVE A DIFFERENCE OF POLITICAL OPINION, I WILL HUMBLE MYSELF AND COMPARE MY views TO THE WORD OF GOD TO MAKE MY FINAL DECISION.*

*LORD, HELP ME TO RESIST the influences of friends, family or media THAT MAY TRY TO sway ME away FROM THE WORD OF GOD.*

*HELP ME TO FILL MY HEART AND MIND WITH THE TRUTH IN YOUR WORD AND STAND ON IT--IMMOVABLE, UNSHAKABLE AND FIRM IN MY FAITH.*

*FATHER, BREATHE A FRESH WIND OF UNITY OVER THIS NATION. LET YOUR HOLY SPIRIT DOMINATE EVERY AREA OF OUR GOVERNMENT, OUR CHURCHES, OUR SCHOOLS AND OUR HOMES. HELP US, AS BELIEVERS, TO WALK IN LOVE AND UNITY TOGETHER, SO THAT ALL MAY SEE THAT WE ARE ONE AND KNOW THE POWER OF THE ONE TRUE, LIVING GOD.*

*I PRAISE YOU AND THANK YOU FOR IT, IN JESUS' NAME.*

*AMEN*

*BLESSED IS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE CHOSEN HIM FOR THEIR INHERITANCE. FROM PSALM 33:12*

**********

***BLESSED IS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE CHOSEN HIM FOR THEIR INHERITANCE.***

*FROM PSALM 33:12*

## AMEN HALLELUJAH

## *PRAISE THE LORD*

**"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.**
**FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,**
**AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.**
**FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,**
**HE REPAYS HIM;**
**ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,**
**HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."**

**JOB 34:10-11**

## BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

## AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

## I COMMAND THINGS TO MOVE FORWARD AND QUICKLY

## I ACCELERATE THE RESET, THE REFORMATION

## AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

## AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

**TODAY AND THEREAFTER I ACTIVATE THE EMERGENCY BROADCASTING SYSTEM WHICH TAKES DOWN ALL of the media's abilities to get their marching orders=the control grid=the enemies satellites**

**I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**AND BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**BE TAKEN down**

**AND ALLOW TRUTH TO BE TOLD THUS**

**PUT AN END to operation mockingbird**

**or anything alike**

**IN THE CHURCH AND STATE**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

***BEHOLD***

# THE LION OF JUDAH

# HAS ROARED AGAIN

# TODAY=THE DAY OF THE LORD

# REDEEMING THE TIME

# BECAUSE the days are evil!

**EPHESIANS 5:16**

**THUS**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**THE burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING**

**POWER OF GOD**

**AS IT HAS BEEN PROPHESIED**

**A MASS EXODUS OF**

***EXODUS 15:1-21***

**all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians**

***the gangs, the drug dealers,***

*hamas, all terrorist cells=all the wicked*
TODAY AS the spiritual flee
*AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015*
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
*they BE NO MORE*
*ACCORDING TO PSALM 37:10*
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

**LORD GOD OF HOSTS I THANK YOU THAT YOU PUT the deep state in a state of confusion, LORD YOU MAKE their chariots wheels hard to turn, and the chariots difficult to drive SO THAT the deep state is UNABLE to fulfill their evil plans and to steal ANY PART OF THE NOVEMBER 5, 2024 GENERAL ELECTION.**

*EXODUS 14*

***OOO***
***I WILL SING TO THE LORD,***
***FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.***
***BOTH horse and driver:***
***HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA***

*EXODUS 15:1-21*

***of their wickedness***
**AS THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS**
**TO STRIKE the wicked,**
**BEHOLD**
**'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'**

*AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015*

**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**1**
***"Some of you***

***won't be able to face how far down***
***you have gone and will commit suicide.***
***AND***
***Some of you***
***WILL BE PUNISHED TO THE FULL EXTENT OF THE LAW EVEN UNTO DEATH PENALTY--BY HANGING--AS PRESCRIBED BY THE LAW OF your LAND FOR treason."***

**2**

***"Some of you***
**"BECAUSE you HAVE HARDENED your hearts TOWARD THE LORD: I THE LORD your GOD AM INCAPACITATING some of you UNTIL you ARE BROUGHT TO REPENTANCE BEFORE THE LORD your GOD AND PUBLICLY CONFESS your evil deeds AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD"**

**3**

***some of you***
**your hearts HAVE DIED WITHIN you AND you BECOME AS A STONE, AND I THE LORD your GOD WILL STRIKE you AND you WILL DIE.**1 SAMUEL 25:37-38 **and the others AN ANGEL OF THE LORD SHALL STRIKE you DOWN, BECAUSE you DID NOT GIVE GOD THE GLORY. AND you BE EATEN BY WORMS AND BREATHE your LASTS, BUT THIS GOSPEL OF GRACE WILL CONTINUE TO SPREAD AND GROW**ACTS 12:23-24 **IN ORDER FOR THE LORD TO FULFILL HIS COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, PRESIDENT TRUMP AND THE LORD'S CHURCH**

**ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**

***NOT one of you WILL SURVIVE;***

**THIS DAY, TODAY**

**BE LAID DEAD ON THE SHORE**

**of your evil doings,**

**AND of your evil deeds,**

***BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS***

*1 SAMUEL 2:9*

***4***

***some of you***

**I HAVE BROUGHT ON you your own iniquity.**

**AND HAVE CUT you OFF IN your own wickedness;**

**I THE LORD your GOD AM CUTTING you OFF.**

*PSALM 94:20-23*

***AS IT IS WRITTEN***

***"They die IN AN INSTANT,***

***IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,***

***The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;***

**the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."**

*JOB 34:20*

**I HAVE REBUKED the nations;**

**I HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;**

**I HAVE BLOTTED OUT your name FOREVER AND EVER!**

*PSALM0 9:5*

***5***

***AND some of you***

**THIS DAY, TODAY**

**you PERISH AT THE PRESENCE OF GOD.**

PSALM 68:2

**FOR**

**GOD HOLDS your BREATH IN HIS HAND**

**AND OWNS ALL your WAYS.**

**DANIEL 5:23**

**IN HIM you LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE your BEING.**

**ACTS 17:28**

**AND WHAT HOPE HAS THE GODless WHEN HE IS CUT OFF,**

**WHEN GOD TAKES AWAY HIS LIFE?**

**JOB 27:8**

**IN HIS HAND IS THE LIFE OF EVERY CREATURE**

**AND THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND.**

**JOB 12:10**

**WHAT DOES IT PROFIT A MAN TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD**

**AND LOSE HIS SOUL? OR WHAT CAN A MAN GIVE IN**

**EXCHANGE FOR HIS SOUL?**

**MARK 8:36-37**

**FOR**

**I THE LORD GOD DO NOT SPARE**

**MY enemies FROM DEATH.**

***AND IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF MANY. TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM***

***HE WILL APPEAR A SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR SALVATION.HEBREWS 9:27-28 BUT your names WILL BE FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVERFROM PSALM 34:16 BECAUSE you DID NOT ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR,***

***you did not REPENT AND TURN AWAY FROM your wicked ways and your evil doings;***

**BE SILENCED IN THE GRAVE."**

**************************************

***"BECAUSE THIS IS THE TIME FOR***

***you TO REAP THE HARVEST OF the seeds***
***you HAVE PLANTED***
***ACCORDING TO GENESIS 8:22.***
**"FOR DO NOT THINK THAT I HAVE COME TO ABOLISH THE LAW--OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST--OR THE PROPHETS. I HAVE NOT COME TO ABOLISH THEM, BUT TO FULFILL THEM. FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED."**
***MATTHEW 5:17-18***
**SAYS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES.**

**they WERE a stench TO YOUR AND OUR NOSTRILS LORD!**

**AND THE LORD REDEEMING THIS PROPHETIC TIME LINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE LORD, OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US.**

**PRAISE THE LORD**
**"everything that the deep state tried failed the fraud failed, it all failed**
**AND TODAY PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP IS IN THE OVAL OFFICE AND SITTING BEHIND THE PRESIDENT'S DESK**

AND IS STILL OUR PRESIDENT."
THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF;
AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO *LAY HANDS ON*
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE!
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
LORD YOU ARE HIS LIFE
AND THE LENGTH OF HIS DAYS
GOD HOLDS PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S
BREATH IN HIS HAND
AND OWNS ALL HIS WAYS.
DANIEL 5:23
AND the evil one touches HIM NOT!
he has NO claim on
THE ANOINTED OF THE LORD PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.
AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS
COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED AND IT IS THE
SAME FOR HIS VP VANCE,
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU
ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WE

**WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH**

**AND THE LORD**
**HAS RESTORED THE NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY**
**MAKING EVERYONE THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN INDIVIDUAL,**
**HE HAS BROUGHT US BACK TO EDEN**
**THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH**
**FATHER LOVE FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE**
**I THANK THEE IN THE NAME OF JESUS**

**THE PURPOSE OF ALL THESE IS**
**FOR THE LORD TO PUT AN END TO**
***satan's quest* to gain access to THE FUTURE**
**BY TRYING TO alter THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE**
**OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US**
**AND TO INSTILL AND RESTORE**
**THE FEAR OF THE LORD ON THIS EARTH**
**AND IN THE HEARTS OF MEN,**
**WOMEN AND CHILDREN**
**IN EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,**

**PEOPLE AND NATION**

**SO**

**I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**FOR THE CLEANSING OF THE NATIONS**

**AND FOR THEIR RESTORATION**

**IT IS FINISHED!**

**AS IT IS SAID**

***"THAT THIS NATION, UNDER GOD,***

***SHALL HAVE A NEW BIRTH OF FREEDOM,***

***AND THAT GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE,***

***BY THE PEOPLE, FOR THE PEOPLE,***

***SHALL NOT perish FROM THE EARTH:"***

*FROM THE GETTYSBURG ADDRESS*

*BY PRESIDENT LINCOLN*

**OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC**

**OUR GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM, AND LIBERTY.**

**AMEN HALLELUJAH**

***AND WITH ME EACH PERSON IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA DECLARE AND STAND ON THIS:***

***"I PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND TO THE REPUBLIC FOR WHICH IT STANDS, ONE NATION UNDER GOD, INDIVISIBLE, WITH LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL".***

*THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG*

**AMEN HALLELUJAH**

**PRAISE THE LORD**
**THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT**
**GOD IS SEATED ON THE THRONE OF MEN'S HEARTS**
**GOD HAS THE RIGHT PEOPLES SEATED IN PLACES OF GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY BOTH AT THE LOCAL AND AT THE NATIONAL LEVELS.**

***FOR***
***RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS OUR NATIONS,***
***BUT SIN IS a disgrace to ANY PEOPLE.***
***PROVERBS 14:34***

***I EMPLOY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD AND THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST TO RELEASE THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB=THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=THE BLOOD OF CHRIST AGAINST every CHILD molester, pornographer, every rapist, every HUMAN trafficker, kidnapper, every groomer, every abusive parent, pastor/priest, teacher and leader, the molech, baal worshipers, abortionists, murderers OF THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN and AGAINST the transgender advocates, the medical community, those who are promoting abominations, and leaders who are making bad laws and anyone who would teach, lead THE CHILDREN the wrong way in THE SCHOOLS, COLLEGES,***

***UNIVERSITIES, LIBRARIES, MEDIA, ARTS, ENTERTAINMENT, BUSINESSES, FAMILIES, CHURCHES, AND ANY OTHER PLACE.***
***I RELEASE THE FULL POWER OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST* AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE *AGAINST them,* all their powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive BE *paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape, or form and defeated IN AND REMOVED FROM OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES***
**FOR OUR CHILDREN ARE OUR FUTURE**
***AND HUMAN BEINGS--MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE--ARE GOD'S CREATION MADE IN HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS***
**for the wages of sin is death**
***BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD***
**ROMANS 6:23**

***PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO ****

***1***
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS**
**FATHER LOVE WE PRAY FOR A SWEEPING BAPTISM OF SALVATION, HEALING AND DELIVERANCE ON 100,000 OF the lgbtq+**
**FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU THAT ANYONE_____**

LORD, PIERCE THE HEART OF ANYONE THAT I KNOW that was living that lifestyle IS COUNTED AMONG THOSE 100,000+ FOR YOU ARE ABLE LORD TO DO ABOVE ALL THAT WE COULD EVER ASK OR IMAGINE BY THE POWER OF LOVE AT WORK WITHIN US.
I WASH THEM ALL IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND I THANK YOU FOR THEIR DELIVERANCE, HEALING AND RESTORATION
AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST
SENDS LABORERS
INTO HIS HARVEST field
*IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,*
*THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS*

*2*

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I BREAK THE BACK OF the lgbtq+ ideology
I CURSE AND WASH
that ideology IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
all its powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy PEOPLE'S LIVES
*HAVE* BEEN *CRIPPLED*, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

**AND SAVE THE CHILDREN**
**FOR**
***JESUS LOVES THE LITTLE CHILDREN***
***ALL THE CHILDREN OF THE WORLD***
***EVERY COLOR, EVERY RACE,***
***ALL ARE COVERED BY HIS GRACE***
***JESUS LOVES THE LITTLE CHILDREN***
***OF THE WORLD.***

*3*

**THANK YOU FOR RESTORING OUR JUDGES AS AT THE FIRST,**
**AND OUR COUNSELORS AS AT THE BEGINNING:**
**THAT THEY CONSIDER CAREFULLY WHAT THEY DO, FOR THEY ARE NOT JUDGING FOR MAN, BUT FOR THE LORD, WHO IS WITH THEM WHEN THEY RENDER JUDGMENT. AND NOW, MAY THE FEAR OF THE LORD BE UPON THEM. THAT THEY BE CAREFUL WHAT THEY DO,**
**FOR WITH THE LORD OUR GOD THERE IS**
**NO injustice OR partiality OR bribery.**
2 CHRONICLES 19: 6-7
**WE THANK YOU, FATHER LOVE, THAT THE U.S. SUPREME COURT HAVE REVERSED roe vs wade HOWEVER WE KNOW THAT the wicked have a sinister plan to reduce THE POPULATION AND destroy THE CHILDREN, one of them chemical castration, trans-genderism.**
**SO IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, WE ASK FOR MERCY FATHER LOVE FOR THESE INNOCENT CHILDREN THEY ARE NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR the actions OF THEIR PARENTS who caused THEM TO take the vaccines and who did not stand for their CHILDREN against the influence of wicked leaders,**
**SO WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THESE CHILDREN BE FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY AND FILL THE EARTH WITH MORE CHILDREN AS**

**THEY GET MARRIED AND REVERSE AND RESTORE THE CHILDREN WHO WERE SUBMITTED TO those mutilations**
**IN JESUS NAME AMEN**

## IT IS SAID:

***"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES, WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"***

**PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH**

***"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,***
***BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION"***
***SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS***

***ZECHARIAH 4:6***

## THEREFORE FATHER LOVE I ASK FOR MERCY FOR ALL *THE CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS WHO* ***were submitted, suffered mutilations in*** *THEIR BODIES WHO EITHER REGRETTED IT OR WHO DESIRE TO RETURN TO WHAT YOU HAVE MADE THEM TO BE IN THEIR BODIES--I WASH THEM ALL IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND I AM OFFERING PRAYERS, BRING MY PETITIONS AND I THANK YOU FOR HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME ON EACH ONE OF THEM AND REVERSE* ***the mutilations they underwent*** *AND RESTORE THEM WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY IN THE NAME OF JESUS* CHRIST *SO BE IT.*

***I THANK YOU THAT YOUR GOODNESS BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE AND IT IS SAID "AND A LITTLE CHILD SHALL LEAD THEM" THAT THEY LEAD THEIR PARENTS, FAMILIES, THE WORLD, AND EVERYONE WHO WILL LEARN ABOUT IT TO THE LORD.***

***4***

***SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:***

***"FLEE FROM SEXUAL IMMORALITY. EVERY OTHER SIN A MAN CAN COMMIT IS OUTSIDE HIS BODY, BUT HE WHO SINS SEXUALLY SINS AGAINST HIS OWN BODY."***

***1 CORINTHIANS 6:18***

**"YET INSTEAD OF PREACHING ABSTINENCE**

**you SIGNED LAWS TO PROTECT AND EXPAND abortion,**

***WHEN IT IS WRITTEN:***

***'YOU MADE ALL THE DELICATE, INNER PARTS OF MY BODY***
***AND KNIT ME TOGETHER IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB.***
***THANK YOU FOR MAKING ME SO WONDERFULLY COMPLEX!***
***YOUR WORKMANSHIP IS MARVELOUS--HOW WELL I KNOW IT.***
***YOU WATCHED ME AS I WAS BEING FORMED IN UTTER SECLUSION,***
***AS I WAS WOVEN TOGETHER IN THE DARK OF THE WOMB.***
***YOU SAW ME BEFORE I WAS BORN.***
***EVERY DAY OF MY LIFE WAS RECORDED IN YOUR BOOK.***
***EVERY MOMENT WAS LAID OUT***
***BEFORE A SINGLE DAY HAD PASSED.'***

**PSALM 139:13-16**

**'CHILDREN ARE A HERITAGE FROM THE LORD, OFFSPRING A REWARD FROM HIM. LIKE ARROWS IN THE HANDS OF A WARRIOR ARE CHILDREN BORN IN ONE'S YOUTH. BLESSED**

**BE THE MAN, THE WOMAN WHOSE QUIVER IS FULL OF THEM. THEY WILL NOT BE PUT TO SHAME WHEN THEY CONTEND WITH THEIR OPPONENTS IN COURT.'**

PSALM 127

***"BUT*** **you SACRIFICE COUNTLESS MILLIONS IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND BILLIONS AROUND THE WORLD OF MY UNBORN AND NEWBORN SONS AND DAUGHTERS,**

**you CLAIM IS FOR 'WOMEN'S HEALTH'**

**SO WHERE ARE you WHEN THESE SCARED AND SCARRED WOMEN YOU HELPED MURDER THEIR CHILDREN ARE CRYING OUT TO ME IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT OR ARE CARRYING THIS GUILT AND SHAME THROUGHOUT THEIR LIVES EVEN TO THEIR GRAVE FOR HAVING ABORTED THEIR CHILDREN. and if you or the women say that they have no guilt and feel no shame: 'you are of your father the devil and the desires of your father you want to do. he was a murderer from the beginning, not holding to THE TRUTH, for there is no TRUTH in him. When he lies, he speaks his native language, for he is a liar and the father of lies.'** JOHN 8:44

**"NEVERTHELESS, I HAVE RECEIVED ALL MY UNBORN AND NEWBORN SONS AND DAUGHTERS BACK TO MY BOSOM AND I WANT YOU THE WOMAN WHO ARE STILL CRYING OR ARE LIVING WITH THE SHAME AND THE FEAR OF JUDGMENT FOR HAVING MURDERED YOUR CHILD, ACKNOWLEDGE YOUR SIN AND REPENT, I AM FAITHFUL AND JUST TO FORGIVE YOU YOUR SINS AND CLEANSED YOU FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS AND IF YOU HAVE NOT YET, THEN COME TO JESUS AND BE YE CONVERTED AND I PROMISE YOU THAT YOUR SON, YOUR DAUGHTER IS IN HEAVEN WAITING FOR YOU TO RAISE HIM, TO RAISE HER WITHOUT THE BURDENS OF THIS WORLD.**

**THIS IS MY MERCY, AND THIS IS MY GRACE."**

**"AND OF you the wicked and unrighteous leaders, SHOULD I ALSO SPEAK OF**

**your ONGOING pedophilia, CHILD sacrifice,**
**AND HUMAN trafficking AND cannibalism!**
**PREPARE TO MEET your GOD.**
***FOR BEHOLD, HE WHO FORMS MOUNTAINS AND CREATES THE WIND AND DECLARES TO MAN WHAT ARE HIS THOUGHTS, HE WHO MAKES DAWN INTO DARKNESS AND TREADS ON THE HIGH PLACES OF THE EARTH, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME."***
***AMOS 4:12-13***

***5***

**FATHER LOVE WE JOIN PRESIDENT TRUMP**
**IN WHAT HE SAYS:**
**"WE'LL REBUILD AGAIN IN HONOR OF ALL THOSE WHO PERISHED"**
**AND WE PRAY FOR ALL THE FAMILIES WHOSE LOVED ONES HAVE PASSED AWAY FROM the coronavirus and the vaccines OR FROM ANY OTHER REASON.**
**FATHER LOVE WE ALSO PRAY FOR THE PEOPLE IN MAUI AND ANYBODY WHO SUFFERED FROM the hands of the wicked WE PRAY THAT THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL UNDERSTANDING GUARD ALL THEIR HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD BRINGS THEM COMFORT IN THOSE VULNERABLE MOMENTS**
**AND GIVES THEM THE STRENGTH TO CARRY ON**
**AND WE ASK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS TO AVENGE THEM FROM WHAT the wicked HAVE DONE AND RESTORE THEM WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY,**

# FINANCES, LANDS AND PROPERTIES
# IN THE NAME OF JESUS SO BE IT.

*6*

**"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST ALL ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who SUPPRESS THE TRUTH in unrighteousness, BECAUSE WHAT MAY BE KNOWN OF GOD IS MANIFEST IN them, FOR GOD HAS SHOWN IT TO them."**

ROMANS 1:18-19

**"CONSCIENCE IS THE PRESENCE OF GOD IN MANKIND"**

***"I THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAVE MADE YOU IN MY IMAGE AND AFTER MY LIKENESS, MEN AND WOMEN I MADE YOU AND HAVE GIVEN YOU DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF MY HANDS, I HAVE GIVEN TWO THINGS TO HUMAN BEINGS, MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE, THE ABILITY TO REASON AND THE POWER TO CHOOSE.***

***YET***

**you CHOSE TO MEET your OWN NEEDS WITHOUT GOD.**
**you EXCHANGED THE TRUTH ABOUT GOD FOR A LIE, AND WORSHIPED AND SERVED CREATED THINGS RATHER THAN THE CREATOR--WHO IS FOREVER PRAISED. AMEN.**

***I THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY RESPECT your choice***
***IN THE HOPE THAT YOU WOULD COME TO YOUR SENSES AND ESCAPE the snare of the devil,***
***who has taken you captive to do his will.***

*2 TIMOTHY 2:25*

***FOR IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF MANY. TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM HE WILL APPEAR A***

***SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR SALVATION.*** ***HEBREWS 9:27-28***

***BUT***

***THE ISSUE IS WHEN you the wicked, unrighteous leaders ARE MAKING legislations and laws THAT ARE AFFECTING MY CHURCH, MY UNBORN, MY NEWBORN, MY MARRIAGE INSTITUTION AND MY COUNTRIES ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA AND THE NATIONS ARE MY INHERITANCE."***

**"you ARE DETERMINED TO HAVE AND SUBJECT EVERYONE TO your wicked WAY OF DOING THINGS BY SHUTTING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IN MEN'S FACES. You yourselves DO NOT ENTER NOR WILL YOU LET IN THOSE WHO WISH TO ENTER.**

**I HAVE WATCHED you YEAR AFTER YEAR**

**GO FROM BAD TO WORSE.**

***NOW THAT MY PEOPLE, MY CHURCH WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME HAVE HUMBLED THEMSELVES, AND PRAY AND SEEK MY FACE, AND TURNED FROM THEIR WICKED WAYS, THEN I HAVE HEARD FROM HEAVEN, AND HAVE FORGIVEN THEIR SIN AND AM HEALING THEIR LAND."***

***2 CHRONICLES 7:14***

***7***

***"ALL SCRIPTURE IS GIVEN BY INSPIRATION OF GOD, AND IS PROFITABLE FOR DOCTRINE, FOR REPROOF, FOR CORRECTION, FOR INSTRUCTION IN RIGHTEOUSNESS: THAT THE MAN OF GOD MAY BE PERFECT, THOROUGHLY FURNISHED UNTO ALL GOOD WORKS."***

***2 TIMOTHY 3:16-17***

***KNOWING THIS FIRST, THAT NO PROPHECY OF THE SCRIPTURE IS OF ANY PRIVATE INTERPRETATION.***

***2 PETER 1:20***

***FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED.***

***MATTHEW 5:18***

***THE LORD GOD SAID, "IT IS NOT GOOD FOR THE MAN TO BE ALONE. I WILL MAKE A HELPER SUITABLE FOR HIM."***

***NOW THE LORD GOD HAD FORMED OUT OF THE GROUND ALL THE WILD ANIMALS AND ALL THE BIRDS IN THE SKY. HE BROUGHT THEM TO THE MAN TO SEE WHAT HE WOULD NAME THEM; AND WHATEVER THE MAN CALLED EACH LIVING CREATURE, THAT WAS ITS NAME. SO THE MAN GAVE NAMES TO ALL THE LIVESTOCK, THE BIRDS IN THE SKY AND ALL THE WILD ANIMALS. BUT FOR ADAM NO SUITABLE HELPER WAS FOUND. SO THE LORD GOD CAUSED THE MAN TO FALL INTO A DEEP SLEEP; AND WHILE HE WAS SLEEPING, HE TOOK ONE OF THE MAN'S RIBS AND THEN CLOSED UP THE PLACE WITH FLESH. THEN THE LORD GOD MADE***

***A WOMAN FROM THE RIB HE HAD TAKEN OUT OF THE MAN, AND HE BROUGHT HER TO THE MAN.***

***THE MAN SAID,***

***"THIS IS NOW BONE OF MY BONES***

***AND FLESH OF MY FLESH;***

***SHE SHALL BE CALLED 'WOMAN,'***

***FOR SHE WAS TAKEN OUT OF MAN."***

**THIS IS WHY A MAN LEAVES HIS FATHER AND MOTHER AND IS UNITED TO HIS WIFE, AND THEY BECOME ONE FLESH.**

***ADAM AND HIS WIFE WERE BOTH NAKED, AND THEY FELT NO SHAME.***

***GENESIS 2:18-25***

**MARRIAGE SHOULD BE HONORED BY ALL AND THE MARRIAGE BED KEPT UNDIFILED, FOR GOD WILL JUDGE the sexually immoral and adulterers.**

**HEBREWS 13:4**

**THIS IS THE FIRST AND OLDEST INSTITUTION OF GOD GIVEN TO MANKIND.**

**YET**

**you INSTITUTE SAME SEX "MARRIAGE" AS A RIGHT.**

**WHEN IT IS WRITTEN:**

**"DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH YOUR NEIGHBOR'S WIFE AND DEFILE YOURSELF WITH HER. DO NOT GIVE ANY OF YOUR CHILDREN TO BE**

**SACRIFICED TO MOLEK, FOR YOU MUST NOT PROFANE THE NAME OF YOUR GOD. I AM THE LORD. DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH A MAN AS ONE DOES WITH A WOMAN; THAT IS DETESTABLE=AN ABOMINATION. DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH AN ANIMAL AND DEFILE YOURSELF WITH IT. A WOMAN MUST NOT PRESENT HERSELF TO AN ANIMAL TO HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH IT; THAT IS A PERVERSION."**

**LEVITICUS 18:20-23**

**AND**

**you CELEBRATE THAT DAY BY LIGHTING UP THE WHITE HOUSE WITH THE COLORS OF THE *RAINBOW*;**

**you DEFILE THE VERY SYMBOL OF MY COVENANT WITH MEN AND WITH THE ANIMALS.**

***AND GOD SAID:***

***"THIS IS THE SIGN OF THE COVENANT WHICH I MAKE BETWEEN ME AND YOU, AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE THAT IS WITH YOU, FOR PERPETUAL GENERATIONS: I SET MY RAINBOW IN THE CLOUD, AND IT SHALL BE FOR THE SIGN OF THE COVENANT BETWEEN ME AND THE EARTH. IT SHALL BE, WHEN I BRING A CLOUD OVER THE EARTH, THAT THE RAINBOW SHALL BE SEEN IN THE CLOUD; AND I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT WHICH IS BETWEEN ME AND YOU AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH; THE WATERS SHALL NEVER AGAIN BECOME A FLOOD TO DESTROY ALL FLESH. THE RAINBOW SHALL BE IN THE CLOUD, AND I WILL LOOK ON IT TO REMEMBER THE EVERLASTING COVENANT BETWEEN GOD AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH THAT IS ON THE EARTH. AND GOD SAID TO NOAH, "THIS IS THE SIGN OF THE COVENANT WHICH I HAVE ESTABLISHED BETWEEN ME AND ALL FLESH THAT IS ON THE EARTH."***

***GENESIS 9:12-17***

**YET you BOASTFULLY DECLARE THAT YOUR PRESIDENCY WAS WITHOUT ANY SCANDAL?**

**"LIKE THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS LIKE A MAN WHO SOWED GOOD SEED IN HIS FIELD; BUT WHILE MEN SLEPT, HIS enemy CAME AND SOWED TARES AMONG THE WHEAT AND WENT his way. BUT WHEN THE GRAIN HAD SPROUTED AND PRODUCED A CROP, THEN THE TARES ALSO APPEARED.**

**SO THE SERVANTS OF THE OWNER CAME AND SAID TO HIM, 'SIR, DID YOU NOT SOW GOOD SEED IN YOUR FIELD?**

**HOW THEN DOES IT HAVE TARES?'**
**HE SAID TO THEM,**
**'an enemy HAS DONE THIS.'**
**THE SERVANTS SAID TO HIM,**
**'DO YOU WANT US THEN TO GO AND GATHER THEM UP?'**
**BUT HE SAID,**
**'NO, LEST WHILE YOU GATHER UP THE TARES YOU ALSO UPROOT THE WHEAT WITH THEM. LET BOTH GROW TOGETHER UNTIL THE HARVEST, AND AT THE TIME OF HARVEST I WILL SAY TO THE REAPERS, 'FIRST GATHER TOGETHER the tares AND BIND them IN BUNDLES TO BURN them, BUT GATHER THE WHEAT INTO MY BARN.'"**
MATTHEW 13:24-30

***"DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT the wicked WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD? DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually immoral, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor men who submit to or perform homosexual acts, nor thieves, nor the greedy, nor drunkards, nor verbal abusers, nor swindlers, WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD."***
*1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10*

***8***

**I PRAY THAT they, the wicked, unrighteous leaders TOO CAN COME TO TESTIFY OF THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING FOR FATHER LOVE, IF YOU DID IT FOR ME, IF YOU DID IT FOR SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL YOU CAN CERTAINLY DO IT FOR them IF they WANT YOU TO--FOR AS LONG AS THEY ARE BREATHING no one is ever too far gone that he, she cannot REPENT AND RECEIVE SALVATION IN CHRIST FOR GOD=LOVE YOU ARE NO RESPECTER OF PERSONS,**

**BUT YOU ARE A RESPECTER OF FAITH.**
**FOR IT IS OF FAITH THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE.**
**AND**
***FAITH COMES BY HEARING AND HEARING BY THE WORD OF GOD!***
***ROMANS 10:17***

***BUT they will not all LISTEN.***
***AND THIS IS THE VERDICT:***
**THE LIGHT HAS COME INTO THE WORLD,**
***BUT men loved the darkness RATHER THAN***
***THE LIGHT BECAUSE their deeds were evil.***
***JOHN 3:19***
***IT REMAINS THAT***
**THE LIGHT SHINES IN the darkness,**
**AND the darkness HAS NOT OVERCOME IT.**
**JOHN 1:5**
**JESUS CHRIST IS LORD**
**LORD, I THANK YOU THAT**
**YOU WILL NOT ALLOW darkness TO outshine ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM THE COUNTRY YOU CREATED BECAUSE YOU LOVE THEM,**
**AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**
**THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF OUR LOVE**
**FOR YOU FOR THE PURPOSE OF SPREADING**
**THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST**
**THROUGHOUT THE WORLD,**
**AND HAITI AND JAMAICA--**
**THE COUNTRIES OF OUR ANCESTORS--**
**AND THE U.S. TERRITORIES**

**YOU WILL NOT ALLOW darkness TO**

**OVERCOME US YOUR ARMY THE CHURCH.**
**WE THE LIGHT OF the world!**

***9***
***NOW***
***YOU GOD WHO SPEAK AGAIN AND AGAIN***
***though people do not recognize IT***
***TO* the wicked, Joe Biden, Kamala Harris, Nancy Pelosi, Chuck Schumer, Andrew Cuomo, Ralph Northam, Gavin Newsom, the left stream media, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists called the cabals and to the carnal christians:**
**SPEAK--TO ALL OF them--IN DREAMS, IN VISIONS OF THE NIGHT,**
**WHEN DEEP SLEEP FALLS ON them AS THEY LIE IN their BEDS,**
**WHISPER IN their EARS AND TERRIFY them WITH WARNINGS.**
**TO TURN them FROM doing wrong**
**AND KEEP them FROM pride,**
**TO PROTECT them FROM the grave,**
**FROM CROSSING OVER the river of death.**
JOB 33:14-18
**FOR TO BE carnally minded is death;**
***BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS LIFE AND PEACE.***
**BECAUSE the carnal mind is enmity against GOD:**
***FOR it IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE LAW OF GOD,***
**NEITHER INDEED CAN BE.**
**SO THEN they that are in the flesh CANNOT PLEASE GOD.**
*ROMANS 8:6-8*
***THUS***
***LORD OF THE HARVEST,***
***AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST field.***
MATTHEW 9:38
**WITH THE MESSAGE OF YOUR SALVATION**
**I THANK YOU THAT they ARE GENTLY INSTRUCTED, IN THE HOPE THAT GOD WILL GRANT them REPENTANCE LEADING THEM TO A**

KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH, AND THAT THEY WILL COME TO THEIR SENSES AND ESCAPE FROM the trap of the devil, who has taken them captive to do his will.
2 TIMOTHY 2:14-26

*10*

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals REPENT AND BE YE CONVERTED; BY FAITH they JUST CALL UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD AND BE SAVED. AND TURN AWAY FROM their evildoings.

THEREFORE COME OUT FROM among them AND BE SEPARATE, SAYS THE LORD. TOUCH NO UNCLEAN THING, AND I WILL RECEIVE YOU. AND : "I WILL BE A FATHER TO YOU, AND YOU WILL BE MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS, SAYS THE LORD ALMIGHTY.
2 CORINTHIANS 6:18

THAT they UNDERSTAND THAT 'TILL they BREATHE their LAST BREATH, IT IS NOT TOO LATE, IT IS NEVER TOO LATE FOR AS LONG AS LIFE IS IN them, AND THE BREATH OF GOD IS IN their nostrils.JOB 27:3

THIS IS THE TESTIMONY OF ONE WHO WAS MURDERING AND PERSECUTING THE CHURCH. THEN SAUL BECAME PAUL AND AFTER HE SPENT MANY YEARS OF BEING PREPARED BY CHRIST JESUS HE IS CALLED: THE GREAT APOSTLE TO THE GENTILES=THOSE WITHOUT GOD. HE BROUGHT MANY PEOPLE TO THE LORD AND WROTE TWO THIRDS OF THE NEW

# TESTAMENT.

*11*

*I PRAY THAT* the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals *EXPERIENCE AN ENCOUNTER WITH THE LORD LIKE THAT OF SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL:*

"THEN SAUL, STILL BREATHING THREATS AND MURDER AGAINST THE DISCIPLES OF THE LORD, WENT TO THE HIGH PRIEST AND ASKED LETTERS FROM HIM TO THE SYNAGOGUES OF DAMASCUS, SO THAT IF HE FOUND ANY WHO WERE OF THE WAY, WHETHER MEN OR WOMEN, HE MIGHT BRING THEM BOUND TO JERUSALEM.
AS HE JOURNEYED HE CAME NEAR DAMASCUS, AND SUDDENLY A LIGHT SHONE AROUND HIM FROM HEAVEN. THEN HE FELL TO THE GROUND, AND HEARD A VOICE SAYING TO HIM,
"SAUL, SAUL, WHY ARE YOU PERSECUTING ME:"
AND HE SAID, "WHO ARE YOU LORD?"
THEN THE LORD SAID,
"I AM JESUS, WHOM YOU ARE PERSECUTING.
IT IS HARD FOR YOU TO KICK AGAINST THE GOADS."
SO HE, TREMBLING AND ASTONISHED, SAID,
"LORD, WHAT DO YOU WANT ME TO DO?"
THEN THE LORD SAID TO HIM, "ARISE AND GO INTO THE CITY, AND YOU WILL BE TOLD WHAT YOU MUST DO."
ACTS 9:1-6

*12*

*I PRAY THAT* the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals, the unbelievers *LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:*

*I, YOUR NAME _____, THANK CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD, WHO HAS GIVEN ME STRENGTH, THAT HE CONSIDERED ME TRUSTWORTHY, APPOINTING ME TO HIS SERVICE.*

***EVEN THOUGH ONCE I WAS AT LEAST ONE OF THESE***

*CALL OUT YOUR SINS FROM THE LIST*

**a blasphemer and a persecutor and a violent person, a sexually immoral, an idolater, an adulterer a man who have sex with men, a thief, a greedy, a drunkard, a slanderer, a swindler, a liar, a proud, a self-centered, a fearful, an unbelieving, a vile, a murderer, a sexually immoral, practice magic arts, an idolater, a dog, practiced falsehood, a fornicater, an unclean, a lewdness, a sorcerer, a hater, a contentious, a jealous, outbursts of wrath, a selfish ambitious, dissensious, a heretic, envious, a reveler.**

***I WAS SHOWN MERCY BECAUSE I ACTED IN IGNORANCE AND UNBELIEF. THE GRACE OF OUR LORD WAS POURED OUT ON ME ABUNDANTLY, ALONG WITH THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT ARE IN CHRIST JESUS.***

***HERE IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING THAT DESERVES FULL ACCEPTANCE: CHRIST JESUS CAME INTO THE WORLD TO SAVE SINNERS--OF WHOM I AM the worst. BUT FOR THAT very reason I WAS SHOWN MERCY SO THAT IN ME, the worst of SINNERS, CHRIST JESUS MIGHT DISPLAY HIS IMMENSE PATIENCE AS AN EXAMPLE FOR THOSE WHO WOULD BELIEVE IN HIM AND RECEIVE ETERNAL LIFE.***

*FROM 1 TIMOTHY 1:12-16*

***13***

***I PRAY THAT* the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals *LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:***

***I,* *YOUR NAME* _____, *A SERVANT OF CHRIST JESUS,--MADE TO BE A KING AND PRIEST FOR OUR GOD, CALLED TO BE AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AND SET APART***

***FOR THE GOSPEL OF GOD--THE GOSPEL HE PROMISED BEFOREHAND THROUGH HIS PROPHETS IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES REGARDING HIS SON, WHO AS TO HIS EARTHLY LIFE WAS A DESCENDANT OF DAVID, AND WHO THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF HOLINESS WAS APPOINTED THE SON OF GOD IN POWER BY HIS RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD: JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD. THROUGH HIM WE RECEIVED GRACE AND AMBASSADORSHIP TO CALL ALL THE GENTILES=THE NATIONS= THE PEOPLE WITHOUT GOD TO THE OBEDIENCE THAT COMES FROM FAITH FOR HIS NAME'S SAKE.***
***AND YOU ALSO ARE AMONG THOSE GENTILES WHO ARE CALLED TO BELONG TO JESUS CHRIST. TO ALL IN the world WHO ARE LOVED BY GOD AND CALLED TO BE HIS HOLY PEOPLE: GRACE AND PEACE TO YOU FROM GOD OUR FATHER AND FROM THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.***
***FROM ROMANS 1:1-7***

***14***

***I PRAY THAT*** **the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals** ***LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:***
***I, WHO WORSHIP GOD IN THE SPIRIT, REJOICE IN CHRIST JESUS, AND HAVE NO CONFIDENCE in the flesh, THOUGH I ALSO MIGHT HAVE CONFIDENCE in the flesh through my accomplishments.***
***BUT WHATEVER THINGS WERE GAIN TO ME, THOSE THINGS I HAVE COUNTED AS LOSS FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST. MORE THAN THAT, I COUNT ALL THINGS TO BE LOSS IN VIEW OF THE SURPASSING VALUE OF KNOWING CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, FOR WHOM I HAVE SUFFERED THE LOSS OF ALL THINGS, AND COUNT THEM BUT RUBBISH SO THAT I MAY GAIN CHRIST, AND MAY BE FOUND IN HIM, NOT HAVING A RIGHTEOUSNESS OF MY OWN DERIVED FROM THE LAW, BUT THAT***

*WHICH IS THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST, THE RIGHTEOUSNESS WHICH COMES FROM GOD ON THE BASIS OF FAITH, THAT I MAY KNOW HIM AND THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF HIS SUFFERINGS, BEING CONFORMED TO HIS DEATH; IN ORDER THAT I MAY ATTAIN TO THE RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD.*
*NOT THAT I HAVE ALREADY OBTAINED, OR HAVE ALREADY BECOME PERFECT, BUT I PRESS ON SO THAT I MAY LAY HOLD OF THAT FOR WHICH CHRIST JESUS HAS ALSO LAID HOLD OF ME. BRETHREN, I DO NOT REGARD MYSELF AS HAVING LAID HOLD OF IT YET; BUT ONE THING I DO: FORGETTING WHAT LIES BEHIND AND REACHING FORWARD TO WHAT LIES AHEAD, I PRESS ON TOWARD THE GOAL FOR THE PRIZE OF THE UPWARD CALL OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS.*

**PHILIPPIANS 3:7-14**

*15*

*I PRAY THAT* **the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals** *LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:*
*AND WHEN I CAME TO YOU, BRETHREN, I DID NOT COME WITH SUPERIORITY OF SPEECH OR OF WISDOM, PROCLAIMING TO YOU THE TESTIMONY OF GOD. FOR I DETERMINED TO KNOW NOTHING AMONG YOU EXCEPT JESUS CHRIST, AND HIM CRUCIFIED. I WAS WITH YOU IN WEAKNESS AND IN FEAR AND IN MUCH TREMBLING, AND MY MESSAGE AND MY PREACHING WERE NOT IN PERSUASIVE WORDS OF WISDOM, BUT IN DEMONSTRATION OF THE SPIRIT AND OF POWER, SO THAT YOUR FAITH WOULD NOT REST ON THE WISDOM OF MEN,*
*BUT ON THE POWER OF GOD.*

**1 CORINTHIANS 2:1-5**

**THEREFORE I TESTIFY TO YOU THIS DAY THAT I AM INNOCENT OF THE BLOOD OF ALL MEN. FOR I DID NOT KEEP FROM DECLARING TO YOU THE WHOLE COUNSEL OF GOD.**

*ACTS 20:26-27*

**AS LONG AS the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals ARE STILL BREATHING**
***they CAN DECLARE WITH ME, THE CHURCH:***
***JESUS=YESHUA IS MY MASTER***
**AND GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT**
**BETWEEN HIM AND ME**
**AND I BELIEVE IN MY HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM FROM the dead, I KNOW I SHALL BE SAVED**
**AND ALSO DECLARE:**

**FINALLY I DRAW MY STRENGTH FROM THE LORD AND FROM HIS MIGHTY POWER. I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE ON SO THAT I AM ABLE TO STAND FIRM AGAINST the tactic of the devil.**

**FOR MY STAND [IN OFFENSE] IS NOT AGAINST FLESH AND BLOOD BUT AGAINST the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil IN THE HEAVENLIES;**
**THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IS AGAINST them all**
**they HAVE BEEN DEFEATED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
**AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY;**
**FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S,**
**AND THE VICTORY IS MINE.**

**FOR THE LORD IS GOOD AND HIS MERCY HAS FOUND ME,**
**I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE ON TO RESIST**
**ON the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,**
**I STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES=THE BLOOD COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS;**
**TRUTH HAS GIRDED MY LOINS,**
**THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.**

I AM CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,

NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD WHICH I HAVE RECEIVED.

MY FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL OF PEACE,

A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.

I HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH ALL the flaming arrows of the evil one,

THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES MY COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF the enemy CAN PENETRATE.

AND I AM GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF SALVATION

THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.

AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,

THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A DEFENSIVE ONE.

PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER
AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.

THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.

I AM WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR US AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS:

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY

SO THAT I MAY HAVE THE COURAGE TO SPEAK,
AS I OUGHT;

FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE
AND HIS MERCY=HIS CHESED LOVE IS WATCHING OVER ME
AND OVER MY LOVED ONES BEING WILLING TO ACT
ON OUR BEHALF AT ANY GIVEN TIME;

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE

THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I

AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.

SECURED WITHIN THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE, I HIS BELOVED

**DISREGARD the enemy; I AM INVINCIBLE SECURED IN GOD'S ARMOR AND I GIVE MY ENTIRE ATTENTION TO THE EXERCISE OF THE MINISTRIES TO WHICH I HAVE BEEN CALLED HEAVENWARD, KNOWING JESUS MY SAVIOR IS THE LORD OF HOSTS=THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES=THE LORD OF HEAVEN'S ARMIES, JESUS CHRIST IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!!!!!!!!!!**

**FROM EPHESIANS 6::10-20**

**AMEN, ALLELUIA**

***17***

***IT IS WRITTEN:***

**"FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED."**

**MATTHEW 5:18**

**"HEAVEN AND EARTH WILL PASS AWAY, BUT MY WORDS WILL NEVER PASS AWAY."**

**MARK 13:31**

**"SO MY WORD THAT PROCEEDS FROM MY MOUTH WILL NOT RETURN TO ME EMPTY, BUT IT WILL ACCOMPLISH WHAT I PLEASE, AND IT WILL PROSPER WHERE I SEND IT."**

**ISAIAH 55:11**

***THUS IT IS ALSO WRITTEN;***

***"YOU WILL WIPE THEIR DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,***
***AND THEIR OFFSPRING FROM THE SONS OF MEN."***

***PSALM 21:10***

***"MAY HIS DESCENDANTS BE CUT OFF;***
***THEIR NAMES BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."***

***PSALM 109:13***

*"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;*
*THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.*
*FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST*
*AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES*
***Wrongdoers WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;***
***THE OFFSPRING OF the wicked WILL PERISH.***
*THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND*
*AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER."*
*PSALM 37:27-29*

## BUT I THE CHURCH SAY:
## PRAISE THE LORD
## MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;
JAMES 2:13

## I PRAY THAT THE DESCENDANTS OF

**the wicked, unrighteous leaders, men and women who are preparing destruction UNDERSTAND THAT THIS IS THE MERCY OF GOD THAT THOUGH THE LORD OUR GOD VISITS THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN, ON THE THIRD AND THE FOURTH GENERATIONS OF THOSE WHO HATE HIM."**
EXODUS 20:5-6

**"BUT THE LOVINGKINDNESS OF THE LORD IS FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING ON THOSE WHO FEAR HIM, AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS TO CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, TO THOSE WHO KEEP HIS COVENANT AND REMEMBER HIS PRECEPTS TO DO THEM."**
PSALM 103:17-18

**THAT THEY UNDERSTAND THAT:**
**"THE SOUL WHO SINS IS THE ONE WHO WILL DIE.**
**A SON WILL NOT BEAR the iniquity OF THE FATHER, AND A FATHER WILL NOT BEAR the iniquity OF THE SON. THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF THE RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL FALL UPON HIM, AND the wickedness of the wicked man WILL FALL UPON him. BUT IF the wicked man TURNS FROM ALL THE SINS he HAS COMMITTED, KEEPS ALL MY**

STATUTES, AND DOES WHAT IS JUST AND RIGHT,
HE WILL SURELY LIVE,
HE WILL NOT DIE."
EZEKIEL 18:20

FOR THE BLOOD OF JESUS CONQUERS ALL SIN AND JUDGMENT FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE.

BUT THERE IS A QUESTION OF generational curse WHICH IS REALLY THE LAW OF SEED TIME AND HARVEST THAT STANDS FOREVER, "THE POWER OF LIFE AND death IS IN THE TONGUE, AND THOSE WHO LOVE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT." PROVERBS 18:21 "AND WHATSOEVER A MAN SOW THAT ALSO HE SHALL REAP" *GALATIANS 6:7*.

THEREFORE, I PRAY THAT THEY TURN AWAY FROM THEIR ANCESTORS OR PARENTS' sins THAT THEY DO NOT TAKE PART OF their wicked deeds, THAT THEY REPENT--RECEIVE JESUS CHRIST AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR, APPLY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB OVER AND ROUND ABOUT THEM AND THEIR OWN FAMILY AND DECLARE JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER THEM TO PROTECT THEM FROM generational curses MEANING TO ALLOW THE GRACE OF GOD TO WIPE OUT the harvest of bad seeds THAT THEY OR THEIR PARENTS OR ANCESTORS HAVE SOWN, THAT THEY RENEW THEIR MINDS IN THE WORD OF GOD THAT THEY BE SAVED AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB, OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST THAT THEY BREAK "the generational curses" SO THAT THEY LIVE--THEM AND THEIR CHILDREN AFTER THEM IN SPITE OF the evils DONE BY THEIR ANCESTORS OR PARENTS, IN THE NAME OF JESUS; FATHER I PRAY, THAT THEY BE NOT ASHAMED OF THE GOSPEL, BECAUSE IT IS THE POWER OF GOD FOR SALVATION TO EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES, FIRST TO THE JEW, THEN TO THE GREEK=THOSE WITHOUT GOD.
FOR THE GOSPEL REVEALS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD THAT COME BY FAITH FROM START TO FINISH,
JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN:
"THE RIGHTEOUS WILL LIVE BY FAITH."
ROMANS 1:16

***REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;***

***THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."***

***EZEKIEL 18:21, 30***

**FOR**

**MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;**

**The satan, the devil:**
**you desist in your maneuvers against THESE PEOPLE'S LIVES.**
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS**

***18***

**I THE CHURCH DO NOT despise THE RICHES OF GOD'S GOODNESS, FORBEARANCE, AND LONGSUFFERING, KNOWING THAT THE GOODNESS OF GOD LEADS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE!**

**THIS APPEAL IS TO you the wicked, unrighteous leaders in power and authority and men and women who are preparing destruction:**

***WHAT IS THE HOPE OF THE GODLESS WHEN HE IS CUT OFF,***
***WHEN GOD REQUIRES HIS LIFE?***

***JOB 27:8***

***FOR***

***IN HIS HAND IS THE LIFE OF EVERY CREATURE***
***AND THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND.***

***JOB 12:10***

**WHAT DOES IT PROFIT A MAN TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD, YET FORFEIT HIS SOUL? OR WHAT CAN A MAN GIVE IN EXCHANGE FOR HIS SOUL?**

**MARK 8:36-37**

**FOR**

**IT IS APPOINTED FOR MAN TO DIE ONCE,**

**AND AFTER THAT TO FACE JUDGMENT.**

HEBREWS 9:27

**AS LONG AS GOD'S BREATH OF LIFE IS IN YOU**

**THERE IS HOPE FOR YOU:**

**FOR GOD LOVES YOU,**

**HE HATES YOUR SINS, YOUR actions**

**BUT HE LOVES YOU!**

**FOR GOD IS IN CHRIST RECONCILING HIMSELF TO THE WORLD**

**NOT COUNTING YOUR SINS AGAINST YOU. AND HE HAS COMMITTED TO US THE MESSAGE OF RECONCILIATION.**

2 CORINTHIANS 5:19

**FOR THE WAGES OF SIN IS DEATH,**

**BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE**

**IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.**

ROMANS 6:23

**ANYONE WHO CHOOSES TO BE A FRIEND OF the world:**

**BECOMES an enemy OF GOD.**

JAMES 4:4

**SO**

**THIS IS**

**AN INVITATION TO SALVATION IN CHRIST:**

**COME AS YOU ARE TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT:**

***ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS REPENT OF YOUR EVIL HEART OF UNBELIEF***

***BY OPENING THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND RECEIVE.***

**SALVATION**

**IS OF THE LORD.**

JONAH 2:9

*"THE WORD IS NEAR YOU; IT IS IN YOUR MOUTH AND IN YOUR HEART," THAT IS, THE MESSAGE CONCERNING FAITH THAT WE PROCLAIM:*
*IF YOU DECLARE WITH YOUR MOUTH, "JESUS IS LORD," AND BELIEVE IN YOUR HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD, YOU WILL BE SAVED. FOR IT IS WITH YOUR HEART THAT YOU BELIEVE AND ARE JUSTIFIED, AND IT IS WITH YOUR MOUTH THAT YOU PROFESS YOUR FAITH AND ARE SAVED. AS SCRIPTURE SAYS, "ANYONE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NEVER BE PUT TO SHAME. FOR THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN JEW AND GENTILE--THE SAME LORD IS LORD OF ALL AND RICHLY BLESSES ALL WHO CALL ON HIM, FOR, "EVERYONE WHO CALLS ON THE NAME OF THE LORD WILL BE SAVED."*
*ROMANS 10:4-13*

*REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES; THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."*
*EZEKIEL 18:21, 30*

**FOR**
**MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;**

**The satan,**
**you desist in your maneuvers against THESE PEOPLE'S LIVES.**
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS**

*19*
**PRAISE THE LORD**
**MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;**

**THANK YOU, FATHER, LORD OF HEAVEN AND EARTH. YOU'VE CONCEALED YOUR WAYS FROM SOPHISTICATES AND KNOW-IT-ALLS, BUT SPELLED THEM OUT CLEARLY TO ORDINARY PEOPLE.**

**YES, FATHER, THAT'S THE WAY YOU LIKE TO WORK. THE FATHER HAS GIVEN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST ALL THESE THINGS TO DO AND SAY. THIS IS A UNIQUE FATHER-SON OPERATION, COMING OUT OF FATHER AND SON INTIMACIES AND KNOWLEDGE. NO ONE KNOWS THE SON THE WAY THE FATHER DOES, NOR THE FATHER THE WAY THE SON DOES. BUT HE IS NOT KEEPING IT TO HIMSELF; HE IS READY TO GO OVER IT LINE BY LINE WITH YOU IF YOU ARE WILLING TO LISTEN.**

**ARE YOU TIRED?**

**WORN OUT?**

**BURNED OUT ON RELIGION?**

**COME TO JESUS.**

**GET AWAY WITH JESUS AND RECOVER YOUR LIFE.**

**HE'LL SHOW YOU HOW TO TAKE A REAL REST.**

**WALK WITH HIM AND WORK WITH HIM--**

**WATCH HOW HE DOES IT.**

**LEARN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE:**

***LEARN TO LIVE A LIFE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT INSTEAD OF LIVING A LIFE DRIVEN BY THE LUST AND ENTICEMENT OF YOUR OWN DESIRE. IN LIVING A HOLY SPIRIT LED LIFE, YOU ARE STILL ACCOUNTABLE FOR YOUR ACTIONS BUT THE LORD IS RESPONSIBLE FOR YOUR LIFE AND THE HOLY SPIRIT TO UNFOLD THE PLAN OF GOD FOR YOU.***

**HE WON'T LAY ANYTHING HEAVY**

**OR ILL-FITTING ON YOU.**

**KEEP COMPANY WITH HIM**

**AND YOU'LL LEARN TO LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY**

***IN CHRIST THE ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL HIS ANOINTINGS REMOVING THE BURDENS AND DESTROYING THE YOKES FROM YOU AND YOUR OWNS***

***AND YOU END UP ENJOYING A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH,***

***YOUR DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH***

**AS YOU OBEY AND SERVE HIM.**

**ADAPTED FROM MATTHEW 11:28-30**

***20***

**JESUS CHRIST**

**WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD, DID NOT CONSIDER IT ROBBERY TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD, BUT MADE HIMSELF OF NO REPUTATION, TAKING THE FORM OF A BONDSERVANT, *AND* COMING IN THE LIKENESS OF MEN. AND BEING FOUND IN APPEARANCE AS A MAN, HE HUMBLED HIMSELF AND BECAME OBEDIENT TO THE *POINT* OF DEATH, EVEN THE DEATH OF THE CROSS!**

**THEREFORE GOD EXALTED HIM TO THE HIGHEST PLACE AND GAVE HIM THE NAME ABOVE ALL NAMES, THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS EVERY KNEE SHOULD BOW, IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND under THE EARTH, AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS THAT JESUS CHRIST IS LORD, TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER.**

**PHILIPPIANS 2:6-10**

***SO***

***"THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,***

***THE LORD IS HIS NAME!***

***BUT***

**YOU THE GODLESS, THE UNBELIEVERS,**

*MUST RETURN TO YOUR GOD;*
*MAINTAIN LOVE AND JUSTICE,*
*AND WAIT FOR YOUR GOD ALWAYS."*
*HOSEA 12:5-6*

**WHY YOU MAY ASK?**

**DO YOU WANT TO BOW YOUR KNEE TO JESUS CHRIST AND ACKNOWLEDGE THAT HE IS LORD WHILE BURNING IN HELL OR WHILE ENJOYING THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IN HEAVEN? THEN BOW YOUR KNEE TO HIM WHILE YOU ARE STILL ON THE EARTH FOR IN HIS PRESENCE THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY, AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVER MORE!** PSALM 16:11

**AND WHY DO I CARE?**

**FOR CHRIST'S LOVE COMPELS ME, BECAUSE I AM CONVINCED THAT ONE died FOR ALL, AND THEREFORE ALL died. HE INCLUDED EVERYONE IN HIS death SO THAT EVERYONE COULD ALSO BE INCLUDED IN HIS LIFE, A RESURRECTION LIFE, A FAR BETTER LIFE THAN PEOPLE EVER LIVED ON THEIR OWN.**
*2 CORINTHIANS 5:14-15*

***SO COME JOIN US INTO THE FAMILY OF GOD***

**REGARDLESS OF your lifestyle or the wrongs that YOU HAVE DONE:**

**COME AS YOU ARE TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.**

***ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS REPENT OF YOUR evil heart of unbelief***
***BY OPENING THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND RECEIVE.***

**SALVATION**

**IS OF THE LORD.**

JONAH 2:9

***IT IS NOT TOO LATE,***
***IT IS NEVER TOO LATE***
***AS LONG AS YOU ARE STILL BREATHING:***
***ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH***
***AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR EVEN BY JUST SAYING:***

***"LORD JESUS=YESHUA SAVE ME!"***
***AND HE WILL COME IN AND TRANSFORM YOUR LIFE AS YOU LET HIM!***

*21*

**you said: "I WANT TO TELL YOU, GORSUCH. I WANT TO TELL YOU, KAVANAUGH, YOU HAVE RELEASED THE WHIRLWIND AND YOU WILL PAY THE PRICE. YOU WON'T KNOW WHAT HIT YOU IF YOU GO FORWARD WITH THESE AWFUL DECISIONS."**
**IS PROTECTING THE LIVES OF MY UNBORN AND NEWBORN SONS AND DAUGHTERS "AWFUL DECISIONS"?**
**BY your WORDS you WILL BE JUSTIFIED**
**AND BY your WORDS you WILL BE CONDEMNED.**
**You are crying out saying: 'IT'S NOT FAIR, IT'S NOT JUST!'**
**IS IT FAIR, IS IT JUST FOR you TO MURDER IN THE USA AND AROUND THE WORLD OF MY UNBORN AND NEW BORN SONS AND DAUGHTERS?**
**AND HOW ABOUT *the ongoing pedophilia, CHILD sacrifice, AND HUMAN trafficking AND cannibalism* you HAVE COMMITTED?**
**REMEMBER WHAT HAPPENED IN EGYPT WHEN MY PEOPLE**

## ISRAEL WERE THERE FLOURISHING AND MULTIPLYING:

## THE KING OF EGYPT MURDERED ALL THE NEW BORN SONS OF MY PEOPLE ISRAEL:

"THEN THE KING OF EGYPT SPOKE TO THE HEBREW MIDWIVES, OF WHOM THE NAME OF ONE WAS SHIPHRAH AND THE NAME OF THE OTHER PUAH; AND HE SAID, "WHEN YOU DO THE DUTIES OF A MIDWIFE FOR THE HEBREW WOMEN, AND SEE THEM ON THE BIRTHSTOOLS, IF IT IS A SON, THEN YOU SHALL KILL HIM; BUT IF IT IS A DAUGHTER, THEN SHE SHALL LIVE." BUT THE MIDWIVES FEARED GOD, AND DID NOT DO AS THE KING OF EGYPT COMMANDED THEM, BUT SAVED THE MALE CHILDREN ALIVE. SO THE KING OF EGYPT CALLED FOR THE MIDWIVES AND SAID TO THEM, "WHY HAVE YOU DONE THIS THING, AND SAVED THE MALE CHILDREN ALIVE?" AND THE MIDWIVES SAID TO PHARAOH, "BECAUSE THE HEBREW WOMEN ARE NOT LIKE THE EGYPTIAN WOMEN; FOR THEY ARE LIVELY AND GIVE BIRTH BEFORE THE MIDWIVES COME TO THEM." THEREFORE GOD DEALT WELL WITH THE MIDWIVES, AND THE PEOPLE MULTIPLIED AND GREW VERY MIGHTY. AND SO IT WAS, BECAUSE THE MIDWIVES FEARED GOD,

THAT HE PROVIDED HOUSEHOLDS FOR THEM.

SO PHARAOH COMMANDED ALL HIS PEOPLE, SAYING,

"EVERY SON WHO IS BORN YOU SHALL CAST INTO THE RIVER AND EVERY DAUGHTER YOU SHALL SAVE ALIVE."

EXODUS 1:15-22

## AND IT WAS SO!

## I KEEP you IN REMEMBRANCE OF WHAT HAPPENED IN EGYPT:

AFTER 430 YEARS OF SLAVERY WHEN I THE LORD THEIR GOD WANTED TO BRING MY PEOPLE ISRAEL OUT OF BONDAGE AND THAT Pharaoh REFUSED TO "LET MY PEOPLE GO":

THROUGH MOSES I THE LORD GOD BROUGHT JUDGMENT UPON the enemies OF ISRAEL MY PEOPLE *BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD COMING OUT OF HIS MOUTH.* THEY DID NOT HAVE TO FIGHT ANY BATTLE FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S.

*I AM A PATIENT GOD BUT I DON'T FORGET,*

*I DO REMEMBER*

**THE LAW--OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST**

***"ABOUT MIDNIGHT I WENT THROUGHOUT EGYPT. EVERY FIRSTBORN SON IN EGYPT DIED, FROM THE FIRSTBORN SON OF PHARAOH, WHO SAT ON THE THRONE, TO THE FIRSTBORN SON OF THE FEMALE SLAVE, WHO WAS AT HER HAND MILL, AND ALL THE FIRSTBORN OF THE CATTLE AS WELL. THERE WAS LOUD WAILING THROUGHOUT EGYPT--WORSE THAN THERE HAS EVER BEEN OR EVER WILL BE AGAIN. BUT AMONG THE ISRAELITES NOT A DOG DID BARK AT ANY PERSON OR ANIMAL.' AND NOW you KNOW THAT THE LORD MADE A DISTINCTION BETWEEN Egypt AND ISRAEL."***

***EXODUS 12***

***22***

**AS A HUMAN BEING**
**WHY ARE YOU BEING FOUGHT OVER,**
**WHY IS YOUR SOUL BEING CONTENDED FOR AND**
**WHY ARE YOU WORTH THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST?**

***PRAISE THE LORD:***
***"YOU ARE THE MOST SOUGHT AFTER CREATURE IN EXISTENCE,***
***YOU ARE THE MOST COVETED BEING IN THE UNIVERSE:***
***demons want YOU,***
***they desire to live in YOU,***
***satan envies YOU ,***
***he wants to be LIKE YOU,***
***the enemy CANNOT REPRODUCE YOU,***
***THAT he seeks to control YOU,***
***THE ANGELS WANT TO SERVE YOU,***

*THEY ALL WANT TO HELP YOU,*
*ALL THE PULSES, THE GRAVITATIONAL PULSE*
*OF ALL THE PLANETS ARE DESIGNED TO SUPPORT*
*LIFE ON ONE PLANET WHERE YOU LIVE*
*ALL OF IT IS DESIGNED FOR YOU,*
*THE PLANT AND ANIMALS ARE GROANING AND TRAVAIL TOGETHER*
*WANTING THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD*
*TO BE REVEALED TO THEM.*
*BECAUSE YOU ARE THE VASTEST SPARKLING*
*CREATURE ANYONE HAS EVER SEEN IN EXISTENCE*
*YOU ARE WANTED, YOU ARE DESIRED,*
*YOUR VALUE IS IMMEASURABLE,*
*SO MUCH SO THAT*
*THE ALMIGHTY GOD DESIRES FELLOWSHIP WITH YOU,*
*THE BREAD OF LIFE=JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD*
*BECAME FLESH TO DIE FOR YOU,"*
**AND THE HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN**
**LONGS TO CONTAIN HIMSELF IN YOU TO FEED AND SHIELD YOU AND**
**LEAD YOU AND GUIDE YOU INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL YOU AND KEEP**
**YOU UNTIL THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.**
*"YOU ARE THE MOST SOUGHT-AFTER PIECE OF PROPERTY*
*IN EXISTENCE* **WITH A FREE WILL,"**
**YOU HAVE THE ABILITY TO THINK, TO REASON**
**AND THE POWER TO CHOOSE.**
**AND BECAUSE**
**"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD ORDER THAT**
**HE CREATED IT TO BE THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO**
**BRING YOU BACK INTO THE POSITION--OF A SON, A DAUGHTER--SO**
**HIS ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED AGAIN."**
**JOHN 3:16**
**YOU ARE THE ONLY DECIDING WITNESS**
**BETWEEN HEAVEN AND hell,**
**BETWEEN LIFE AND death,**

**BETWEEN THE BLESSING AND the curse!**
**"WORDS KILL, WORDS GIVE LIFE;**
**THEY'RE EITHER POISON OR FRUIT--YOU CHOOSE."**
**YOU HAVE BEEN PURCHASED AT A PRICE--THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST. THUS DO NOT *trample THE SON OF GOD underfoot,***
***DO NOT treat AS AN unholy thing THE BLOOD OF THE COVENANT THAT SANCTIFIED YOU,***
***AND DO NOT insult THE SPIRIT OF GRACE***

***23***

## GENESIS 1:26-28

**"THEN GOD SAID, 'LET US MAKE MAN IN OUR IMAGE, ACCORDING TO OUR LIKENESS; LET THEM HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA, OVER THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND OVER THE CATTLE, OVER ALL THE EARTH AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT CREEPS ON THE EARTH.' SO GOD CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE OF GOD=LOVE HE CREATED HIM; MALE AND FEMALE--ADAM AND EVE=BLOOD AND MOTHER OF ALL THEY ARE CALLED--HE CREATED THEM. THEN GOD BLESSED THEM, AND GOD SAID TO THEM, 'BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY; FILL THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT; HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA, OVER THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND OVER EVERY LIVING THING THAT MOVES ON THE EARTH.'"**

## AND GENESIS 2:7

**"AND THE LORD GOD FORMED MAN OF THE DUST OF THE GROUND, AND BREATHED INTO HIS NOSTRILS THE BREATH OF LIFE; AND MAN BECAME A LIVING BEING=ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD."**
**MANKIND IS A SPIRIT, HE HAS A SOUL AND HE LIVES IN A BODY,**
**HE IS MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS.**
**THE NUMBER OF A HUMAN BEING IS 6 BECAUSE HE WAS RAISED OUT OF THE EARTH ON THE 6TH DAY OF CREATION,**
**HE IS A TRIUNE BEING HE IS THREE 6's,**
**6 IN HIS SPIRIT, 6 IN HIS SOUL, AND 6 IN HIS BODY,**

**SO THE MAN HAS TO BE TAKEN OVER SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY.**

**AND**

**THE PLAN OF REDEMPTION HAS BEEN COMPLETED:**

**FOR**

**THE SON OF GOD APPEARED FOR THIS PURPOSE, TO UNDO=DESTROY=LOOSEN=DISSOLVE the works of the devil.**

***1 JOHN 3:8***

**THE BLOOD OF JESUS CONQUERS ALL SIN AND JUDGMENT.**

**TO THE MEN AND WOMEN WHO HAVE ACCEPTED JESUS CHRIST AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR WHO HAVE SURRENDERED THEIR LIVES TO CHRIST HAVE BEEN TAKEN OVER SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, AS IT IS WRITTEN:**

**MAY GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE, SANCTIFY YOU THROUGH AND THROUGH. MAY YOUR WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY BE KEPT BLAMELESS AT THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. THE ONE WHO CALLS YOU IS FAITHFUL,**

**AND HE WILL DO IT."**

**1 THESSALONIANS 5:23-24**

***"THEN THE ANGEL SHOWED ME THE RIVER OF LIFE-GIVING WATER, SPARKLING LIKE CRYSTAL, FLOWING FROM THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB DOWN THE MIDDLE OF ITS STREET. ON EITHER SIDE OF THE RIVER GREW THE TREE OF LIFE THAT PRODUCES FRUIT TWELVE TIMES A YEAR, ONCE EACH MONTH; THE LEAVES OF THE TREES SERVE AS MEDICINE FOR THE NATIONS. NOTHING accursed WILL BE FOUND THERE ANYMORE. THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB WILL BE IN IT,***

***AND HIS SERVANTS WILL WORSHIP HIM;***

***THEY WILL LOOK UPON HIS FACE AND HIS NAME WILL BE ON THEIR FOREHEADS. NIGHT WILL BE NO MORE, NOR WILL THEY NEED LIGHT FROM LAMP OR SUN, FOR THE LORD GOD SHALL GIVE THEM LIGHT AND THEY SHALL REIGN FOREVER AND EVER."***

**REVELATION 22:1-5**

**BUT**

**they, the men and women who REJECT THE PLAN OF**

**REDEMPTION IN CHRIST JESUS, choose to take the mark of the beast $6_{spirit}6_{soul}6_{body}$ willingly subject themselves to him and declare, confirm his empowerment--spirit, soul and body--over them and giving their allegiance to him FOREVER!**

**FOR**

**"it forced ALL THE PEOPLE, SMALL AND GREAT, RICH AND POOR, FREE AND SLAVE, TO BE GIVEN a stamped image on THEIR RIGHT HANDS OR THEIR FOREHEADS, SO THAT NO ONE COULD BUY OR SELL EXCEPT ONE WHO HAD the stamped image of the beast's name or the number--666--that stood for its name."**

REVELATION 13:16-17

**And the devil who deceived them, WAS THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE AND SULFUR, WHERE the beast AND the false prophet WERE. THERE they WILL BE TORMENTED DAY AND NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.**

REVELATION 20:10

**NEXT I SAW A LARGE WHITE THRONE AND THE ONE WHO WAS SITTING ON IT. THE EARTH AND THE SKY FLED FROM HIS PRESENCE AND THERE WAS NO PLACE FOR THEM. I SAW THE DEAD, the great and the lowly, STANDING BEFORE THE THRONE, AND SCROLLS WERE OPENED. THEN ANOTHER SCROLL WAS OPENED, THE BOOK OF LIFE. THE DEAD WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO their deeds,**

**BY WHAT WAS WRITTEN IN THE SCROLLS.**

**THE SEA GAVE UP ITS dead;**

**THEN DEATH AND HADES GAVE UP THEIR DEAD.**

**ALL the dead WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO their deeds.**

***[BECAUSE THEY DID NOT TAKE, ACCEPT, RECEIVE THE GRACE OF GOD: JESUS CHRIST IN THE HOLY SPIRIT].***

**THEN DEATH AND HADES WERE THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE.**

**(THIS POOL OF FIRE IS THE SECOND DEATH.) anyone whose name WAS NOT FOUND WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE WAS THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE.**

REVELATION 20:11-15

**"FOR the wages of sin=of unbelief is death,**

**BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS,**

**OUR LORD"**
**ROMANS 6:23**

***24***

**"LOVE HATH MADE OF ONE BLOOD ALL NATIONS OF MEN FOR TO DWELL ON ALL THE FACE OF THE EARTH, AND HAS DETERMINED THEIR PREAPPOINTED TIMES AND THE BOUNDARIES OF THEIR DWELLINGS.**
**ACTS 17:26**

**"99.4% OF ALL MEN'S DNA ARE EXACTLY THE SAME; AND WHAT ABOUT THE .6% OF YOUR DNA;**

**"GOD COMES TO YOU AT THE POINT OF CONCEPTION, LIFE BEGINS AT CONCEPTION AND THE SPIRIT OF THAT LIFE BEGINS BEFORE, FOR GOD KNEW YOU BEFORE YOU WERE IN THE WOMB. SO HE KNEW YOUR SOUL, HE KNEW YOU, YOU WERE IN HIM IN THE BEGINNING. HE JUST BREATHES OUT, WHEN HE BREATHES LIFE, EVERYTHING ABOUT HIM IS LIFE. 'HE IS THE LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF OUR DAYS.' AND SO AT YOUR CONCEPTION DID YOU KNOW THAT WHEN THE SPERM AND THE EGG COLLIDE DID YOU KNOW THERE IS A SPARK OF LIFE, THERE IS A LIGHTNING BOLT, TINY, A LITTLE SHAFT OF LIGHTNING, THAT'S GOD COMING TO YOUR BABY SHOWER, HE COMES TO YOUR BABY SHOWER AT THAT SPARK THAT'S HIM. BUT DID YOU KNOW THAT GOD NEVER COMES, HE ALWAYS BRINGS A GIFT TO THAT SHOWER AND IN THAT CONCEPTION OF THAT LIGHTNING FLASH HE BROUGHT GIFTS TO YOU AND YOU BECAME UNIQUE AND IF YOU THINK YOU DON'T HAVE A GIFT THEN WHY YOUR FINGERPRINT IS DIFFERENT FROM ANYONE ELSE IN EXISTENCE OR THAT HAS EVER EXISTED? IT'S BECAUSE YOUR GIFTS ARE UNIQUE TO YOU AND THEY BURN ON THE TIPS OF YOUR FINGERS BECAUSE WHEN GOD GAVE ADAM LIFE HE STRETCHED HIMSELF FINGER TIP TO FINGER TIP, EYE TO EYE, NOSE TO NOSE, MOUTH TO MOUTH AND HE SHADOWED THE MAN AND BREATHED INTO HIS NOSTRILS THE SPIRIT HE HAS CREATED. SO WHEN HE CREATED YOU AT CONCEPTION HE GAVE**

YOU A GIFT AND HE ALSO BRING A REVELATION OF HIMSELF AND SO YOU CARRY A REVELATION OF GOD IN YOU TO REVEAL HIM TO THE WORLD.

NO ONE WILL COME TO KNOW THAT GIFT UNLESS THEY MAKE JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THEIR LIVES, YOU'LL NEVER KNOW THAT GIFT OR REVEAL HIM. AN UNSAVED PERSON CAN REFLECT GOD BUT CANNOT REVEAL GOD"

*ROBIN D. BULLOCK*

BUT

YOU ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION=GOD'S IMAGE=HIS ATTRIBUTES--GOD'S DIVINE NATURE=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS, AND HIS LOVE AND YOU ARE GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE=GOD'S AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

*WHEN YOU ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR*

*25*

THE QUESTION IS OFTEN ASKED

CAN YOU BE a gay CHRISTIAN?

I ASK YOU:

CAN YOU BE a murderous CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a cheating, a thieving CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a gossiping CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a fornicating CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE an adulterous CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a pedophilic CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a prideful CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a racist CHRISTIAN?

for the wages of sin is death

*BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE*

*IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD*

***ROMANS 6:23***

## *AS IT IS WRITTEN:*

**"Anyone WHO CLAIMS TO BE IN THE LIGHT BUT hates A BROTHER OR SISTER IS STILL IN the darkness. ANYONE WHO LOVES THEIR BROTHER AND SISTER LIVES IN THE LIGHT AND THERE IS NOTHING IN THEM TO MAKE THEM stumble. BUT Anyone who hates A BROTHER OR SISTER IS in the darkness and walks around in the darkness. They do not know where They are going, because the darkness has blinded them."**

**1 JOHN 2:9-11**

**"JUST AS IT HAS TAUGHT YOU, REMAIN IN HIM.**
**AND NOW, DEAR CHILDREN, CONTINUE IN HIM, SO THAT WHEN HE APPEARS WE MAY BE CONFIDENT AND UNASHAMED BEFORE HIM AT HIS COMING. IF YOU CONSIDER THAT HE IS RIGHTEOUS, YOU ALSO KNOW THAT EVERYONE WHO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS ARE BEGOTTEN BY HIM."**

**1 JOHN 2:27-29**

**"EVERYONE WHO COMMIT SIN COMMITS LAWLESSNESS, FOR SIN IS LAWLESSNESS. BUT YOU KNOW THAT HE WAS REVEALED TO TAKE AWAY SINS, AND IN HIM THERE IS NO SIN. NO ONE WHO REMAINS IN HIM KEEP ON SINNING. NO ONE WHO CONTINUE TO SIN HAS EITHER SEEN HIM OR KNOWN HIM."**

**1 JOHN 3:1-7**

**"THE ONE WHO DOES WHAT IS SINFUL IS OF the devil, BECAUSE the devil HAS SINNED FROM THE BEGINNING. INDEED THE SON OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO DESTROY the works of the devil.**
**NO ONE WHO IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD WILL CONTINUE TO SIN, BECAUSE GOD'S SEED REMAINS IN HIM; HE CANNOT GO ON SINNING, BECAUSE HE IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD. IN THIS WAY, THE CHILDREN OF GOD AND the children of the devil ARE MADE PLAIN; NO ONE WHO FAILS TO**

**ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS BELONGS TO GOD, NOR ANYONE WHO DOES NOT LOVE HIS BROTHER AND SISTER."**

**1 JOHN 3:8-10**

**"WE KNOW THAT WE HAVE PASSED FROM death TO LIFE, BECAUSE WE LOVE EACH OTHER. WHOEVER DOES NOT LOVE REMAINS in death. EVERYONE WHO HATES HIS BROTHER OR SISTER is a murderer, AND YOU KNOW THAT NO murderer HAS ETERNAL LIFE RESIDING IN him."**

***1 JOHN 3:15***

**FOR IT REMAINS THAT:**

**"A GOOD MAN BRINGS GOOD THINGS OUT OF THE GOOD STORED UP IN HIS HEART, AND AN EVIL MAN BRINGS EVIL THINGS OUT OF THE EVIL STORED UP IN HIS HEART. FOR OUT OF THE ABUNDANCE OF THE HEART YOUR MOUTH SPEAKS.**

**LUKE 6:45**

**BUT I SAY TO YOU THAT FOR EVERY IDLE WORD MEN MAY SPEAK, THEY WILL GIVE ACCOUNT OF IT IN THE DAY OF JUDGMENT. FOR BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE ACQUITTED=JUSTIFIED AND MAKE RIGHT WITH GOD AND BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED.**

**MATTHEW 12:36-37**

***DEATH AND LIFE ARE IN THE POWER OF THE TONGUE, AND THOSE WHO LOVE IT AND INDULGE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT AND BEAR THE CONSEQUENCES OF THEIR WORDS."***

***PROVERBS 18:21***

**DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT wrongdoers WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM=THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF GOD? DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually immoral NOR idolaters NOR adulterers NOR men who have sex with men, NOR thieves NOR the greedy NOR drunkards NOR slanderers NOR swindlers WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD=WILL WALK IN THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF GOD.**

**1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10**

**BECAUSE they have forfeited IT.**

***26***

**NOW**

**you spirits blinding THE EYES OF ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN THE WORLD OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD, you STOP WHAT you are doing TO KEEP THEM OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND KEEP THEM FROM KNOWING THE TRUTH THAT WILL SET THEM FREE.**

**IN JESUS' NAME, you STOP NOW FOR WE CANCEL**

**all your assignments IN THE NAME OF JESUS**

**WE ASK THE LORD OF THE HARVEST, THEREFORE,**

**TO SEND LABORERS INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD.**

**MATTHEW 9:38**

**WITH THE WORD OF THEIR SALVATION, HEALING AND THEIR DELIVERANCE FOR YOU KNOW WHO THEY WILL LISTEN TO;**

**TO OPEN THEIR EYES, SO THAT THEY MAY TURN FROM darkness TO LIGHT, AND FROM the power of the satan UNTO GOD, THAT THEY MAY RECEIVE FORGIVENESS OF sins, AND AN INHERITANCE AMONG US WHICH ARE SANCTIFIED BY FAITH THAT IS IN JESUS CHRIST.**

**ACTS 26:18**

**WE CLAIM ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN THE WORLD OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD.**

**LORD, YOUR GOODNESS BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE,**

**I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING THEM TO THEIR KNEES=TO REPENTANCE, AMEN.**

**WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE THEIR SALVATION AND DELIVERANCE AND RESTORATION, THAT THEY COME**

**TO KNOW AND BELIEVE YOUR LOVE FOR THEM.**

**IN FAITH WE PRAISE YOU FOR IT AND**

**FATHER LOVE, WE THANK YOU**

**FOR EVERY SOUL THAT HAS COME AND ARE STILL COMING**

**FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION**

**INTO THE BODY OF CHRIST,**
**THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN EVEN THROUGH THE NIGHTS.**
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

***27***

**DON'T BE SATISFIED IN BEING A SPIRITUALLY DEAD OFFSPRING OF GOD ON YOUR WAY TO HELL *AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD AND FROM THE GLORY OF HIS MIGHT.* *1 THESSALONIANS 1:9* *INTO THE FIERY FURNACE, WHERE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH* *MATTHEW 13:42* *WHEN ALL YOUR SINS PAST, PRESENT AND FUTURE HAVE ALREADY BEEN FORGIVEN BY THE BLOOD OF JESUS* *PSALM 103:12, 1 JOHN 1:9* *AND NONE OF YOUR GOOD DEEDS, AND NO AMOUNT OF MONEY CAN PURCHASE YOU A TICKET TO HEAVEN FOR IT IS ONLY BY GRACE THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS-YESHUA THAT WE ARE SAVED.***
***DO YOU REALISE THAT WHETHER YOU ARE IN HEAVEN***
***OR IN HELL FOR ETERNITY YOU WILL BE WORSHIPING***
**THE LORD JESUS CHRIST:**
***"GOD EXALTED HIM TO THE HIGHEST PLACE***
***AND GAVE HIM THE NAME THAT IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,***
***THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS EVERY KNEE WILL BOW,***
***OF THOSE WHO ARE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND UNDER THE EARTH AND EVERY TONGUE ACKNOWLEDGE THAT JESUS CHRIST IS LORD, TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER."***
*PHILLIPIANS 2:9-11*
***OUR LORD JESUS-YESHUA IS THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN***
***FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.***
*REVELATION 13:8*
***THEN I HEARD EVERY CREATURE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND UNDER THE EARTH AND ON THE SEA, AND ALL THAT IS IN THEM, SAYING:***
**TO HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND UNTO THE LAMB**
**BE PRAISE AND HONOR AND GLORY AND POWER,**

**FOR EVER AND EVER!**

***REVELATION 5:13***

***WOULD YOU PREFER FOR ETERNITY***

***BOW DOWN BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD WHILE***

***IN HEAVEN CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY***

***AND ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR***

***OR WHILE BURNING IN THE FIERY FURNACE OF HELL?***

**THE CHOICE IS YOURS TO MAKE**

**AND YOU CAN ONLY MAKE IT WHILE YOU ARE STILL ALIVE!**

***28***

**NO MAN CAN WORK FOR TWO MASTERS. HE WILL HATE ONE AND LOVE THE OTHER. OR HE WILL OBEY ONE AND DESPISE THE OTHER. YOU CANNOT WORK FOR BOTH GOD AND MONEY=SERVING THE SPIRIT OF MAMMON.**

**MATTHEW 6:24**

**BECAUSE PEOPLE LOVE MONEY THEY DO ALL KINDS OF WRONG THINGS. SOME PEOPLE HAVE STOPPED BELIEVING IN GOD BECAUSE THEY WANT MONEY SO MUCH. AND IT BRINGS THEM MANY TROUBLES.**

**1 TIMOTHY 6:10**

**ENTER THROUGH THE NARROW GATE. FOR WIDE IS THE GATE AND BROAD AND EASY TO TRAVEL IS THE PATH THAT LEADS THE WAY TO DESTRUCTION AND ETERNAL LOSS, AND THERE ARE MANY WHO ENTER THROUGH IT. BUT SMALL IS THE GATE AND NARROW AND DIFFICULT TO TRAVEL IS THE PATH THAT LEADS THE WAY TO LIFE, AND THERE ARE FEW WHO FIND IT.**

**MATTHEW 7:13-15**

**FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS NOT A MATTER OF EATING AND DRINKING, BUT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY SPIRIT FOR WHOEVER SERVES CHRIST IN THIS WAY IS PLEASING TO GOD AND APPROVED BY MEN.**

**ROMANS 14:17-18**

**KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THIS:**

**EVERYTHING YOU ARE GOING TO RECEIVE FROM GOD WILL BE:**

**THROUGH THE BLOOD COVENANT PROMISES IN THE WORD=JESUS CHRIST=THE SON OF GOD BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT BY FAITH WALKING IN THE LOVE OF GOD.**
**SO FIRST AND MOST IMPORTANTLY SEEK (AIM AT, STRIVE AFTER) THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS [HIS WAY OF DOING AND BEING RIGHT--THE ATTITUDE AND CHARACTER OF GOD], AND EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO YOU IN SURPLUS.**
**MATTHEW 6:33**

***29***

***IT IS WRITTEN:***

**"FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED."**
**MATTHEW 5:18**

**"HEAVEN AND EARTH WILL PASS AWAY, BUT MY WORDS WILL NEVER PASS AWAY."**
**MARK 13:31**

**"SO MY WORD THAT PROCEEDS FROM MY MOUTH WILL NOT RETURN TO ME EMPTY, BUT IT WILL ACCOMPLISH WHAT I PLEASE, AND IT WILL PROSPER WHERE I SEND IT."**
**ISAIAH 55:11**

***THUS IT IS ALSO WRITTEN;***

***"YOU WILL WIPE THEIR DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,***
***AND THEIR OFFSPRING FROM THE SONS OF MEN."***
***PSALM 21:10***
***"MAY HIS DESCENDANTS BE CUT OFF;***
***THEIR NAMES BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."***
***PSALM 109:13***

*"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;*
*THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.*
*FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST*
*AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES*
***Wrongdoers WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;***
***THE OFFSPRING OF the wicked WILL PERISH.***
*THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND*
*AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER."*
*PSALM 37:27-29*

## BUT I THE CHURCH SAY:
## PRAISE THE LORD
## MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;
JAMES 2:13

## I PRAY THAT THE DESCENDANTS OF

**the wicked, unrighteous leaders, men and women who are preparing destruction UNDERSTAND THAT THIS IS THE MERCY OF GOD THAT THOUGH THE LORD OUR GOD VISITS THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN, ON THE THIRD AND THE FOURTH GENERATIONS OF THOSE WHO HATE HIM."**
EXODUS 20:5-6

**"BUT THE LOVINGKINDNESS OF THE LORD IS FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING ON THOSE WHO FEAR HIM, AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS TO CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, TO THOSE WHO KEEP HIS COVENANT AND REMEMBER HIS PRECEPTS TO DO THEM."**
PSALM 103:17-18

**THAT THEY UNDERSTAND THAT:**
**"THE SOUL WHO SINS IS THE ONE WHO WILL DIE.**
**A SON WILL NOT BEAR the iniquity OF THE FATHER, AND A FATHER WILL NOT BEAR the iniquity OF THE SON. THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF THE RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL FALL UPON HIM, AND the wickedness of the wicked man WILL FALL UPON him. BUT IF the wicked man TURNS FROM ALL THE SINS he HAS COMMITTED, KEEPS ALL MY**

**STATUTES, AND DOES WHAT IS JUST AND RIGHT, HE WILL SURELY LIVE,**
**HE WILL NOT DIE."**
EZEKIEL 18:20
**FOR THE BLOOD OF JESUS CONQUERS ALL SIN AND JUDGMENT FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE.**
**BUT THERE IS A QUESTION OF generational curse WHICH IS REALLY THE LAW OF SEED TIME AND HARVEST THAT STANDS FOREVER, "THE POWER OF LIFE AND death IS IN THE TONGUE, AND THOSE WHO LOVE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT."** PROVERBS 18:21 **"AND WHATSOEVER A MAN SOW THAT ALSO HE SHALL REAP"** *GALATIANS 6:7*.
**THEREFORE, I PRAY THAT THEY TURN AWAY FROM THEIR ANCESTORS OR PARENTS' sins THAT THEY DO NOT TAKE PART OF their wicked deeds, THAT THEY REPENT--RECEIVE JESUS CHRIST AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR, APPLY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB OVER AND ROUND ABOUT THEM AND THEIR OWN FAMILY AND DECLARE JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER THEM TO PROTECT THEM FROM generational curses MEANING TO ALLOW THE GRACE OF GOD TO WIPE OUT the harvest of bad seeds THAT THEY OR THEIR PARENTS OR ANCESTORS HAVE SOWN, THAT THEY RENEW THEIR MINDS IN THE WORD OF GOD THAT THEY BE SAVED AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB, OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST THAT THEY BREAK "the generational curses" SO THAT THEY LIVE--THEM AND THEIR CHILDREN AFTER THEM IN SPITE OF the evils DONE BY THEIR ANCESTORS OR PARENTS, IN THE NAME OF JESUS; FATHER I PRAY, THAT THEY BE NOT ASHAMED OF THE GOSPEL, BECAUSE IT IS THE POWER OF GOD FOR SALVATION TO EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES, FIRST TO THE JEW, THEN TO THE GREEK=THOSE WITHOUT GOD.**
**FOR THE GOSPEL REVEALS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD THAT COME BY FAITH FROM START TO FINISH,**
**JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN:**
**"THE RIGHTEOUS WILL LIVE BY FAITH."**
ROMANS 1:16
***REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;***

***THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."***

***EZEKIEL 18:21, 30***

**FOR**

**MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;**

*****************************************

***REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;***

***THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."***

***EZEKIEL 18:21, 30***

***I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST***

***FOR SENDING LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD***

**IT IS DONE; IT IS ACCOMPLISHED FOR**

**JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,**

**AND TODAY, AND FOREVER!**

**THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;**

***the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.***

***PSALM 9:16***

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**THE HOLY GHOST *RESURRECTION* FIRE HAS COME**

**DOWN PUT AN END TO the actions of *the wicked against***

***PRESIDENT TRUMP AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS,***

***AND OUR NATIONS***

***BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I COMMAND***
***the wicked to crawl back into their holes***
***AND WAIT FOR THE LORD'S PERFECT TIMING***
***WHEN HE REMOVES THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS HOLDING BACK the anti-CHRIST AND WE HIS ECCLESIA WITH HIM***
***FROM THE EARTH***
***IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.***
***AND THEN the lawless one=the anti-CHRIST WILL BE REVEALED--and will set up his one-world government for a period of seven years--whom THE LORD JESUS WILL OVERTHROW WITH THE BREATH OF HIS MOUTH***
***AND DESTROY BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS COMING.***
*2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8*

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO **

*1*

**AND IT REMAINS THAT**
**"THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF AND A FAITHFUL WORLD LEADER--A MIGHTY WARRIOR: DONALD J. TRUMP AND PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU AND ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WITH OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES=EACH OF OUR KINGDOMS=OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN ARE COMPLETELY INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR BY THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY AS WE ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH!"**
***THE FEAR OF GOD CAME ON ALL THE SURROUNDING***

*KINGDOMS WHEN THEY HEARD HOW THE LORD HAD FOUGHT AGAINST the enemies OF PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND OF PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU, OF ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS.*
*AND OUR KINGDOMS ARE AT PEACE,*
*FOR OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US REST ON EVERY SIDE.*

WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE THE END-TIME TRANSFER OF WEALTH, GOODS, AND PROPERTY BEING IN FULL FORCE FROM the wicked
TO US THE RIGHTEOUS AS THE LORD LEADS US."
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, GOD

IT IS THE LORD OUR GOD WHO HAS GIVEN US POWER TO ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE COVENANT HE HAS SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM,
ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.
DEUTERONOMY 8:18

*2*

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I CURSE
tyranny and terror and chaos
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES them IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES;
THERE BE no breaches IN OUR WALLS,

**no exiles, no outcries IN OUR STREETS,**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=YESHUA OUR MESSIAH**

**HE IS OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,**

**OUR GOD, IN WHOM WE TRUST**

**FATHER LOVE WE THANK YOU FOR THE SWEET SOFT RAIN AND SNOW YOU GIVE US IN DUE SEASONS, AND FOR THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS AND FOR COOL BREEZES IN THE SUMMER AND WARM BREEZES IN THE WINTER, ALL OF THEM FOR OUR WELL-BEING AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, FATHER I CLAIM THE GARDEN OF EDEN'S WEATHER AND NATURE AND ITS FORTUNES FOR OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES**

***4***

**AND THE FAME OF US THE ARMY OF GOD,**

**THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA HAS GONE OUT INTO ALL LANDS; AND THE LORD BROUGHT THE FEAR OF US UPON ALL NATIONS.**

**1 CHRONICLES 14:16-17**

***FOR***

***LORD,***

***WE THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH***

***YOU BOUGHT WITH YOUR OWN BLOOD***

***AND WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME***

*WE THE BRIDE OF CHRIST*

WE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM

ARE THE REASON WHY YOU

DID NOT AND COULD NOT AND WILL NOT ALLOW

the satan to take over!

FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION

THE REVELATION OF US THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE.

YOU ARE PRESENTING US TO YOURSELF

THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR

WITHOUT spot or wrinkle or any such thing

WE BE HOLY--SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY--WITHOUT blemish.

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY AND BECAUSE WE BELONG TO YOU LORD OUR GOD; OURS IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

*5*

I HAVE ASKED THE LORD FOR RAIN IN SPRINGTIME; THE LORD MAKES THE STORM CLOUDS, AND HE WILL GIVE EVERYONE SHOWERS OF RAIN AND CROPS IN THE FIELD.

ZACHARIA 10:1

*7*

WE THE ARMY OF GOD THEREFORE DID AS THE LORD

**OUR GOD COMMANDED US, AND--WE ARE HOLDING BACK the luciferian age**
**AND ARE PROCLAIMING LIBERTY THROUGHOUT ALL THE LAND TO ALL ITS INHABITANTS**
LEVITICUS 25:10
**UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST INTO GLORY** 1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53
***WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of oppression, judgement, and punishment, without OUR going down into silence.***
***IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD***
***FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.***
***PRAISE THE LORD.***
PSALM 115:17-18

*8*

**I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR TODAY'S HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER AS YOU SENT LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD**

**I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD**
**FOR THE FULL NUMBER OF THE ELECTS**
**INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER;**

**THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR**
**MY NEW BROTHERS AND SISTERS**

**THAT WITH ME THEY CAN ALSO DECLARE**
**AS FOR ME AND MY FAMILY**
**WE WILL SERVE THE LORD!**

**HALLELUYAH, AMEN=SO BE IT**

*9*

**"SO THE LORD SAVED THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS THAT DAY OUT OF the hand of the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS SAW the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians=the wicked dead ON THE SEASHORE of their wickedness. THUS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS SAW THAT GREAT WORK WHICH THE LORD HAD DONE IN THEIR GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS IN THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE; SO THE PEOPLE FEARED THE LORD, AND BELIEVED THE LORD AND HIS SERVANTS THE PROPHETS."**

**EXODUS 14:30-31**

*10*

**BY THIS TIME THE WHOLE CHURCH AND, IN FACT, EVERYONE WHO HEARD OF THESE THINGS HAVE A HEALTHY RESPECT FOR GOD. THEY KNOW GOD IS NOT TO BE TRIFLED WITH.**

**ACTS 5:1-11**

*11*

***BECAUSE TWO OF US ON THE EARTH AGREE AS TOUCHING THESE***

***DEMANDS WE DECLARE, THEY BE DONE FOR US BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN. FOR WHERE TWO OR THREE GATHER TOGETHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS, HERE IS HE WITH US.***

***MATTHEW 18:19-20***

***AMEN, ALLELUIA!***

***12***

**WE THE BODY OF CHRIST HAVE RAISED OUR HANDS TO THE LORD GOD MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AND PROFESS THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED**

**all OUR enemies**

**BUT THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES**

**AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;**

**AND SO IT IS,**

**AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST**

***13***

**NOW**

**THE LORD'S WONDERS ARE BEING MULTIPLIED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI AND JAMAICA AND AROUND THE WORLD!**

***EXODUS 11:9***

***14***

**NOW**

**THE WORLD KNOW THAT HE THE LORD IS THE LORD GOD, NOW THAT HE HAS GAINED HONOR FOR HIMSELF OVER Joe Biden, Kamala Harris, their cabinet, their uncircumcised government and**

**administration=the cabals=illuminati, luciferians their entire system and establishments.**

**EXODUS 14:17-18**

**NOW**

**THE LORD GAINS GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH REDEEMING THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY HE HAS GIVEN US AND COMPLETELY DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies!**

***15***

**the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.**

**THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.**

**1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16**

***16***

**WE THE BODY OF CHRIST HAVE RAISED OUR HANDS TO THE LORD GOD MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AND PROFESS THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED all OUR enemies AND PROSPER US BUT THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES**

**AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;**

**AND SO IT IS,**

**AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST**

**FOR JESUS CHRIST THE SAME**
**YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER!**
***HEBREWS 13:8***

***17***

***THE EARTH WAS ROCKED AT THE SOUND OF HIS VOICE FROM THE MOUNTAIN, BUT NOW HE HAS PROMISED,***

*"ONCE AND FOR ALL I WILL NOT ONLY SHAKE the systems of the world, BUT ALSO the unseen powers IN THE HEAVENLY REALM!" NOW THIS PHRASE "ONCE AND FOR ALL" CLEARLY INDICATES THE FINAL REMOVAL OF THINGS THAT ARE SHAKING, THAT IS, the old order, SO ONLY WHAT IS UNSHAKABLE WILL REMAIN. SINCE WE ARE RECEIVING OUR RIGHTS TO AN UNSHAKABLE KINGDOM FATHER LOVE WE ARE EXTREMELY THANKFUL AND OFFER, YOU, GOD THE PUREST WORSHIP THAT DELIGHTS YOUR HEART AS WE LAY DOWN OUR LIVES IN ABSOLUTE SURRENDER, FILLED WITH AWE.*

**FOR OUR GOD IS A HOLY, DEVOURING FIRE!**

*HEBREWS 12:25-29 TPT*

*18*

**HOLY GHOST RESSURECTION FIRE**
**PUTS THE FEAR OF THE LORD UPON THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD AND THAT THEY KNOW GOD IS NOT TO BE TRIFLED WITH!**
**AND BY DIVINE INTERVENTION**
**HOLY GHOST FIRE COMES DOWN**
**AND REVERSES THE FRAUD THEY WOULD TRY TO COMMIT IN THE COMING ELECTION AND ALL ELECTIONS TO COME**
**THIS IS TO YOUR GLORY, GOD OUR FATHER**
**SO THAT THE SON OF GOD MAY BE GLORIFIED THROUGH IT!**

*19*

THUS
EVERYTHING THAT NEEDS TO BE SHAKEN
ARE BEING SHAKEN IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES
"FOR THERE IS NOTHING HIDDEN THAT WILL NOT
BE DISCLOSED, AND NOTHING CONCEALED
THAT WILL NOT BE BROUGHT TO LIGHT."
MARK 4:22

*20*

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU DO THE SAME IN
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA AND
THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD FOR THE NATIONS ARE
THE LORD'S INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF
THE EARTH HIS POSSESSION.
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

*21*

THUS
WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE
REFINED OUR dross IN THE FURNACE AND HAVE REMOVED
ALL OUR alloy IN THE NAME OF JESUS,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

NOW WE BE CALLED THE COUNTRIES OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS, THE FAITHFUL COUNTRIES.
ISAIAH 1:26
WE THANK YOU FOR THE RESTORATION OF THE SEVEN

## AREAS OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES:

"FOR THE LORD IS OUR JUDGE,
THE LORD IS OUR LAWGIVER,
THE LORD IS OUR KING;
HE WILL SAVE US."
ISAIAH 33:22

*22*

PRAISE THE LORD
WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,
AND WHEN the wicked perish, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.
PROVERBS 11:10

LORD I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE DONE THE SAME IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI AND JAMAICA AND THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD FOR AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES SO GOES THE WORLD.

*23*

PRAISE THE LORD
WE COME, AND HAVE RETURNED TO THE LORD.
HE HAD TORN US TO PIECES
BUT HE IS HEALING US;
HE HAD INJURED US
BUT HE IS BINDING UP OUR WOUND.
AFTER TWO DAYS HE HAS REVIVED US;
ON THE THIRD DAY HE IS RESTORING US,

**THAT WE MAY LIVE IN HIS PRESENCE.**
**WE HAVE ACKNOWLEDGED THE LORD;**
**WE HAVE PRESSED ON TO ACKNOWLEDGE HIM.**
**AS SURELY AS THE SUN RISES,**
**HE HAS APPEARED;**
**HE HAS COME TO US LIKE THE WINTER RAINS,**
**LIKE THE SPRING RAINS THAT WATER THE EARTH.**

**HOSEA 6:1-3**

***24***

**HE CHANGES TIMES AND SEASONS;**
**HE DEPOSES KINGS AND RAISES UP OTHERS.**
**HE GIVES WISDOM TO THE WISE**
**AND KNOWLEDGE TO THE DISCERNING**
**HE REVEALS DEEP AND HIDDEN THINGS;**
**HE KNOWS WHAT LIES IN DARKNESS,**
**AND LIGHT DWELLS WITH HIM.**
**I THANK AND PRAISE YOU, GOD OF MY ANCESTORS:**
**YOU HAVE GIVEN ME WISDOM AND POWER,**
**YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO ME WHAT WE ASKED OF YOU,**
**YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO US THE DREAM OF THE KING.**

**DANIEL 2:21-23**

***25***

**UNTO OUR DAY OF REDEMPTION**
**FATHER LOVE WE RECEIVE:**

**R ESTORE TO US**

**E VERYTHING**

**s atan**

**T OOK**

**AND WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE AND PROSPERITY IN OUR NATIONS,**
**IN OUR GOVERNMENTS, AND ADMINISTRATIONS,**
**IN OUR BUSINESSES, IN OUR STATES, IN OUR CITIES, IN OUR STREETS, IN OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES!**

***AND THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO OUR mortal BODIES BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"***

**IT REMAINS:**
**THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,**
**BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF US THE RIGHTEOUS.**
**PROVERBS 3:33**
**WE WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH**

***26***

**PRAISE THE LORD, O THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**
**AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**
**HAITI AND JAMAICA, AND THE WHOLE WORLD,**
**I PRAISE YOU MY GOD, I ZION!**
**FOR YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED THE BARS OF OUR GATES; YOU HAVE BLESSED OUR CHILDREN WITHIN US.**
**YOU MAKE PEACE IN OUR BORDERS,**
**AND FILL US WITH THE FINEST WHEAT.**
**PSALM 147:12-14**
**PRAISE THE LORD,**
**AMEN! HALLELUJAH!**

***27***

***FOR the secret power of lawlessness is already at work;***

***BUT THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO NOW HOLDS it BACK WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE IS TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY AND WE, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE GLORIOUS CHURCH, WITH HIM FOR HE IS WITH US, AND IS IN US AND WALKS IN US AND HE WILL NEVER LEAVE US NOR FORSAKE US.***

***HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18***

***AND THEN the lawless one=the antichrist WILL BE REVEALED, whom THE LORD JESUS WILL OVERTHROW WITH THE BREATH OF HIS MOUTH AND DESTROY BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS COMING.***

***2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8***

***28***

**"ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH**
**WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,**
**AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS**
**WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,**
**FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD**
**AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS."**

**PSALM 22:27-28**

***29***

**"those great beasts, which are four, are four kings which arise out of THE EARTH. BUT THE SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH SHALL RECEIVE THE KINGDOM, AND POSSESS THE KINGDOM FOREVER, EVEN FOREVER AND EVER."**

**DANIEL 7:17**

***30***

"AS I WATCHED, this horn was waging war against THE SAINTS AND prevailing against THEM, UNTIL THE ANCIENT OF DAYS ARRIVED AND PRONOUNCED JUDGMENT IN FAVOR OF THE SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH, AND THE TIME CAME FOR THEM TO POSSESS THE KINGDOM."

DANIEL 7:21-22

*31*

"AND THE KINGDOM AND DOMINION, AND THE GREATNESS OF THE KINGDOM UNDER THE WHOLE HEAVEN, ARE BEING GIVEN TO THE PEOPLE OF THE SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH, WHOSE KINGDOM IS AN EVERLASTING KINGDOM, AND ALL DOMINIONS SHALL SERVE AND OBEY HIM.
THIS *IS* THE END OF THE MATTER."

DANIEL 7:27-28

*32*

FATHER LOVE WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE THAT "SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, BUT THESE will be followed by seven years of famine, WHEN ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE CHURCH will be forgotten. When the famine has ravaged the land, no trace OF THE ABUNDANCE will be found in the land because of the famine that follows IT---SO UTTERLY SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE THAT THE CHURCH HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY OF HEAVEN MEANS THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD AND THAT GOD WILL SOON BRING IT ABOUT."

from Genesis 41:29-32

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"**

**(THE LORD REAFFIRMED THIS TO ME ON DECEMBER 29, 2012 AT 2:18PM AND ASKED ME TO BRING IT HERE AS PART OF THE COVENANT)**

***33***

***FOR THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED***
***WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF THE LORD,***
***AS THE WATERS COVER THE SEA.***

***HABAKKUK 2:14***

***34***

***PRAISE THE LORD***
***"RESURRECTION LIFE HAS COME***
***TO RAISE THE BRIDE FROM every bed of death.***
***"UNLESS A GRAIN OF WHEAT FALLS INTO THE EARTH AND DIES***
***IT REMAINS ALONE BUT IF IT DIES IT BEARS MUCH FRUIT."***
***"THIS IS A NEW DAY FOR THE LORD'S POWER"***
***AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LORD HAS COME AND***
***HAS RETURNED LIFE FOR death,***
***MULTIPLICATION OF MUCH FOR the oppression of lack,***
***REDEMPTION OF TIME FOR the years of pain,***
***RESTORATION OF HOPE FOR the heart of despair,***
***AND MIRACLES IN THE PLACE OF the mundane=the normal***
***TO US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.***

***35***

**NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE VAULT BETWEEN THE WATERS TO SEPARATE WATER FROM WATER; THE SKY, THE LAND AND THE SEAS, THE OCEANS, THE WHOLE EARTH, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS!!!!!!!!!!**

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE** THE PLANT AND ANIMAL KINGDOMS, NATURE, THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, ALL THE VEGETATIONS, SEED-BEARING PLANTS AND TREES ON THE LAND THAT BEAR FRUIT WITH SEED IN IT, AND THE GREAT CREATURES OF THE SEA AND EVERY LIVING THING WITH WHICH THE WATER TEEMS AND THAT MOVES ABOUT IN IT, AND EVERY WINGED BIRD AND THE WILD ANIMALS, THE LIVESTOCK, ALL THE CREATURES THAT MOVE ALONG THE GROUND; BE FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY, AND FILL THE WATERS IN THE SEAS, AND LET THE FOWL MULTIPLY IN THE EARTH!!!!!!!

THE FEAR AND DREAD OF EVERYONE IN OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE ON ALL THE BEASTS OF THE EARTH, AND ON ALL THE BIRDS IN THE SKY, ON EVERY CREATURE THAT MOVES ALONG THE GROUND, AND ON ALL THE FISH IN THE SEA; THEY ARE GIVEN INTO OUR HANDS. EVERYTHING THAT LIVES AND MOVES ABOUT ARE FOOD FOR US. JUST AS THE LORD GAVE US THE GREEN PLANTS, HE HAS NOW GIVEN US EVERYTHING.

*36*

## NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE** THE SWEET AND SOFT RAIN AND SNOW THE LORD OUR GOD GIVES US IN DUE SEASONS AND THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS!!!!!!!

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE** THE MORNING DEW, AND THE CRISP AIR OF THE MORNING, THE WARMTH OF THE DAY, THE AIR WE BREATHE, AND THE COOL BREEZE OF THE NIGHT THAT REFRESHES US.

*37*

## NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE** THE AIR, THE SUN, THE MOON, AND THE STARS, THE GALAXIES, THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE!!!!!!!!!!

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE** OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' RIVERS AND LAKES AND STREAMS AND PONDS, CASCADES, WATERFALLS, LAGOONS AND POOLS AND HILLS AND MOUNTS WHERE THE GOLD IS GOOD AND AROMATIC RESIN AND ONYX ARE ALSO THERE AND THE ARCTICS!!!!!!!

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' CITIES, STATES, AND COUNTRIES, OUR WHITE HOUSE, OUR WASHINGTON D.C., OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN, OF DELIGHT, OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR SUPPLIES--PHYSICAL MONEY, FINANCES, FOOD AND WATER!!!!!!!**

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERY GOOD THING THAT THE LORD GOD HAS CREATED!!!!!!!**
**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERYONE WHO IS NAMED BY YOUR NAME LORD, MY GOD, WHOM YOU FORMED AND SHAPED!!!!!!!!!**

***38***

***O GOD IN ZION, TO YOU EVEN SILENCE IS PRAISE!***
***YOU WHO ANSWERS PRAYER,***
***ALL OF HUMANITY COMES BEFORE YOU WITH THEIR REQUESTS.***
***THOUGH WE ARE OVERCOME BY OUR MANY SINS,***
***YOUR SACRIFICE COVERS OVER THEM ALL.***
***HOW BLESSED IS THE ONE YOU CHOOSE***
***TO LIVE NEAR YOU IN YOUR COURTS.***
***THE BEAUTY OF YOUR HOUSE,***
***YOUR HOLY TEMPLE, SATISFIES US.***
***YOU ANSWER OUR PRAYERS WITH AMAZING WONDERS***
***AND WITH AWE-INSPIRING DISPLAYS OF POWER.***
***YOU ARE THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO HELPS US LIKE A FATHER.***
***EVERYONE EVERYWHERE LOOKS TO YOU,***
***FOR YOU ARE THE CONFIDENCE OF ALL THE EARTH,***
***EVEN TO THE FARTHEST ISLANDS OF THE SEA.***
***WHAT JAW-DROPPING, ASTOUNDING POWER IS YOURS!***
***YOU ARE THE MOUNTAIN MAKER WHO SETS THEM ALL IN PLACE.***
***YOU MUZZLE THE ROAR OF THE MIGHTY SEAS***
***AND THE RAGE OF MOBS WITH THEIR NOISY RIOTS.***
***O GOD, TO THE FARTHEST CORNERS OF THE PLANET***

*PEOPLE WILL STAND IN AWE,*
*STARTLED AND STUNNED BY YOUR SIGNS AND WONDERS.*
*SUNRISE BRILLIANCE AND SUNSET BEAUTY*
*BOTH TAKE TURNS SINGING THEIR SONGS OF JOY TO YOU.*
*YOUR VISITATIONS OF GLORY BLESS THE EARTH;*
*THE RIVERS OF GOD OVERFLOW AND ENRICH IT.*
*YOU PAINT THE WHEAT FIELDS GOLDEN*
*AS YOU PROVIDE RICH HARVESTS.*
*EVERY FIELD IS WATERED WITH THE ABUNDANCE OF RAIN--*
*SHOWERS SOAKING THE EARTH AND SOFTENING ITS CLODS,*
*CAUSING SEEDS TO SPROUT THROUGHOUT THE LAND.*
*YOU CROWN THE EARTH WITH THE FRUITS OF YOUR GOODNESS.*
*WHEREVER YOU GO,*
*THE TRACKS OF YOUR CHARIOT WHEELS DRIP WITH OIL.*
*LUXURIANT GREEN PASTURES BOAST OF YOUR BOUNTY*
*AS YOU MAKE EVERY HILLSIDE BLOSSOM WITH JOY.*
*THE GRAZING MEADOWS ARE COVERED WITH FLOCKS,*
*AND THE FERTILE VALLEYS ARE CLOTHED WITH GRAIN,*
*EACH ONE DANCING AND SHOUTING FOR JOY,*
**CREATION'S CELEBRATION!**
*THEY'RE ALL SINGING THEIR SONGS OF PRAISE TO YOU!*
*PSALM 65*

**********

---

**BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD**
**BOTH NOW AND FOREVER,**
**FROM WHOM COMES ALL PEACE,**
**FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED**
**HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING**
**AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER!**

**PEACE BE IN THE HEAVENLIES!**

**PEACE BE STILL**
***IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,***
***THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS***

**WE THE CHURCH=WE THE EKKLESIA HAVE THE POWER AND THE AUTHORITY TO CHANGE TIME, NOT the occult world; THEREFORE BOW your knee IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST the completion of a new world order and a new world government WAS NOT AND WILL NOT BE BROUGHT AND WAS NOT AND WILL NOT BE ESTABLISHED BEFORE, ON, BETWEEN, AFTER 02-22-2022 AND 03-22-2022 AND BY 2030 OR AT ANY OTHER TIME BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

***that plan***

**ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive**

***HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED*, it CAN NO LONGER prosper**

**ON THIS EARTH TILL AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH TO GLORY**
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

# the occult world

**ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive**

***HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED*, it CAN NO LONGER prosper**

**FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS=THIS TIME OF GRACE**

## BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**CURSED BE**

**the seed of the serpent and serpent venom,**

**chip implants, and any hidden deed of darkness,**

**FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS=THIS TIME OF GRACE**

**they SHALL NOT affect, infect, afflict**

**PEOPLE'S BODIES, LIVES, SOULS**

**to control and prevent THEM FROM KNOWING GOD**

**AND REMEMBERING HIS LOVE FOR THEM**

**"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BE THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO BRING US TO BRING YOU BACK INTO THE POSITION--OF SONS AND DAUGHTERS--SO HIS ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED AGAIN."**

FROM JOHN 3:16

**THE LORD HAS PUT ALL THINGS UNDER YOUR FEET**

**THEN**

**ABOVE ALL PROSPER AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH EVEN AS YOUR SOUL PROSPERS IN JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD AND SAVIOR=THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER IN THE HOLY SPIRIT.**

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

***I WASH IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB ALL THE***

*CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS AROUND THE WORLD AND THEY SHALL NOT* **BE affected, infected, afflicted by the seed of the serpent by the serpent venom, chip implants, by the hidden deeds of darkness**

*THANKING YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THEIR PROTECTION, DELIVERANCE OF AND FOR THEIR RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS*

*FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR POSTERITY ABBA,*

**IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**JESUS CHRIST;**

**PRAISE THE LORD**

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

## "IT IS FINISHED!"

## JESUS IS LORD OVER HIS WHOLE CREATION

**"I AM THE SAME, YESTERDAY,**
**AND TODAY, AND FOREVER"**

**"I AM THE LORD, I DO NOT CHANGE!**

**AND**

**THERE IS NO shadow OF TURNING WITH ME;**

**WHOEVER IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,**

**AND WHOEVER DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME scatters."**

*MATTHEW 12:30*

***SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS***

**"I AM THE BREAD OF LIFE.**

***HE WHO COMES TO ME SHALL NEVER HUNGER,***

***AND HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME SHALL NEVER THIRST."***

*JOHN 6:35*

**"I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD.**

***HE WHO FOLLOWS ME SHALL NOT WALK***

***in darkness, BUT HAVE THE LIGHT OF LIFE."***

*JOHN 8:12*

***"MOST ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU,***

**I AM THE DOOR OF THE SHEEP."**

JOHN 10:7

**"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD.**

***THE GOOD SHEPHERD GIVES HIS LIFE FOR THE SHEEP."***

*JOHN 10:11*

**"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD;**

***AND I KNOW MY SHEEP,***

***AND AM KNOWN BY MY OWN."***

*JOHN 10:14*

**"I AM THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.**

***HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME, THOUGH HE MAY DIE,***

***HE SHALL LIVE."***

*JOHN 11:25*

**"I AM THE WAY AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE**

***NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT***

***THROUGH ME JESUS CHRIST"***

*JOHN 14:6*

**"I AM THE TRUE VINE,**

**AND MY FATHER IS THE VINEDRESSER."**

JOHN 15:1

***"NO ONE CAN COME TO ME UNLESS THE FATHER WHO***

***SENT ME DRAWS HIM, AND I WILL RAISE HIM UP AT THE LAST DAY."***

***JOHN 6:44***

**"LOOK UNTO ME, AND BE YE SAVED, ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH: FOR I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD, AND THERE IS none else."**

**ISAIAH 45:22**

**"I AM WHO I AM THIS IS MY NAME FOREVER**
**THIS IS MY TITLE FOR ALL GENERATIONS"**

**EXODUS 3:15**

**SAYS THE SOVEREIGN LORD GOD**

***PRAISE THE LORD***

***the satan, the devil, or your minions:***
***"your mischief has returned upon your own head,***
***and your violent dealing has come down***
***upon your own pate."***

***PSALM 7:16***

***LORD,***
***"MOVE IN ON THE SCENE AND TELL the devil***
***IN MY PRESENCE, 'BOW your knee!'"***

**PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH**

**NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD**
**FROM US THE RIGHTEOUS.**
**THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS**
**FOR PROTECTING US THE OIL.**

**THE LORD GOD HAS VINDICATED US**
**IN HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS;**
**the wicked ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;**
**they GNASH their teeth AND WASTE AWAY**
**the desires OF the wicked COME TO nothing.**
***PSALM 112***
***their own eyes have SEEN their DESTRUCTION;***
***AND they have DRUNK FOR themselves***
**THE CUP OF THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.**
***JOB 21:20***

***"BUT AS TRULY AS I LIVE,***
***ALL THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED***
***WITH THE GLORY OF THE LORD."***
***NUMBER 14:21***
***"NOT BY might, NOR by power***
***BUT BY MY SPIRIT,"***
***SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS***

# JESUS CHRIST IS LORD!

**AMEN, HALLELUJAH**
***PRAISE THE LORD***

***WE GO TO THE SONGS REPERTOIRE***
***TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD FOR HIS GRACE AND MERCY***
***WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS WE SING,***
***WE ONLY USE THEM TO HELP US PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD***

***AND ONCE AGAIN I LOOK UPON THE CROSS WHERE YOU DIED***
***I'M HUMBLE BY YOUR MERCY AND I'M BROKEN INSIDE***
***ONCE AGAIN I THANK YOU***
***ONCE AGAIN I POUR OUT MY LIFE***

***THANK YOU FOR THE CROSS (3X)***
***MY FRIEND***
***MATT REDMAN***

***OR***

***AND ALL I HAVE I LAY AT YOUR FEET***

***OR***

***THERE IS NO ONE ELSE FOR ME***
***NONE BUT JESUS***

***OR***

***MY JESUS, MY SAVIOR***
***LORD THERE'S NONE LIKE YOU***
***ALL OF MY DAYS***
***I WANT TO PRAISE***
***THE WONDERS OF YOUR MIGHTY LOVE***
***MY COMFORT, MY SHELTER,***
***TOWER OF REFUGE AND STRENGTH***
***LET EVERYWHERE, ALL THAT I AM***
***NEVER CEASE TO WORSHIP YOU***

***SHOUT TO THE LORD***
***ALL THE EARTH***
***LET US SING***

*POWER AND MAJESTY*
*PRAISE TO THE KING*
*MOUNTAINS BOW DOWN*
*AND THE SEAS WILL ROAR*
*AT THE SOUND OF YOUR NAME*
*I SING FOR JOY AT THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS*
*FOREVER I LOVE FOREVER I STAND*
*NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE*
*OH NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE*
*NO NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE*
*IN YOU*
*DARLENE ZSCHECH*

*JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE*
*YOU ARE SO FAITHFUL, SO PURE AND SO KIND*
*YOU SHINE LIKE THE MORNING STAR,*
*JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE*

*OR*

*SAVIOR YOU CAN MOVE THE MOUNTAINS*
*OUR GOD IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,*
*HE IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,*
*FOREVER AUTHOR OF SALVATION*
*HE ROSE AND CONQUERED THE GRAVE*
*JESUS CONQUERED THE GRAVE*
*SHINE FOR THE WHOLE WORLD SEE*
*JESUS*

*OR*
*JESUS JESUS JESUS*
*THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME*
*MASTER SAVIOR JESUS*
*LIKE THE FRAGRANCE AFTER THE RAIN*
*JESUS JESUS JESUS*

***LET ALL HEAVENS PROCLAIM YOUR NAME***
***KINGS AND KINGDOMS WILL ALL PASS AWAY***
***BUT THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME***
***OR***

***I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD***
***FOREVER I WILL SING***
***I WILL SING***
***I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD***
***FOREVER I WILL SING***
***OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD***

***WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN***
***THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS***
***WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN***
***THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS***

***I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD***
***FOREVER I WILL SING***
***I WILL SING***
***I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD***
***FOREVER I WILL SING***
***OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD***

***WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN***
***THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS***
***WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN***
***THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS***

***I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD***

***FOREVER I WILL SING***
***OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD***

***OR***

***I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD***
***FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED***
***SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES***

***THE LORD LIVETH***
***AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK***
***AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED***

***THE LORD LIVETH***
***AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK***
***AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED***

***I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD***
***WHO IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED***
***SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES***

***THE LORD LIVETH***
***AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK***
***AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED***

***OR***

***EVERYTHING EVERYTHING***
***LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME***
***EVERYTHING EVERYTHING***

***LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME***
***MY TREASURE, MY PRIORITY***
***WHO CAN COMPARE TO YOU***
***GREAT IS THE MEASURE OF YOUR ROYALTY***
***O MORNING STAR YOU TRULY ARE***
***EVERYTHING***

***OR***

***YOU'RE MY EVERYTHING***
***THE ONLY ONE I NEED***
***I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD***
***MY SOUL HUNGERS***
***MY HEART LONGS FOR YOU***
***I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD***

***OR***

***YOU ARE MY HIDDING MY PLACE***
***YOU ALWAYS FILL MY HEART***

***OR***
***WE STAND AND LIFT UP OUR HANDS***
***FOR THE JOY OF THE LORD IS OUR STRENGTH***
***WE BOW DOWN AND WORSHIP YOU NOW***
***HOW GREAT HOW AWESOME IS HE***
***HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY***

***YOU ARE MERCY NEVER CHANGING***

***HOLY ARE YOU LORD***
***HOLY IS YOUR NAME***

*I DON'T EVEN DESERVE IT*

*I LOVE YOU LORD AND*

*HOLY, HOLY ARE YOU LORD*
*THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH*
*YOUR GLORY*

*I LOVE YOU JESUS*
*I WORSHIP AND ADORE YOU*

*MERCY SAID NO*

*TESTIFY TO LOVE*

*JESUS JESUS JESUS*
*YOU ARE SAVIOR YOU*
*LORD*

*GLORY TO GLORY TO GOD*

*I LAY ME DOWN*
*I'M NOT MY OWN*
*I BELONG TO YOU ALONE*

*YOU WENT TO CALVARY*
*GAVE YOUR VERY BEST*
*YOU **DIED** AND ROSE AGAIN*
*ALL FOR ME*

*JESUS JESUS AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME*

*OUR GOD IS A MIGHTY GOD*

*FOR YOU ARE GLORIOUS AND WORTHY TO PRAISE*

*JESUS, JESUS,*
*YOUR NAME IS LIKE*

*GLORY TO YOUR NAME*

*EXALT THE LORD OUR GOD*

*YOU ARE MERCY*

*I WILL ALWAYS GIVE THE GLORY*
*WORSHIP*
*AND OR*
*SONGS BY THE CHILDREN TO THE LORD*

**********

*THE NAME OF THE LORD IS A STRONG TOWER;*
*I THE RIGHTEOUS RUN TO IT AND AM SAFE.*
*PROVERBS 18:10*

**WHO IS YAHWEH,**
**ELOHIM=THE CREATOR,**
**JEHOVAH=THE LORD GOD,**
**ADONAI=LORD/MASTER,**
**EL SHADDAI=SUPPLIER/THE SOURCE,**
**LORD GOD ALMIGHTY!**

**HE IS:**

**"I AM THAT I AM**

**WHO WORKED SIGNS AND WONDERS AND MIRACLES**

**IN THE ANCIENT TIME AND EVEN TODAY!**

**PRAISE THE LORD**

**WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,**

**AND WHEN the wicked perish, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.**

**PROVERBS 11:10**

# THE LORD HAS BROUGHT HIS JUDGMENT ON the wicked

**BUT**

# AS THE BRIDEGROOM REJOICES OVER HIS WIFE SO THE LORD MY GOD REJOICES OVER ME.

**ISAIAH 62:5**

***FOR***

***I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!***

***SONG OF SOLOMON 6:3***

***I HAVE FOUND THE ONE WHOM MY SOUL LOVES***

***SONGS OF SOLOMON 3:4***

**MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS-YESHUA,**

**LOVER OF MY HEART AND OF MY SOUL!**

***PRAISE THE LORD***

**MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=ADONAI**
**YOU ARE LORD OVER HEAVEN AND EARTH,**
**ADONAI eVERY kNEE WILL BOW TO YOU**
**LORD MOST HIGH**
**EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE MY BEST FRIEND**
**AND MY BLOOD BROTHER, AND MY BRIDEGROOM**
**YOU ARE MY LORD AND MY GOD AND MY KING,**
***I ENTRUST MYSELF TO YOU***
**THE LORD WHO JUDGES JUSTLY, MY DEFENDER,**
**THE REDEEMER OF MY PAST AND PRESENT WRONGS,**
**YOU ARE THE HOLDER OF MY FUTURE DAYS TO COME,**
**I TRUST IN YOU MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST,**
**MY DOCTOR AND MY HEALER, MY DELIVERER,**
**MY EL SHADDAI, MY COUNSELOR,**
**MY SECURITY, THE LORD IS HERE.**
***I AM THE BOND SERVANT OF THE LORD;***
***MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED***
**FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!**

**FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO ME: MY LORD JESUS, ON THE NIGHT YOU WERE BETRAYED WHEN YOU TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER YOU GAVE THANKS YOU BROKE THE BREAD AND GAVE IT TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:**

**"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,**
**WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,**
**DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."**

**IN THE SAME WAY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,**

**AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP**
**AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS**
**AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:**

**"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT;**
**THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD,**
**THE BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT**
**WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR YOU**
**AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,**
**DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."**

## SO BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE FOR ME;
## FOR IN CHRIST I HAVE WON,
## I HAVE OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!

*REVELATION 5:5*

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

***1***
***I SHOUT FOR JOY, O BARREN WAS I SPIRITUALLY,***
***I WHO HAD NOT BORNE (SPIRITUAL CHILDREN)!***
***I BREAK FORTH INTO SINGING, AND CRY ALOUD,***
***I WHO HAD NOT LABORED WITH [SPIRITUAL] CHILD!***
***FOR MORE ARE THE [SPIRITUAL] CHILDREN OF THE DESOLATE***
***THAN THE CHILDREN OF THE MARRIED WOMAN,***
***SAYS THE LORD.***
*ISAIAH 54:1*

***2***
***I HAVE ENLARGED THE PLACE OF MY TENT,***
***AND I STRETCH OUT THE CURTAINS OF MY DWELLINGS;***
***I DO NOT SPARE;***
***I LENGTHEN MY CORDS,***
***AND STRENGTHEN MY STAKES.***
*ISAIAH 54:2*

*FOR I AM EXPANDING TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT,*
*AND MY DESCENDANTS WILL INHERIT THE NATIONS,*
*AND MAKE THE DESOLATE CITIES INHABITED.*

*ISAIAH 54:3*

*3*

*I DO NOT fear, FOR I WILL NOT BE ashamed;*
*NEITHER BE DISGRACED, FOR I WILL NOT BE PUT TO shame;*
*FOR I HAVE FORGOTTEN the shame OF MY YOUTH,*
*AND I WILL NOT REMEMBER the reproach OF MY widowhood*
*ANYMORE.*

*ISAIAH 54:4*

*FOR MY MAKER IS MY HUSBAND,*
*THE LORD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME;*
*AND MY REDEEMER IS THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL;*
*HE IS CALLED THE GOD OF THE WHOLE EARTH.*

*ISAIAH 54:5*

*FOR THE LORD HAS CALLED ME*
*LIKE A WOMAN FORSAKEN AND GRIEVED IN SPIRIT,*
*LIKE A YOUTHFUL WIFE WHEN I WAS REFUSED,*
*SAYS MY GOD.*
*FOR A MERE MOMENT THE LORD HAD FORSAKEN ME,*
BUT WITH GREAT MERCIES HE HAS GATHERED ME.
*WITH a little wrath THE LORD HID HIS FACE FROM ME*
*FOR A MOMENT;*
BUT WITH EVERLASTING KINDNESS
THE LORD HAS HAD MERCY ON ME,
SAYS THE LORD, MY REDEEMER.

*ISAIAH 54:6-8*

*4*

*FOR THIS IS LIKE THE WATERS OF NOAH TO THE LORD;*
*FOR AS HE HAS SWORN*
*THAT THE WATERS OF NOAH WOULD NO LONGER COVER THE EARTH,*
*SO HAS HE SWORN*
*THAT HE WOULD NOT BE ANGRY WITH ME, NOR REBUKE ME.*
*FOR THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DEPART*

***AND THE HILLS BE REMOVED,***
***BUT THE LORD'S KINDNESS SHALL NOT DEPART FROM ME,***
***NOR SHALL HIS COVENANT OF PEACE BE REMOVED,***
***SAYS THE LORD, WHO HAS MERCY ON ME.***

*ISAIAH 54:9-10*

***5***

***OOO afflicted was I,***
***storm battered and unconsoled,***
**THE LORD HAS LAID MY PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS**
**AND MY FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,**
**THE LORD HAS MADE MY BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES, MY GATES OF CARBUNCLES AND ALL MY WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES.**
***ALL MY CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT ARE THE PEACE OF MY CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE,***
***IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AM I ESTABLISHED,***
***FAR FROM the fear of oppression, where destruction***
***CANNOT COME NEAR ME;***
***IF THERE'S any attack, I KNOW***
***IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.***
***any one who attacks ME falls BEFORE ME,***
***I SEE, IT IS THE LORD WHO CREATED the blacksmith***
***who fans the coals into flame***
***and forges a weapon fit for its work.***
***AND IT IS THE LORD WHO HAS CREATED***
***the destroyer to wreak havoc;***
***NO weapon formed against ME can prosper,***
***AND I REFUTE every tongue that accuses ME.***
***FOR THIS IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD,***
***AND THIS IS MY VINDICATION FROM HIM***
***DECLARES THE LORD.***

*ISAIAH 54:10-17*

6

SO

I CONTINUE TO FORGIVE FATHER LOVE
IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY
AND FATHER LOVE
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS
FROM ALL SINS AND MY CLEANSING FROM
ALL unrighteousness THROUGH
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE WORD I HAVE SPOKEN,
THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE
OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE!

---

*7*

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SAVIOR, MY KING, MY HEALER, MY PROVIDER, MY INTERCESSOR, MY SHIELD, AND MY BUCKLER, MY STRENGTH, MY PORTION, MY DELIVERER, MY SHELTER, MY STRONG TOWER, THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD, MY ROCK, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS, MY GOD IN WHOM I TRUST.

*8*

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY FAITH, MY TRUTH, MY MOTHER OF GRACE, MY COMFORTER,
MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE,
MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY DEFENDER,
MY LAWYER, MY JUDGE, MY CONVICTER, MY PROTECTER, MY DELIVERER, MY SEALER AND KEEPER OF MY HOME,
MY CORNERSTONE, MY LORD AND MY GOD,

*9*

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SOLID ROCK ON WHOM I STAND, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, MY WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING, MY COUNSEL AND STRENGTH, MY KNOWLEDGE AND MY FEAR OF THE LORD, MY LOVE, MY JOY, MY

PEACE, MY PATIENCE, MY KINDNESS, MY GENEROSITY, MY FAITHFULNESS, MY GENTLENESS,
MY SELF-CONTROL,

*10*

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH, MY ROCK OF REFUGE, MY PLACE OF REST, THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD, MY HOPE, MY POWER, MY RICHES, MY WEALTH, MY STRENGTH, MY GLORY,

*11*

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY HONOR, MY BLESSING, MY FAVOR, MY HEALER,
MY GREAT PHYSICIAN, MY GYNECOLOGIST, MY OBSTETRICIAN, MY PEDIATRICIAN, MY CARDIOLOGIST, MY DENTIST, MY ORTHODONTIST, MY ORAL SURGEON, MY ONCOLOGIST, MY ADOLESCENT MEDICINE, MY ALLERGIST, MY IMMUNOLOGIST=MY **INFECTIOUS DISEASE** SPECIALIST,

*12*

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY ENDOCRINOLOGIST, MY GASTROENTEROLOGIST,
MY INTERNIST, MY GERIATRICIAN, MY HOSPITALIST,
MY HEMATOLOGIST, MY **INFECTIOUS DISEASE** SPECIALIST,
MY NEPHROLOGIST, MY NEUROLOGIST, MY PULMONOLOGIST,
MY RHEUMATOLOGIST, MY SPORT DOCTOR,
MY OPHTHALMOLOGIST, MY OPTOMETRIST,

*13*

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY PHYSICAL THERAPIST, MY ORTHOPEDIST, MY BONE DENSITY SPECIALIST, MY ORTHOLARYNGOLOGIST, MY **PAIN** DELIVERER SPECIALIST, MY MEDICATION SPECIALIST, MY PHARMACIST, MY PODIATRIST, MY PSYCHIATRIST, MY PSYCHOLOGIST, MY THERAPIST,

*14*

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY NURSE, MY RADIOLOGIST, MY CHEMO AND RADIATION

**ONCOLOGIST, MY UROLOGIST, MY DERMATOLOGIST, MY ANESTHESIOLOGIST, MY EMERGENCY MEDICINE, MY FAMILY PRACTITIONER, MY EVERY TYPE OF SPECIALIST AND SURGEON THAT I AND MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES NEED,**

***15****

**MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE**

**MY SURGEON GENERAL, MY PLASTIC SURGEON, MY BARIATRIC PHYSICIAN, MY LAB TECHNICIAN AND DOCTOR, MY DIETICIAN, MY TRAINER, MY METABOLISM, MY ESTHETICIAN, MY FASHION DESIGNER, MY MASSAGE THERAPIST,**

***16--***

**MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE**

**ME AND MY SPOUSE'S PRODUCER OF OUR TESTOSTERONE, SPERM, ERECTION, OVUM, CLIMAX, HORMONES, OUR SPIRITUAL LOVER, THE GIVER OF OUR PLEASURE IN OUR INTIMACY, THE BUILDER OF OUR HOME, THE MAKER OF A GOD-FEARING, PASSIONATE, BORN AGAIN, HOLY GHOST-FILLED, FIRE-BAPTIZED, TONGUES TALKING, devil-STOMPING, FAITH-FILLED, FAITHFUL STEWARD OF ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD, PROMPT TO DO GENEROUS MAN/WOMAN OF GOD IN ME, AND A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, AFFECTIONATE, COMPASSIONATE, LOVING, POWERFUL, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, WISE AND STRONG, HONORED, GLORIFIED, BLESSED AND FAVORED SPOUSE TO MY SPOUSE, AND PARENT TO OUR CHILDREN, OUR GIVER OF CHILDREN, OUR REWARDER OF CHILDREN, OUR QUIVER IS FULL OF THEM, THE LORD WHO TEACHES OUR CHILDREN AND GREAT ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE,**

***THE COMPASSIONATE GOD WHO GIVES SALVATION TO OUR GRAND CHILDREN, AND IN WHOM OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE GROWING AND BECOMING STRONG, FILLED WITH WISDOM; AND THE GRACE OF GOD IS UPON EACH ONE OF THEM; THE LORD WHO CAUSES***

***THEM TO BE SUBJECTED UNTO US THEIR PARENTS AND INCREASING THEM IN WISDOM AND AGE AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD AND MAN.***

***LUKE 2:40,51,52***

***17***

**MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE**

***THE LORD IN WHOM WE LIVE, WE BREATHE AND WE HAVE OUR BEING, WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE THE GREAT I AM THAT I AM WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR US, I THANK YOU THAT ALL IS WELL WITH MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN, AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES***

***OOO***

***YOU ARE THE LORD THAT HEALETH US,***

***YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER,***

***YOU SENT YOUR WORD AND HEALED OUR DISEASES,***

***YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER!***

***18***

**MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE**

***CHRIST VERY BREATH AND BLOOD FLOWING THROUGH US, AND THE HOLY SPIRIT, GRACE AND TRUTH HAS COME UPON EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES, AND THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH: THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS OVERSHADOWED OUR SPIRITS, SOULS AND BODIES, MINDS, WILLS AND EMOTIONS, LIVES, RELATIONSHIPS, MONEY AND POSSESSIONS AND RESOURCES AND HAS HEALED MY FAMILY, EACH ONE OF OUR MARRIAGES BETWEEN ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN, OUR RELATIONSHIPS, OUR HOUSEHOLDS, OUR MINISTRIES, AND HAS RESTORED OUR BODY PARTS:***

***THE DEAF HEAR, THE BLIND SEE, THE DUMB SPEAK, LEPERS ARE CLEANSED, THE LAME WALK, THE MAIMED ARE MADE WHOLE AND THE DEAD ARE RAISED IN MY LAND, AND WHO CAUSES EVERY PART OF OUR BODIES TO WORK TOGETHER FOR OUR GOOD FOR WE LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD WE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR***

***PURPOSE FOR US,***

***19***

**MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE**

***MY COOK, MY CHEF, MY BAKER, WHO GIVES US***

***DELICIOUS CHOICE FOOD AND OIL AND DRINK.***

**YOU HAVE MADE US WHOLE MY CARES TAKER,**

**LORD, MY ENGINEER, MY ARCHITECT, MY HOME FURNISHER AND DESIGNER, MY CONSTRUCTION WORKER, MY PLUMBER, MY GARDENER, MY FARMER, MY REPAIR TECHNICIAN, MY ROOF REPAIRER, MY MECHANIC, THE CARETAKER OF MY STREETS, MY WALLS AND WITHIN MY PALACES, YOU WHO FORBIDS the destroyer TO COME INTO OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, OUR HOMES, WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR LIVES TO SMITE US IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM, MY REBUKER OF the devourer, he CANNOT STEAL, KILL, DESTROY US IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM**

**FOR THE LORD IS WITH US ALWAYS,**

**THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,**

**THE LORD IS HERE!**

***20***

**MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE**

**THE VERY BREATH THAT WE BREATHE, MY LIFE, MY SHEPHERD, MY GREAT I AM, MY EVERYTHING WE NEED, MY VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIMES OF NEEDS, THE SATISFIER OF MY WANTS, THE FULFILLER OF THE DESIRES OF MY HEART, MY LORD YOU ARE THE AIR THAT I BREATHE,**

**IN YOU I BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING AND IN YOU I WILL FOREVER BE, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS IN TIMES OF TROUBLE, MY LIGHT AND MY SALVATION, MY GOD IN WHOM I TRUST, THE STRONGHOLD OF MY LIFE, MY DWELLING PLACE, YOU WHO HIDE ME IN THE SHELTER OF YOUR SACRED TENT AND SET ME HIGH UPON A ROCK,**

**AND WHO DISCIPLINE ME FOR YOU LOVE ME,**

**AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD,**

**IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD I HAVE STRONG CONFIDENCE AND IT IS A REFUGE FOR MY CHILDREN, THE FEAR-REVERENCE-RESPECT-HONOR OF THE LORD IS A FOUNTAIN OF LIFE TO DEPART FROM THE SNARES OF DEATH.**

**PROVERBS 14:26-27**

***21***

**MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE MY FINANCIER, MY INVESTMENT PORTFOLIO, MY FINANCIAL ADVISOR, MY MONEY MANAGER, I REMAIN IN YOU, AND YOU REMAIN IN ME, LORD FOR A BRANCH CANNOT PRODUCE FRUIT IF IT IS SEVERED FROM THE VINE, AND I CANNOT BE FRUITFUL UNLESS I REMAIN IN YOU,**

**GRANT ME, GRANT US TO BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR THE TRIUMPHANT DAY! LORD, MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND WEALTH, RICHES AND HONOR, WISDOM AND STRENGTH, GLORY AND BLESSING AND FAVOR, JESUS CHRIST MY LORD, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY BEST FRIEND, MY CONFIDANT!**

**I THANK FOR THE MANIFESTATION OF THE HEALING AND RESTORATION STRIPES OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST IN EACH ONE OF OUR BODIES, OUR LIVES!**

***22***

**MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE MY HUSBAND WHO IS MY MAKER AND WHO REDEEMED ME, MY LIFE FROM fear, death hell and the grave, from destruction**

**YOU, LORD, MY FIRST LINE OF DEFENSE.**

**LORD, MY GOD YOU ARE TRULY THE GREATEST AMONG US, FOR YOU FAITHFULLY SERVE ME, AND MY LOVED ONES LOVING YOURSELF IN LOVING US IN ALL THAT WE DO, IN ALL THAT WE NEED, AND WANT AND YOU GIVE US ALL THINGS FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR THE FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE, AND YOU ALWAYS GIVE US MORE GRACE!!!!!!!!!!**

***23***

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
LORD, YOU WILL ALWAYS MAKE A WAY FOR US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
WHERE THERE SEEMS TO BE NO WAY
IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD
I THANK YOU, AMEN.
YOU WILL INCREASE MY HONOR
AND COMFORT ME ONCE AGAIN.
I WILL PRAISE YOU WITH THE HARP FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS,
O MY GOD; I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOU WITH THE LYRE, O HOLY ONE
OF ISRAEL. MY LIPS WILL SHOUT FOR JOY WHEN I SING PRAISE TO
YOU-I, WHOM YOU HAVE REDEEMED.
PSALM 71:21-23

*24*

THE ENEMY OF LACK FLEES,
FOR JEHOVAH JIREH IS THE LORD THAT PROVIDES,
AND HIS PROVISIONS ARE SEEN IN OUR LIVES.

THE ENEMY OF SICKNESS, ILLNESS, DISEASE FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH RAPHA IS THE LORD WHO HEALS US
BY HIS STRIPES WE WERE HEALED, WE ARE HEALED,
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB WE ARE MADE WHOLE

THE ENEMY OF FAILURE FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH NISSI IS OUR BANNER, OUR VICTORY
HE WAGES WAR AGAINST OUR ENEMIES!
THE ENEMY OF WORRY FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH SHALOM IS OUR PEACE,
EVERYTHING THAT MAKES FOR OUR HIGHEST GOOD.

26

THE ENEMY OF CONFUSION FLEES

FOR JEHOVAH ROHE IS OUR SHEPHERD,
WE DO NOT WANT ANY GOOD OR BENEFICIAL THING.
THE ENEMY OF CONDEMNATION FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH TSIDKENU IS OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS
WE ARE IN RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD IN CHRIST,
JUST AS IF WE HAD NEVER SINNED.

THE ENEMY OF FEAR, OF DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE FLEES
I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
FOR JEHOVAH SHAMMAH:
THE LORD IS AT OUR SIDE-THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,
THE LORD IS HERE-HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER, HIS GOODNESS
MANIFESTED IN AND OVER EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES
FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS,
INHERITANCE, POSSESSIONS=OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN
AND HE WILL KEEP OUR FEET FROM BEING SNARED.

*27*

I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=MY MASTER THAT YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses, diseases, weaknesses, pains=griefs, and sorrows,
YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.
ISAIAH 53:5
*YOU COMMITTED NO SIN,*
*AND NO DECEIT WAS FOUND IN YOUR MOUTH.*
*WHEN THEY HEAPED ABUSE ON YOU,*
*YOU DID NOT RETALIATE;*
*WHEN YOU SUFFERED, YOU MADE NO THREATS,*
*BUT ENTRUSTED YOURSELF TO HIM WHO JUDGES JUSTLY.*
*YOU YOURSELF BORE MY sins IN YOUR BODY ON THE TREE,*

*SO THAT I MIGHT die TO sin AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS.*
*BY YOUR STRIPES I WAS HEALED.*
*1 PETER 2:22-24*
*AND BY YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD I AM MADE WHOLE!*

*28*

**I CONTINUE TO LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME.**

**HE WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM the dead, THIS VERY MOMENT, AND THROUGHOUT THE DAYS, QUICKENS=HEALS, REPAIRS, RESTORES MY mortal BODY THAT I LIVE AND NOT die TO PROCLAIM THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING, WHILE I AM ENJOYING LIFE IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD, MY GOD WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave WHEN HE WILL QUICKEN=CHANGE IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET MY mortal BODY BECAUSE OF HIS SPIRIT=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING FIRE WHO LIVES IN ME.**

**ROMANS 8:11**

*29*

**FATHER LOVE, I AM EXPECTING THE RAPTURE OF US THE CHURCH TO GLORY EVEN FOR THIS VERY DAY. FOR NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD**

FROM ME FATHER LOVE FOR YOU LOVE ME.
I AM EVERYTHING TO YOU THAT JESUS IS DADDY LOVE AND HE IS RIGHT NOW WITH YOU IN FLESH AND BONES. SO I THANK YOU FOR MY GLORIOUS BODY FATHER LOVE AND FOR *RECEIVING ME UP INTO GLORY EVEN* THIS VERY DAY WITHOUT MY seeing the grave, going down to silence THAT I CAN ALSO BE WITH YOU IN FLESH AND BONES I COMMAND THY HAND IN THE NAME OF YESHUA HAMASHIACH.
*AMEN, HALLELUJAH*

*30*

I HAVE LEFT EVERYTHING FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE, I AM RECEIVING A HUNDREDFOLD, AND SHALL INHERIT EVERLASTING LIFE.
MATTHEW 19:29

NO MAN, no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE FOR THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS WITH ME ALWAYS; AND no enemies can find ME FOR I AM HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE LORD OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT SALVATION?
THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE.
FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU LORD MY GOD; MINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH

**NOW AND FOREVER.**

***THUS I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD FOREVER,***

***FOREVER, FATHER LOVE, IN YOUR LOVE!***

***GLORY BE TO LOVE FOREVERMORE***

***HALLELUJAH,***

**AMEN,**

***31***

***I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD***

**MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS,**

**LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD,**

**IN WHOM I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.**

***I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S, I LAY MY FAITH CLAIM ON EXACTLY THE SAME NUMBER AND TYPE OF HAIRS THAT MY LORD INTENDED FOR ME TO HAVE WHEN HE FORMED ME IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB, I CLAIM THEM FOR NOW, HOLY GHOST FIRE INSIDE ME RISE UP AND GROW MY HAIR DARK, NO GRAY, NO WHITE, GROW IT DARK, AND CANCEL baldness, thinning and receding hairline, THICK BE, FULL HEAD OF DARK, STRONG, LUSCIOUS HAIR AND RESTORE MY HAIRLINE, RESTORE MY GUMS AND TEETH, MY HEARING, MY EYESIGHT, AND CAUSE THE SHEDDING OF EVERY EXTRA POUND OF FAT FROM MY BODY; AND RESTORE MY SKIN CLEAR AND UNBLEMISHED FREE FROM tags, pimples, irritation and blemishes AND DRY UP INSIDE ME any chronic diseases, illnesses, sicknesses, pains, griefs, and sorrows, PROTECT ME from every disease that is found in the world FOR I AM FREE IN THE NAME OF YAVEH=BEHOLD THE HANDS***

***VADVEH=BEHOLD THE NAILS RAPHA=MY HEALER!***
***FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR QUICKENNING MY MORTAL BODY BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME.***
***WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO FOR MY BODY, I DO IT.***
***I AM ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME DOING THE RIGHT THING.***

***32***
***THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE,***
***MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED.***
***UNTO OUR RAPTURE***
***INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave,***
***I FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM TREE,***
***I GROW LIKE A CEDAR IN LEBANON.***
***PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,***
***I FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF MY GOD.***
***IF THE LORD TARRIES***
***I SHALL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,***
***TO ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARS GENESIS 6:3,***
***ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY,***
***PROCLAIMING:***
**THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,**
**IN HIM THERE IS NO unrighteousness.**
***PSALM 92:13-16***
***THEN, DADDY LOVE, ABSENT FROM THE BODY***
***I WILL BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD, MY GOD.***
***2 CORINTHIANS 5:8***

*33*

**THE LORD PUTS $ IN MY HANDS EACH DAY.**

**FOR**

**MY EMPLOYER IS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN=MY SOURCE**
**FOR I AM A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD;**
**THIS IS MY SOVEREIGN GRANT,**
**IN ORDER TO FUND THE KING AND PRIEST'S OFFICIAL DUTIES**
**ON THIS EARTH FOR THE DEITY;**
**THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME HIDDEN TREASURES,**
**RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES.**

***I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THEM ALL***
***IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN=SO BE IT***

**********

*THANK YOU FATHER LOVE*
*THAT THE LORD MY GOD OWNS*
*THIS DAY AND THEREAFTER*

**TODAY YAHWEH YOU ARE:**
**"I AM THAT I AM**
**WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR ME**
**AND MY LOVED ONES AND**
**OUR VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED!"**

**FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' BROKEN BODY**
**AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD**
**I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH UNTIL HE COMES**

AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME
RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils
lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life
THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:
FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST
GALATIANS 2:20
I DIED AND WAS BURIED WITH HIM AND WENT TO hell IN HIM
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD.
COLOSSIANS 2:12
FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY
THE STEPS OF I THE RIGHTEOUS ARE ORDERED BY THE LORD AND GREAT ARE MY PEACE AND MY UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE!

MY LORD JESUS
YOU HAVE DEFEATED,
YOU HAVE ROBBED the grave
THEN WHY SHOULD MY BODY,
MY LIVING SACRIFICE,
THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST,
THE HOLY TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,
see the grave?

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
the demonic spirits,
demonic strongholds and strongmen
ARE BROKEN
SUDDENLY, INSTANTLY, IMMEDIATELY
they STOP, they DISAPPEAR!
BECAUSE I BELIEVE,

# IT HAS HAPPENED

## *I HAVE GREAT FAITH!*

## *MY REQUEST IS GRANTED*

# MY NEXT STEP IS MY STEP OF FREEDOM, HEALING, DELIVERANCE RESTORATION, OVERFLOWING IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

**the enemy has NO power over**

**ANY PART OF MY BODY, OF MY LIFE!**

# SEE

***"HOW GOD ANOINTED JESUS OF NAZARETH WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WITH POWER, AND HOW JESUS WENT AROUND DOING GOOD AND HEALING ALL WHO were oppressed by the devil, BECAUSE GOD WAS WITH HIM."***

***ACTS 10:38***

## *AND JESUS HEALS THEM ALL;*

*1*

***"WHEREVER HE ENTERED, INTO VILLAGES, CITIES, OR THE COUNTRY, THEY LAID THE SICK IN THE MARKETPLACES, AND BEGGED HIM THAT THEY MIGHT JUST TOUCH THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT AND AS MANY AS TOUCHED HIM WERE MADE WELL."***

*MARK 6:56*

***2***

***"AND THE WHOLE MULTITUDE SOUGHT TO TOUCH HIM,***
***FOR POWER WENT OUT FROM HIM AND HEALED THEM ALL."***

*LUKE 6:19*

***3***

***"BUT JESUS KNEW IT, HE WITHDREW FROM THERE.***
***AND GREAT MULTITUDES FOLLOWED HIM,***
***AND HE HEALED THEM ALL."***

*MATTHEW 12:15*

***4***

***"NOW IT HAPPENED ON A CERTAIN DAY, AS HE WAS TEACHING, THAT THERE WERE PHARISEES AND TEACHERS OF THE LAW SITTING BY, WHO HAD COME OUT OF EVERY TOWN OF GALILEE, JUDEA, AND JERUSALEM. AND THE POWER OF THE LORD WAS PRESENT TO HEAL THEM."***

*LUKE 5:17*

***5***

***"WHEN EVENING HAD COME, THEY BROUGHT TO HIM MANY WHO WERE demon-possessed. AND HE CAST OUT the spirits***
***WITH A WORD, AND HEALED ALL WHO WERE SICK."***

*MATTHEW 8:16*

***6***

***"BUT WHEN THE MULTITUDES KNEW IT, THEY FOLLOWED HIM;***
***AND HE RECEIVED THEM AND SPOKE TO THEM ABOUT THE KINGDOM OF GOD, AND HEALED THOSE WHO HAD NEED OF HEALING."***

*LUKE 9:11*

***7***

***"THEN THE BLIND AND THE LAME CAME TO HIM IN THE TEMPLE,***
***AND HE HEALED THEM."***

*MATTHEW 21:14*

***8***

***"AND WHEN JESUS WENT OUT HE SAW A GREAT MULTITUDE;***
***AND HE WAS MOVED WITH COMPASSION FOR THEM,***
***AND HEALED THEIR SICK."***

*MATTHEW 14:14*

***9***

***"WHEN THE SUN WAS SETTING, ALL THOSE WHO HAD ANY THAT WERE SICK WITH VARIOUS DISEASES BROUGHT THEM TO HIM; AND HE LAID HIS HANDS ON EVERY ONE OF THEM AND HEALED THEM."***

***LUKE 4:40***

***10***

***"FOR HE HEALED MANY, SO THAT AS MANY AS HAD AFFLICTIONS PRESSED ABOUT HIM TO TOUCH HIM."***

***MARK 3:10***

*********************************

# AND JESUS

**WENT ABOUT ALL GALILEE, TEACHING IN THEIR SYNAGOGUES, AND PREACHING THE GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM, AND**

# HEALS ALL manner of sickness and ALL manner of disease AMONG THE PEOPLE.

**MATTHEW 4:23-25**

# IN THE PRESENCE OF JESUS OF NAZARETH

***THE DEAF HEAR,***

***THE BLIND SEE,***

***THE DUMB SPEAK,***

***LEPERS ARE CLEANSED,***

***THE LAME WALK,***

***THE MAIMED ARE MADE WHOLE***

***AND THE DEAD ARE RAISED***

***the demon possessed ARE MADE SOUND***

## AND

## *MOREOVER*

**JESUS BORE MY sicknesses**

**AND**

**CARRIED MY diseases,**

**I AM THE HEALED PROTECTING MY HEALTH**

**REGARDLESS OF any symptom**

**IN MY BODY, BY HIS STRIPES**

**I WAS HEALED, I AM HEALED, I REMAIN HEALED;**

**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST**

**IN, ON AND AROUND MY LIMBS**

**AND MY ENTIRE BODY, MY LIFE.**

***AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES EVERYTHING TO WORK TOGETHER FOR MY GOOD INCLUDING EVERY PART OF MY BODY FOR I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD I WHO AM CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME.***

***ROMANS 8:28***

***I WALK IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD MY GOD!***

***AND***

***I AM HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF***

***THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD***

**WHERE NO enemy can find ME!**

**PSALM 31:20-21**

***BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB***

***I BE HEALED, I BE MADE WHOLE***

***HE SENT OUT HIS WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER AND HEALED ME; HE RESCUED ME FROM destruction,***

***death, hell, the grave, sickness, poverty, lack, and insufficiency=the pit.***

***PSALM 107:20***

# *INTO THE ABUNDANT LIFE*
# *IN ABUNDANCE, TO THE FULL*
# *TO OVERFLOW WITH AND IN HIM*

**JOHN 10:10**

**FOR**

**THE HEALER LIVES IN ME, IN EVERY FIBER OF MY BODY**

**HE HAS RESTORED ME TO GOOD HEALTH**

**AND HAS HEALED ALL MY WOUNDS**

**I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,**

**I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH**

**MY YOUTH LIKE THE EAGLE'S;**

**MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED,**

**THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE;**

***I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER***

***JOHN 6:58***

***FOR I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING=THE GLORY OF GOD=THE HOLY SPIRIT=CHRIST LIVING IN ME, QUICKENING MY MORTAL BODY FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION***

**ROMANS 8:11**

**AS HE HAS CONFIRMED IT THROUGH HIS PROPHET:**

***"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES, WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"***

**PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH**

**THUS WE PARTAKE OF THE BROKEN BODY OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING/RESTING IN OUR, IN MY FREEDOM, HEALING, DELIVERANCE, RESTORATION, OVERFLOWING, MY LONGEVITY TO 120 YEARS OLD, TIME ALOTTED BY GOD TO MANKIND OR UNTIL WITH LONG LIFE**

THE LORD MY GOD SATISFIES ME SHOWING ME HIS SALVATION POWER: THE COMING OF THE LORD TO CATCH US,
TO CATCH ME HOME TO GLORY WITH HIM.
"UNTO WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD."

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15

IS MY HEART'S DESIRE!
FATHER LOVE,
YOU ALWAYS BLESS THE DESIRES OF MY HEART.
(PSALM 103:4) THE LORD HAS REDEEMED MY LIFE FROM the pit and corruption AND BEAUTIFIES, DIGNIFIES, AND CROWNS ME WITH LOVINGKINDNESS AND TENDER MERCY

AMEN
HALLELUYAH
MY MESSIAH JESUS=YESHUA
IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST
HE IS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!
AS YOU ARE LORD JESUS, SO ALSO AM I HEALED, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, POWERFUL, RICH, WISE, STRONG, HONORED, GLORIFIED, AND BLESSED IN the world!
I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,
HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST
OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS

## AND GOD=LOVE HAS

## RECEIVING SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL THAT WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, IN OUR TERRITORIES, DOUBLE FOR OUR trouble, THE YEARS THAT the locust have eaten, the cankerworms and the caterpillars AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN OF ALL THAT WE HAVE LEFT FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME OUR DAYS BEING AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THE EARTH SPENDING OUR DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND OUR YEARS IN HAPPINESS

## AS WE OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD OUR GOD

## NOW AS WE HAVE ANOINTED OURSELVES WITH OLIVE OIL, OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT

YOU WHO HAD BEEN AFFECTED BY trans-genderism, homosexuality or anything alike
AND WHETHER OR NOT YOU TOOK the vaccines, or the chip implants
CONFESS WITH ME FOR CONFESSION IS MADE
UNTO SALVATION=DELIVERANCE=HEALING=RESTORATION:
LET'S CONFESS:
FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the law of sin and death

## I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD

## BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

## YOU HAVE REMOVED

## ALL sickness FROM MY MIDST

EXODUS 23:25

## BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

## THAT YOU HAVE PRONOUNCED

## OUR FREEDOM IN CHRIST

## SO IT REMAINS

## PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
YOU HAVE DEFEATED
the bulls of bashan
this is the dna of giants,
YOU HAVE DEFEATED
the rewrite FOR ME;
I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY LORD
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
the rewrite has no effect in/on ME.
I PLEA--I CLAIM
THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD;
I HAVE BEEN WASHED
IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
*THERE IS THEREFORE* NOW NO condemnation
*FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS*
*WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER the flesh=MY sensory mechanisms*
*BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT*
*FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS*
*HAS MADE ME FREE FROM the law of sin and death.*
ROMANS 8:1-2
BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD--THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME--ON serpents and scorpions, AND OVER all the power of the enemy
AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS hurt ME.
LUKE 10:19
NOT THAT I WOULD PUT THE LORD MY GOD

TO THE TEST.
THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE
THAT IF I drink any deadly thing,
EVEN the vaccines, serpent venom,
bio-engineered products,
and genetic modifications, quantum dot
these SHALL NOT HARM ME,
I SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted
by the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom
by chip implants, and by any hidden deed of darkness,
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE them all
AMEN=they all fail!
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.
AMEN
IT IS WRITTEN

## MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:

## "HELLO MY CHILDREN,
## THIS IS YAHWEH,
## THE ONE TRUE LORD
## YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.
## NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH
## THE WORLD."

RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

THUS

IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD
IS INSCRIBED IN MY DNA
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER
AND I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST
AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED WITH
YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT WHICH IS
THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY
INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION
AS YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH
TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY
SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!
I REMAIN IN CHRIST
MY HEART CRYING OUT
*ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY,*
WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF OUR LORD
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST
SEALING=RESTING IN OUR,
IN MY DESTINY WITH AND IN CHRIST!
I AM IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world

AMEN.

**HALLELUYAH!**

***PRAISE THE LORD!***

**KNOWING**

**NOTHING SHALL EVER BE ABLE TO separate ME FROM**
**THE LOVE OF GOD WHICH IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.**
**THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY BLOOD**
**AND MY LOVED ONES' BLOOD WITH**
**THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**
**FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD**
**AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR**
**FOR OUR SALVATION,**

**LEVITICUS 29:11**
**SALVATION MEANING HEALING, PROSPERITY,**
**PEACE, REST, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,**
**THE BLESSING OF THE LORD,**
**PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME;**

**BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED**
**TO THE WEDDING SUPPER OF THE LAMB!**
**THESE ARE THE TRUE WORDS OF GOD=LOVE.**

**REVELATION 19:9**

**OOO LORD, MY LOVE**
**HOW I LONG FOR THE DAY**
**WHEN YOU DRINK OF THIS FRUIT OF THE VINE**
**NEW WITH ME IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER:**

**MATTHEW 26:29**

***THE CUP-THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE***
***BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST.***

**AMEN**

**BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD**
**HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST EVEN SO COME QUICKLY MY**

**LORD JESUS=YESHUA, COME, YOUR BRIDE AWAITS YOU**
**DON'T DELAY!**

_____

***AMEN, HALLELUYAH!!!!!!!!***

**TILL THAT GLORIOUS DAY:**

**I AM IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world**

***I OCCUPY UNTIL HE COMES***
***I AM ABOUT***
***OUR FATHER'S BUSINESS.***
***MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF HIM WHO SENT ME AND TO ACCOMPLISH HIS WORK.***

*JOHN 4:34*

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO **

***1***

**I--LOVE--AM PATIENT, I AM KIND. I do not envy, I do not boast, I AM not proud. I DO NOT dishonor OTHERS, I AM not SELF-SEEKING, I AM not easily angered, I KEEP no record of wrongs, I--LOVE--do not delight in evil BUT REJOICE WITH THE TRUTH. I PROTECT, ALWAYS TRUST, ALWAYS HOPE, ALWAYS PERSEVERE.**

**1 CORINTHIANS 13:4-7**

***2***

**"THE LOVE OF GOD IS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART BY THE HOLY GHOST" (ROMANS 5:5). I'VE INHERITED MY HEAVENLY FATHER'S NATURE. I AM A LOVED CHILD OF A LOVING GOD, AND I HAVE INSIDE ME EVERYTHING IT TAKES TO KEEP ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS.**

***3***

**NO MATTER HOW OFFENSIVE PEOPLE MIGHT BE, I MUST NEVER, FOR ANY REASON, ALLOW MYSELF TO BECOME offended WITH THEM.**

IT'S NOT WORTH IT. BY TAKING offense, I BECOME A PARTNER WITH THEM AND OPEN MYSELF UP TO the work of the devil.

I DON'T TAKE the bait!

*4*

I JUST OBEY JESUS. HE DOESN'T ASK ME TO FEEL BETTER ABOUT THE PERSON WHO WRONGED ME. HE COMMANDED ME TO FORGIVE THEM. FORGIVENESS ISN'T ABOUT FEELINGS; IT'S AN ACT OF OBEDIENCE. IT'S CHOOSING TO PUT GOD'S WORD ABOVE MY EMOTIONS BY MAKING A DECISION TO SAY, "I FORGIVE."

*5*

MY MINISTRY IS THE MINSTRY OF RECONCILIATION.
I WALK IN LOVE BECAUSE GOD IS LOVE.
WHETHER ANYONE ELSE LOVES ME OR NOT, IS NOT MY BUSINESS.
I'M GOING TO LOVE THEM BECAUSE THAT'S WHAT HE'S TOLD ME TO DO. THAT'S MY JOB, AND I'M GOING TO DO IT!"

**********

--hatred STIRS UP STRIFE

BUT

LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

--I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS MYSELF

--LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR

THEREFORE,

LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

*ROMANS 13:10*

--DOING UNTO OTHERS AS I WOULD HAVE THEM DO UNTO ME, THIS IS THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT

**IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS.**

# --I FIGHT evil WITH GOOD

## I BELIEVE AND DO WHAT GOD SAYS,
## AND HIS WISDOM WILL PROTECT AND PROMOTE ME.

## *PRAISE THE LORD*

## I AM IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world

***PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO ****

***1***

***WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of oppression, judgement, and punishment, WITHOUT OUR going down into silence--UNTO WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR. AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.***

**1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53**

***IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE. PRAISE THE LORD.***

**PSALM 115:17-18**

***2***

**THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD=MY LOVE BRINGS THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY**

***THE SPIRIT=THE EVERLASTING FIRE IS GIVING LIFE TO***

*MY mortal BODY BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"*

*3*

**PRAISE THE LORD**
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
**OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**
***TOO POWERFUL TO BE defeated,***
***TOO POWERFUL to overcome***
***AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN,***
***TO BE VISIBLE to the eye***
***AM I***
***BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED ME, HAS MADE ME INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO MY enemies!***

*4*

**THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH ME THAT EVEN**
**MY enemies HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH ME**
**I AM ENJOYING PEACE IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE=OF MY KINGDOM=MY GARDENS OF EDEN ARE AT PEACE FOR THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE HAS GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE; WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE IN OUR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN OUR PALACES**
***FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE US INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE***
**THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES *FREE FROM* *the law of sin and death.***
**ROMANS 8:2**

*5*

*THEREFORE,*

***BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST***

***SHALOM BE STILL!***

**FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT**

**YOU HAVE WIPED every tear FROM OUR EYES**

**AND THERE BE NO MORE death, or mourning, wailing or pain.**

**the old order HAS PASSED AWAY.**

REVELATION 21:4

**FOR YOU HAVE TRANSLATED US**

**THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,**

**HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES**

***INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE***

**FROM the dominion=the kingdom of darkness**

**AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON**

**YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN**

**WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,**

**THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.**

*COLOSSIANS 1:13-14*

***TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS!***

*6*

**OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN AND IN US, HALLOWED BE**

**YOUR NAME. YOUR KINGDOM HAS COME,**

**YOUR WILL/YOUR WORD HAS BEEN DONE,**

**ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.**

MATTHEW 6:10

# THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

## JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASCHIAH IS LORD
## THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE HEAVENS, AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.

**PSALM 103:19**

***7***

***"DESERVING IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SACRIFICED, TO RECEIVE ALL THE POWER AND RICHES AND WISDOM AND MIGHT AND HONOR AND MAJESTY (GLORY, SPLENDOR AND BLESSING)!"***

***SO***

## *"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE LAMB BE ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY, SPLENDOR, AND THE POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND EVER, THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!"*

***REVELATION 5:13***

***8***

***SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD***

**"LET the one who does wrong, still do wrong; and the one who is filthy (vile, impure), still be filthy; AND THE ONE WHO IS RIGHTEOUS (JUST, UPRIGHT), STILL BE RIGHTEOUS; AND THE ONE WHO IS HOLY, STILL BE HOLY."**

**REVELATION 22:11**

***9***

***OOO***

***THE GOD OF THE IMPOSSIBLE***

***THE GOD OF SUDDENLY***

***THE GOD OF THE BREAKTHROUGH***

***THE MIRACULOUS GOD***
***THE RESURRECTING GOD***
***HE IS MANIFESTING HIMSELF TODAY!***

***OOO***

***I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR HAVING PUT YOUR SEAL OF APPROVAL ON EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, BOTH NOW AND FOREVER***
***FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD***
***DEFEATS this evil world,***
***AND WE ACHIEVE THIS VICTORY***
***THROUGH OUR FAITH***
***1 JOHN 5:4 NLT***
**ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE**
**WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN**
**IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;**
**LUKE 18:27**

***10***

***"SAVE US, GOD OUR SAVIOR;***
***GATHER US AND RAPTURE US FROM THIS EARTH,***
***THAT WE MAY GIVE THANKS TO YOUR HOLY NAME, AND GLORY IN YOUR PRAISE.***
***PRAISE BE TO THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,***
***FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING.***
***AMEN, PRAISE THE LORD.***
***1 CHRONICLES 16:31-36***

**********

**AMEN**

# HE HAS DONE IT,
# IT IS FINISHED!
# JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY, AND TODAY, AND FOREVER

***BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD***
***ABBA,***
***LET THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH***
***THAT HEAVEN SHAKES AND YOUR SON COMES."***

**AMEN, HALLELUJAH**
***PRAISE THE LORD***

*AND I BLESS MY CHILDREN WITH A HOLY KISS SAYING:*
***"MY BELOVED, REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE CLOTHED WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST AND THAT IN CHRIST YOU ARE AND REMAIN A SUCCESSFUL AND PROSPEROUS YOUNG MAN _____ FOR THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS WITH YOU ALWAYS AND HE HAS GIVEN YOU REST ON EVERY SIDE AND THAT YOUR LIFE _____IS REDEEMED FROM destruction FOR THE FATHER PROTECTS AND PRESERVES YOUR LIFE _____ AND PROVIDES FOR YOU FOR THIS END TIME HARVEST BLESSING AND MULTIPLYING AND FAVORING***

*YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS SHOWERING YOU WITH HIS GRACE, MERCY, PEACE AND PROSPERITY.*
*THEREFORE, HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD, _____ CONTINUE TO ENJOY LIFE IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD OUR GOD WITHOUT YOUR* ***SEEING the grave.***
*THUS EVERYTHING YOU PUT YOUR HANDS TO PROSPERS, EVERY PLACE THAT THE SOLE OF YOUR FOOT SHALL TREAD UPON, THAT THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU _____ EVEN THE NATIONS AS YOUR INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS YOUR POSSESSION*
*AND SO IT ALSO BE THE*
*SAME FOR YOUR WIFE TO BE,*
*AND YOUR PROGENIES _____*
*SO REVERSE, RECOVER,*
*REVEAL, RENEW,*
*REDEEM, REINSTATE,*
*REPLACE, REPAIR,*
*RELEASE, RESTORE,*
*O LORD, RESTORE UNTO _____*
*HIS WIFE TO BE AND THEIR PROGENIES*
*FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS*
*I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING FORTH*
*THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN EACH*
*AND EVERY REALM OF THEIR LIVES*
*AMEN.*
*I LOVE YOU MY SWEETY!"*

**"AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL**

UNDERSTANDING IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BOTH NOW AND FOREVERMORE!

SO LET US GO IN PEACE MY BELOVED AND CONTINUE TO GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST TO HIM BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

FOR OUR FATHER IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND TO US HE WILL RESTORE

I RECEIVE RESTORATION
RECOVERY OF ALL
AND AN ABUNDANCE OF OVERFLOW!

SO

LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD,
AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE
FOR WE ARE ALWAYS HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD WHERE NO enemy can find US!
AMEN!"

AND the evil one touches US NOT!
he has NO claim on US
BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD
AND WE EACH DECLARE:
I GIVE the devil NO PLACE
IN MY LIFE AND I KNOW
"I AM BLESSED AMONG HUMAN BEINGS
AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD."
BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

FATHER LOVE AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED IT,
I HAVE DEFEATED the devil BY THE BLOOD OF THE

**AND**

**FATHER GOD=LOVE HERE WE ARE TODAY 2024**
**I THANK YOU THAT YESTERDAY 2023 IS GONE**
**AND WE ARE STILL UNDER THE WORD STANDING FOR YOU**
**HAVE EXALTED YOUR WORD ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME.**
**PSALM 138:2**
**2023 WAS TODAY THE LORD HAS MADE**
**WE HAVE REJOICED AND BE GLAD IN HIM.**
**PSALM 118:24**
**AND EVERY DAY I HAVE CLAIMED FOR 2023 THE VISION**
**I HAVE WRITTEN AND CLEARLY INSCRIBED ON TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A HERALD MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS AN APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND DOES NOT lie. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT, SINCE IT WILL SURELY COME AND NOT delay.**
**HABAKKUK 2:2-3**
***THUS TODAY 2024 IS THE* DAY THE LORD HAS MADE**
**WE WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM. THUS *I WILL CONTINUE TO CLAIM THE VISION FOR 2024 UNTIL I SEE IT COME TO PASS, YOU ARE FAITHFUL LORD, MY GOD***
***TO YOUR WORD***
***AND TO ME.***

***HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN***
***OH COMFORTER AND FRIEND***
***HOW WE NEED YOUR TOUCH AGAIN***

***HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN***

*LET YOUR POWER FALL*
*LET YOUR VOICE BE HEARD*
*COME AND CHANGE OUR HEARTS*
*AS WE STAND ON YOUR WORD*
*HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN*

*NO EYE HAS SEEN, OH NO EAR HAS HEARD*
*NO MIND CAN KNOW WHAT GOD HAS IN STORE*
*SO OPEN UP HEAVEN, LORD OPEN IT WIDE*
*OVER YOUR CHURCH, OVER OUR LIVES*

*HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN!!!!!!!*
***OR***
*HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE*
*HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE*
*OMNIPOTENT FATHER OF MERCY AND GRACE*
*THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE*
***OR***
*HOLY HOLY*
*HOLY HOLY*
*HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY*
*WORTHY TO RECEIVE GLORY*
*WORTHY TO RECEIVE HONOR*
*WORTHY TO RECEIVE ALL OUR PRAISES*
**OR**
*SPIRIT OF THE SOVEREIGN LORD COME AND MAKE YOUR PRESENCE KNOWN*
*REVEAL THE GLORY OF THE LIVING GOD*
**OR**
*HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE*
*COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE*
*YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR*
*TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!*

*SPIRIT LEAD ME WHERE MY TRUST IS WITHOUT BORDERS*
*LET ME WALK UPON THE WATERS*
*WHEREVER YOU WOULD CALL ME*
*TAKE ME DEEPER THAN MY FEET COULD WONDER*

*AND MY FAITH WOULD BE MAKE STRONGER*
*IN THE PRESENCE OF MY SAVIOR*

*HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE*
*COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATHMOSPHERE*
*YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR*
*TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!*
*OR*
*HOLY HOLY ARE YOU LORD*
*THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH YOUR GLORY*

**LORD JESUS,**
*YOU HOLD MY EVERY MOMENT*
*LORD YOU CALM MY RAGING SEAS*
*YOU WALK WITH ME THROUGH FIRE*
*AND HEAL ALL MY DISEASE*

*I TRUST IN YOU*
*I TRUST IN YOU*

*I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR HEALER*
*I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL WE NEED*
*I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR PORTION*
*I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR US*
***JESUS YOU'RE ALL WE NEED***

*I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY HEALER*
*I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL I NEED*
*I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY PORTION*
*I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR ME*
***JESUS YOU'RE ALL I NEED***

**NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR YOU LORD**
**YOU HOLD MY WORLD IN YOUR HANDS,**
**KARI JOBE**

***LORD YOU'RE HOLY***

***EDDIE JAMES***

***THE VICTOR'S CROWN***
***DARLENE ZSCHECH***

***YOU REIGN***
***VASHAWN MITCHELL***

***GREATER***
***ISRAEL HOUGHTON***

***GOD IS HERE***
***DARLENE ZSCHECH***

***BEST FOR ME***
***DARLENE ZSCHECH***

***PREPARE YE THE WAY***
***MICHAEL W. SMITH***

***WHAT A GOD YOU ARE***
***KENNETH COPELAND***

***MAJESTY YOUR GRACE HAS FOUND***
***MICHAEL W SMITH***

***MAJESTY***
***KENNETH COPELAND***

***SHOUT TO THE LORD***
***AGNUS DEI***
***DARLENE ZSCHECH***

***HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH***

***HANDEL***

**OOO**

**RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!**

**THE DAILY DEVOTIONALS WERE BORN OUT OF MY DESIRE TO TEACH MY CHILDREN FOR I SAID TO THE LORD "LORD I AM GETTING A LOT OF REVELATION BUT HOW ABOUT MY CHILDREN." AND THE LORD GAVE ME THE DEVOTIONALS**
**THUS**

**FEAR NOT!**

***I COVER YOU ANDREW AND YOU BRIAN AND YOU ALEXANDER AND YOUR POSSESSIONS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB***
***SO GO AND CONQUER, PROSPER***
***MY BELOVED AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH***
***FOR IN CHRIST YOU ARE AN OVERCOMER***
***AND YOU ARE SUPERNATURALLY***
***UNTOUCHABLE, SO CONTINUE***
***TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT***
***AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE***
***UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=***
***BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT***
***LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY***

*IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE*
*WITH YOUR BRETHREN.*

*THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD*
*IS WITH YOU ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN,*
*STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN*
*YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS;*
*ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD*
*BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,*
*BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT*
*AND*
*WHATEVER HE TELLS YOU*
*DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY*
*BELOVED OF THE LORD:*
*BE FREE MY BELOVED AND*
*GO IN PEACE AND BE WHOLE*
*OF THE LORD!*
*AMEN!*

**GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT**
**OF THE LIVING GOD**

**TO**

**ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN**

**AND I WRITE THEM DOWN**

**WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND**

**STANFORD BROWN**

**AS A PROVIDER FOR HIS FAMILY**

AND WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR

CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER

UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF
ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS
OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO
THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY

AND THESE BOOKS OF MY TESTIMONY AND VISIONS ARE
BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,
PEOPLE AND NATION BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT TO
AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD
OF FAITH, EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST AND HELP SOMEBODY
OUT OF darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS
LIGHT OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR!